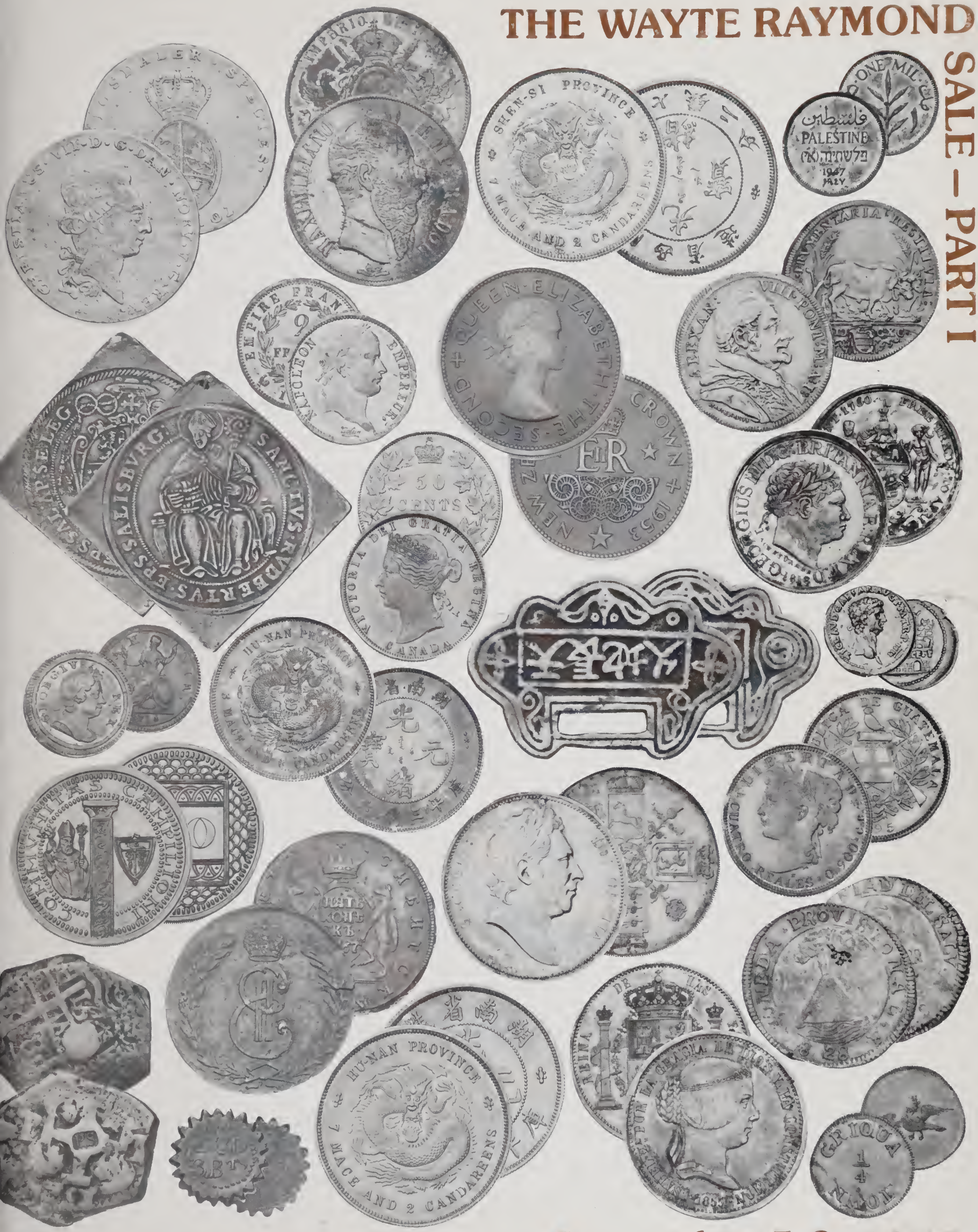
THE WAYTE RAYMOND SALE – PART I



Public Auction Sale

December 5-8, 1977

NASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF 12/05/77 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
1	50.00	2	43.00	3	37.50	4	25.00	5	140.00
6	37.00	7	68.00	8	40.00	9	90.00	10	120.00
11	80.00	12	190.00	13	60.00	14	250.00	15	190.00
16	90.00	17	30.00	18	110.00	19	38.00	20	85.00
21	85.00	22	140.00	23	110.00	24	100.00	25	160.00
26	75.00	27	145.00	28	75.00	29	140.00	30	200.00
31	25.00	32	750.00	33	100.00	34	180.00	35	85.00
36	70.00	37	34.00	38	100.00	39	70.00	40	240.00
41	155.00	42	80.00	43	210.00	44	80.00	45	500.00
46	150.00	47	27.00	48	40.00	49	90.00	50	65.00
51	285.00	52	95.00	53	35.00	54	190.00	55	40.00
56	100.00	57	90.00	58	10.00	59	150.00	60	35.00
61	55.00	62	85.00	63	25.00	64	40.00	65	52.00
66	105.00	67	46.00	68	155.00	69	45.00	70	40.00
71	55.00	72	75.00	73	120.00	74	170.00	75	25.00
76	40.00	77	32.00	78	35.00	79	18.00	80	35.00
81	40.00	82	40.00	83	45.00	84	45.00	85	70.00
86	120.00	87	20.00	88	10.00	89	160.00	90	50.00
91	24.00	92	35.00	93	34.00	94	24.00	95	240.00
96	140.00	97	55.00	98	40.00	99	10.00	100	85.00
101	100.00	102	35.00	103	55.00	104	45.00	105	70.00
106	30.00	107	34.00	108	45.00	109	80.00	110	65.00
111	55.00	112	20.00	113	30.00	114	46.00	115	35.00
116	75.00	117	45.00	118	20.00	119	30.00	120	30.00
121	25.00	122	55.00	123	35.00	124	55.00	125	140.00
126	45.00	127	180.00	128	30.00	129	15.00	130	95.00
131	95.00	132	25.00	133	40.00	134	45.00	135	35.00
136	35.00	137	45.00	138	70.00	139	30.00	140	50.00
141	100.00	142	140.00	143	30.00	144	50.00	145	125.00
146	40.00	147	90.00	148	40.00	149	20.00	150	70.00
151	60.00	152	70.00	153	30.00	154	35.00	155	30.00
156	22.00	157	140.00	158	NO SALE	159	28.00	160	17.00
161	165.00	162	95.00	163	35.00	164	35.00	165	30.00
166	18.00	167	140.00	168	22.00	169	70.00	170	20.00
171	20.00	172	55.00	173	23.00	174	24.00	175	70.00
176	30.00	177	65.00	178	22.00	179	325.00	180	50.00
181	150.00	182	80.00	183	22.00	184	22.00	185	25.00
186	25.00	187	24.00	188	100.00	189	190.00	190	170.00
191	80.00	192	35.00	193	50.00	194	46.00	195	40.00
196	25.00	197	55.00	198	45.00	199	16.00	200	19.00
201	14.00	202	40.00	203	45.00	204	85.00	205	20.00
206	38.00	207	24.00	208	40.00	209	28.00	210	75.00
211	45.00	212	170.00	213	180.00	214	40.00	215	25.00
216	10.00	217	200.00	218	250.00	219	210.00	220	150.00
221	175.00	222	75.00	223	400.00	224	125.00	225	300.00
226	110.00								

NASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF 12/05/77 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
		227	300.00	228	110.00	229	550.00	230	800.00
231	800.00	232	25.00	233	800.00	234	75.00	235	15.00
236	20.00	237	110.00	238	140.00	239	200.00	240	30.00
241	90.00	242	15.00	243	40.00	244	40.00	245	22.00
246	14.00	247	15.00	248	40.00	249	45.00	250	40.00
251	30.00	252	40.00	253	33.00	254	35.00	255	35.00
256	35.00	257	95.00	258	75.00	259	60.00	260	50.00
261	45.00	262	45.00	263	75.00	264	40.00	265	40.00
266	50.00	267	23.00	268	10.00	269	16.00	270	11.00
271	12.00	272	35.00	273	24.00	274	12.00	275	15.00
276	15.00	277	115.00	278	30.00	279	100.00	280	25.00
281	30.00	282	15.00	283	45.00	284	90.00	285	55.00
286	35.00	287	230.00	288	160.00	289	65.00	290	55.00
291	60.00	292	350.00	293	7.00	294	45.00	295	45.00
296	14.00	297	10.00	298	85.00	299	101.00	300	101.00
301	95.00	302	22.00	303	10.00	304	75.00	305	120.00
306	30.00	307	48.00	308	60.00	309	60.00	310	45.00
311	25.00	312	24.00	313	40.00	314	20.00	315	18.00
316	7.00	317	26.00	318	18.00	319	33.00	320	90.00
321	95.00	322	130.00	323	65.00	324	25.00	325	65.00
326	90.00	327	110.00	328	40.00	329	40.00	330	110.00
331	55.00	332	55.00	333	65.00	334	18.00	335	60.00
336	35.00	337	145.00	338	70.00	339	65.00	340	150.00
341	3400.00	342	40.00	343	12.00	344	36.00	345	30.00
346	100.00	347	30.00	348	40.00	349	20.00	350	75.00
351	20.00	352	20.00	353	16.00	354	15.00	355	45.00
356	3.00	357	50.00	358	12.00	359	220.00	360	110.00
361	45.00	362	120.00	363	18.00	364	30.00	365	60.00
366	225.00	367	22.00	368	30.00	369	180.00	370	65.00
371	170.00	372	140.00	373	20.00	374	14.00	375	45.00
376	30.00	377	6.00	378	50.00	379	55.00	380	70.00
381	90.00	382	14.00	383	80.00	384	24.00	385	50.00
386	65.00	387	7.00	388	55.00	389	40.00	390	12.00
391	12.00	392	75.00	393	25.00	394	85.00	395	18.00
396	18.00	397	45.00	398	7.00	399	15.00	400	40.00
401	30.00	402	17.00	403	15.00	404	6.00	405	17.00
406	60.00	407	35.00	408	18.00	409	16.00	410	30.00
411	20.00	412	40.00	413	20.00	414	35.00	415	60.00
416	17.00	417	65.00	418	35.00	419	10.00	420	28.00
421	300.00	422	50.00	423	55.00	424	40.00	425	190.00
426	45.00	427	300.00	428	40.00	429	60.00	430	60.00
431	95.00	432	50.00	433	235.00	434	65.00	435	80.00
436	26.00	437	45.00	438	80.00	439	50.00	440	70.00
441	18.00	442	155.00	443	30.00	444	20.00	445	35.00
446	18.00	447	70.00	448	40.00	449	45.00	450	30.00
451	35.00								

NASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 52
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF 12/05/77 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
		452	35.00	453	55.00	454	100.00	455	120.00
456	16.00	457	45.00	458	65.00	459	500.00	460	50.00
461	125.00	462	55.00	463	55.00	464	40.00	465	55.00
466	105.00	467	60.00	468	45.00	469	30.00	470	115.00
471	340.00	472	265.00	473	50.00	474	120.00	475	55.00
476	50.00	477	80.00	478	65.00	479	35.00	480	28.00
481	36.00	482	90.00	483	85.00	484	70.00	485	50.00
486	135.00	487	100.00	488	115.00	489	115.00	490	190.00
491	135.00	492	65.00	493	65.00	494	35.00	495	55.00
496	75.00	497	60.00	498	60.00	499	60.00	500	210.00
501	60.00	502	50.00	503	11.00	504	11.00	505	50.00
506	75.00	507	40.00	508	17.00	509	25.00	510	10.00
511	27.00	512	60.00	513	70.00	514	60.00	515	32.00
516	9.00	517	45.00	518	60.00	519	45.00	520	50.00
521	35.00	522	45.00	523	50.00	524	22.00	525	32.00
526	50.00	527	16.00	528	14.00	529	14.00	530	12.00
531	14.00	532	9.00	533	425.00	534	200.00	535	60.00
536	235.00	537	185.00	538	65.00	539	35.00	540	15.00
541	55.00	542	25.00	543	200.00	544	250.00	545	100.00
546	190.00	547	190.00	548	170.00	549	75.00	550	200.00
551	240.00	552	220.00	553	55.00	554	90.00	555	360.00
556	22.00	557	85.00	558	22.00	559	230.00	560	16.00
561	130.00	562	30.00	563	135.00	564	40.00	565	300.00
566	160.00	567	150.00	568	160.00	569	210.00	570	160.00
571	140.00	572	160.00	573	260.00	574	560.00	575	280.00
576	8.00	577	1000.00	578	500.00	579	240.00	580	170.00
581	75.00	582	145.00	583	250.00	584	225.00	585	15.00
586	750.00	587	105.00	588	85.00	589	85.00	590	750.00
591	800.00	592	70.00	593	800.00	594	200.00	595	30.00
596	100.00	597	385.00	598	260.00	599	16.00	600	16.00
601	160.00	602	90.00	603	13.00	604	225.00	605	50.00
606	55.00	607	48.00	608	11.00	609	170.00	610	260.00
611	110.00	612	60.00	613	30.00	614	20.00	615	50.00
616	100.00	617	40.00	618	50.00	619	35.00	620	22.00
621	100.00	622	17.00	623	17.00	624	28.00	625	45.00
626	30.00	627	35.00	628	75.00	629	75.00	630	125.00
631	700.00	632	30.00	633	55.00	634	70.00	635	78.00
636	310.00	637	45.00	638	175.00	639	25.00	640	65.00
641	70.00	642	76.00	643	30.00	644	20.00	645	50.00
646	30.00	647	25.00	648	25.00	649	12.00	650	40.00
651	12.00	652	40.00	653	50.00	654	190.00	655	60.00
656	25.00	657	25.00	658	70.00	659	25.00	660	105.00
661	14.00	662	60.00	663	28.00	664	55.00	665	50.00
666	20.00	667	40.00	668	35.00	669	20.00	670	75.00
671	125.00	672	55.00	673	350.00	674	250.00	675	440.00
676	40.00								

MASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 52
ROCKVILLE CENTER II NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF 12/05/77 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
		677	40.00	678	650.00	679	160.00	680	30.00
681	34.00	682	35.00	683	30.00	684	30.00	685	80.00
686	95.00	687	30.00	688	20.00	689	26.00	690	25.00
691	30.00	692	26.00	693	35.00	694	180.00	695	190.00
696	20.00	697	25.00	698	75.00	699	40.00	700	50.00
701	80.00	702	500.00	703	90.00	704	25.00	705	530.00
706	90.00	707	65.00	708	35.00	709	8.00	710	35.00
711	170.00	712	140.00	713	65.00	714	195.00	715	155.00
716	90.00	717	20.00	718	35.00	719	60.00	720	175.00
721	105.00	722	85.00	723	90.00	724	100.00	725	25.00
726	40.00	727	24.00	728	55.00	729	30.00	730	50.00
731	6.00	732	60.00	733	50.00	734	60.00	735	70.00
736	600.00	737	170.00	738	60.00	739	60.00	740	50.00
741	35.00	742	100.00	743	40.00	744	70.00	745	200.00
746	30.00	747	22.00	748	17.00	749	24.00	750	50.00
751	45.00	752	35.00	753	125.00	754	50.00	755	40.00
756	60.00	757	30.00	758	34.00	759	34.00	760	24.00
761	30.00	762	87.00	763	15.00	764	150.00	765	46.00
766	30.00	767	21.00	768	40.00	769	55.00	770	35.00
771	45.00	772	45.00	773	44.00	774	1150.00	775	60.00
776	45.00	777	25.00	778	210.00	779	45.00	780	38.00
781	34.00	782	45.00	783	14.00	784	21.00	785	725.00
786	40.00	787	17.00	788	30.00	789	16.00	790	25.00
791	25.00	792	25.00	793	22.00	794	27.00	795	80.00
796	100.00	797	24.00	798	50.00	799	45.00	800	60.00
801	70.00	802	95.00	803	31.00	804	145.00	805	270.00
806	20.00	807	25.00	808	27.00	809	45.00	810	140.00
811	140.00	812	120.00	813	65.00	814	80.00	815	70.00
816	24.00	817	16.00	818	10.00	819	25.00	820	14.00
821	140.00	822	45.00	823	10.00	824	70.00	825	60.00
826	50.00	827	60.00	828	75.00	829	12.00	830	100.00
831	10.00	832	20.00	833	130.00	834	40.00	835	170.00
836	80.00	837	60.00	838	77.00	839	35.00	840	75.00
841	75.00	842	45.00	843	30.00	844	320.00	845	135.00
846	45.00	847	40.00	848	105.00	849	55.00	850	55.00
851	55.00	852	150.00	853	115.00	854	105.00	855	95.00
856	150.00	857	70.00	858	50.00	859	40.00	860	30.00
861	230.00	862	150.00	863	115.00	864	80.00	865	90.00
866	50.00	867	55.00	868	70.00	869	60.00	870	26.00
871	55.00	872	40.00	873	50.00	874	55.00	875	55.00
876	40.00	877	20.00	878	17.00	879	17.00	880	35.00
881	11.00	882	25.00	883	35.00	884	17.00	885	40.00
886	60.00	887	20.00	888	70.00	889	120.00	890	18.00
891	40.00	892	550.00	893	40.00	894	22.00	895	40.00
896	6.00	897	45.00	898	40.00	899	70.00	900	45.00
901	15.00								

MASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
		902	95.00	903	125.00	904	80.00	905	77.00
906	60.00	907	65.00	908	60.00	909	45.00	910	75.00
911	45.00	912	320.00	913	410.00	914	155.00	915	135.00
916	135.00	917	75.00	918	130.00	919	125.00	920	240.00
921	65.00	922	160.00	923	185.00	924	35.00	925	22.00
926	85.00	927	12.00	928	260.00	929	260.00	930	23000.00
931	12000.00	932	115.00	933	85.00	934	175.00	935	40.00
936	60.00	937	5000.00	938	20.00	939	9750.00	940	500.00
941	NO SALE	942	22500.00	943	2800.00	944	2600.00	945	10500.00
946	50.00	947	100.00	948	200.00	949	300.00	950	90.00
951	70.00	952	75.00	953	35.00	954	50.00	955	115.00
956	90.00	957	14.00	958	95.00	959	9.00	960	110.00
961	19.00	962	15.00	963	17.00	964	18.00	965	28.00
966	90.00	967	115.00	968	20.00	969	10.00	970	65.00
971	340.00	972	50.00	973	80.00	974	19.00	975	510.00
976	NO SALE	977	12.00	978	90.00	979	70.00	980	35.00
981	70.00	982	40.00	983	430.00	984	35.00	985	30.00
986	30.00	987	75.00	988	60.00	989	70.00	990	50.00
991	30.00	992	75.00	993	50.00	994	400.00	995	115.00
996	40.00	997	50.00	998	95.00	999	40.00	1000	60.00
1001	55.00	1002	55.00	1003	112.00	1004	60.00	1005	70.00
1006	50.00	1007	55.00	1008	50.00	1009	50.00	1010	35.00
1011	120.00	1012	100.00	1013	55.00	1014	65.00	1014	500.00
1014	325.00	1015	90.00	1016	75.00	1017	60.00	1018	50.00
1019	165.00	1020	165.00	1021	61.00	1022	100.00	1023	110.00
1024	195.00	1025	40.00	1026	24.00	1027	75.00	1028	45.00
1029	40.00	1030	80.00	1031	32.00	1032	45.00	1033	30.00
1034	30.00	1035	66.00	1036	120.00	1037	2600.00	1038	105.00
1039	75.00	1040	525.00	1041	270.00	1042	140.00	1043	130.00
1044	145.00	1045	155.00	1046	85.00	1047	575.00	1048	100.00
1049	25.00	1050	110.00	1051	80.00	1052	65.00	1053	250.00
1054	165.00	1055	100.00	1056	11.00	1057	55.00	1058	80.00
1059	90.00	1060	125.00	1061	170.00	1062	135.00	1063	310.00
1064	190.00	1065	30.00	1066	75.00	1067	95.00	1068	85.00
1069	65.00	1070	6.00	1071	28.00	1072	60.00	1073	100.00
1074	19.00	1075	30.00	1076	12.00	1077	45.00	1078	12.00
1079	30.00	1080	65.00	1081	45.00	1082	75.00	1083	100.00
1084	45.00	1085	20.00	1086	14.00	1087	45.00	1088	45.00
1089	45.00	1090	12.00	1091	70.00	1092	40.00	1093	45.00
1094	30.00	1095	40.00	1096	70.00	1097	17.00	1098	100.00
1099	70.00	1100	NO SALE	1101	NO SALE	1102	20.00	1103	16.00
1104	200.00	1105	70.00	1106	250.00	1107	160.00	1108	650.00
1109	160.00	1110	245.00	1111	525.00	1112	5.00	1113	55.00
1114	100.00	1115	220.00	1116	135.00	1117	115.00	1118	400.00
1119	220.00	1120	131.00	1121	70.00	1122	20.00	1123	60.00
1124	90.00								

NASC
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 52
ROCKVILLE CENTER L I NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF 12/05/77 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
		1125	45.00	1126	30.00	1127	35.00	1128	200.00
1129	15.00	113A	15.00	1130	20.00	1131	16.00	1132	55.00
1133	60.00	1134	50.00	1135	260.00	1136	65.00	1137	80.00
1138	35.00	1139	90.00	1140	140.00	1141	75.00	1142	75.00
1143	70.00	1144	105.00	1145	75.00	1146	35.00	1147	35.00
1148	3100.00	1149	190.00	1150	20.00	1151	65.00	1152	115.00
1153	65.00	1154	NO SALE	1155	120.00	1156	20.00	1157	40.00
1158	NO SALE	1159	70.00	1160	10.00	1161	75.00	1162	10.00
1163	65.00	1164	45.00	1165	50.00	1165	65.00	1165	35.00
1166	75.00	1167	50.00	1168	170.00	1169	70.00	1170	30.00
1171	675.00	1172	1400.00	1173	60.00	1174	125.00	1175	135.00
1176	950.00	1177	460.00	1178	210.00	1179	220.00	1180	40.00
1181	90.00	1182	26.00	1183	70.00	1184	60.00	1185	230.00
1186	115.00	1187	40.00	1188	50.00	1189	280.00	1190	30.00
1191	40.00	1192	3100.00	1193	675.00	1194	60.00	1195	45.00
1196	48.00	1197	40.00	1198	35.00	1199	65.00	1200	35.00
1201	8.00	1202	55.00	1203	6.00	1204	350.00	1205	55.00
1205	30.00	1207	40.00	1208	20.00	1209	45.00	1210	22.00
1211	800.00	1212	22.00	1213	60.00	1214	24.00	1215	22.00
1216	160.00	1217	90.00	1218	30.00	1219	135.00	1220	160.00
1221	170.00	1222	30.00	1223	55.00	1224	40.00	1225	25.00
1226	35.00	1227	22.00	1228	25.00	1229	200.00	1230	80.00
1231	60.00	1232	290.00	1233	40.00	1234	100.00	1235	65.00
1236	50.00	1237	100.00	1238	165.00	1239	180.00	1240	55.00
1241	120.00	1242	50.00	1243	60.00	1244	32.00	1245	35.00
1246	60.00	1247	35.00	1248	30.00	1249	250.00	1250	850.00
1251	900.00	1252	105.00	1253	290.00	1254	210.00	1255	90.00
1256	10.00	1257	140.00	1258	150.00	1259	575.00	1260	60.00
1261	30.00	1262	180.00	1263	105.00	1264	360.00	1265	70.00
1266	400.00	1267	17.00	1268	90.00	1269	120.00	1270	400.00
1271	175.00	1272	145.00	1273	140.00	1274	40.00	1275	60.00
1276	NO SALE	1277	65.00	1278	30.00	1279	75.00	1280	90.00
1281	100.00	1282	40.00	1283	20.00	1284	70.00	1285	115.00
1286	290.00	1287	150.00	1288	450.00	1289	10.00	1290	650.00
1291	195.00	1292	250.00	1293	250.00	1294	110.00	1295	120.00
1296	125.00	1297	110.00	1298	360.00	1299	200.00	1300	240.00
1301	60.00	1302	50.00	1303	50.00	1304	60.00	1305	25.00
1306	8.00	1307	400.00	1308	24.00	1309	26.00	1310	50.00
1311	410.00	1312	10.00	1313	30.00	1314	45.00	1315	35.00
1316	200.00	1317	45.00	1318	35.00	1319	75.00	1320	55.00
1321	10.00	1322	6.00	1323	10.00	1324	23.00	1325	17.00
1325	120.00	1326	21.00	1327	85.00	1328	350.00	1329	360.00
1330	135.00	1331	105.00	1332	140.00	1333	45.00	1334	60.00
1335	30.00	1336	55.00	1337	50.00	1338	250.00	1339	230.00
1340	170.00	1341	125.00	1342	75.00	1343	60.00	1344	45.00
1345	35.00								

NACCA
245 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 52
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF 12/05/77 — MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED —

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
		1346	22.00	1347	15.00	1348	40.00	1349	22.00
1350	40.00	1351	105.00	1352	30.00	1353	35.00	1354	65.00
1355	300.00	1356	30.00	1357	50.00	1358	150.00	1359	35.00
1360	35.00	1361	40.00	1362	45.00	1363	45.00	1364	60.00
1365	50.00	1366	77.00	1367	25.00	1368	40.00	1369	30.00
1370	10.00	1371	18.00	1372	65.00	1373	60.00	1374	60.00
1375	25.00	1376	70.00	1377	65.00	1378	85.00	1379	75.00
1380	65.00	1381	50.00	1382	130.00	1383	10.00	1384	95.00
1385	235.00	1386	40.00	1387	120.00	1388	30.00	1389	40.00
1390	230.00	1391	170.00	1392	260.00	1393	70.00	1394	134.00
1395	60.00	1396	46.00	1397	65.00	1398	55.00	1399	55.00
1400	40.00	1401	60.00	1402	45.00	1403	45.00	1404	20.00
1405	125.00	1406	15.00	1407	75.00	1408	290.00	1409	230.00
1410	120.00	1411	210.00	1412	160.00	1413	110.00	1414	100.00
1415	10.00	1416	250.00	1417	140.00	1418	35.00	1419	20.00
1420	40.00	1421	130.00	1422	20.00	1423	240.00	1424	220.00
1425	30.00	1426	120.00	1427	25.00	1428	50.00	1429	38.00
1430	65.00	1431	140.00	1432	130.00	1433	150.00	1434	65.00
1435	90.00	1436	400.00	1437	220.00	1438	16.00	1439	65.00
1440	22.00	1441	45.00	1442	50.00	1443	25.00	1444	250.00
1445	250.00	1446	650.00	1447	260.00	1448	55.00	1449	120.00
1450	250.00	1451	45.00	1452	45.00	1453	32.00	1454	20.00
1455	30.00	1456	25.00	1457	40.00	1458	60.00	1459	95.00
1460	70.00	1461	45.00	1462	45.00	1463	135.00	1464	50.00
1465	20.00	1466	25.00	1467	70.00	1468	50.00	1469	30.00
1470	170.00	1471	20.00	1472	100.00	1473	8.00	1474	15.00
1475	20.00	1476	20.00	1477	75.00	1478	80.00	1479	60.00
1480	45.00	1481	30.00	1482	12.00	1483	35.00	1484	40.00
1485	260.00	1486	60.00	1487	85.00	1488	65.00	1489	70.00
1490	65.00	1491	40.00	1492	35.00	1493	55.00	1494	60.00
1495	60.00	1496	30.00	1497	10.00	1498	275.00	1499	30.00
1500	135.00	1501	160.00	1502	35.00	1503	165.00	1504	70.00
1505	130.00	1506	50.00	1507	210.00	1508	425.00	1509	25.00
1510	66.00	1511	260.00	1512	210.00	1513	34.00	1514	380.00
1515	35.00	1516	20.00	1517	30.00	1518	19.00	1519	30.00
1520	55.00	1521	35.00	1522	20.00	1523	25.00	1524	65.00
1525	110.00	1526	30.00	1527	95.00	1528	145.00	1529	85.00
1530	45.00	1531	220.00	1532	185.00	1533	275.00	1534	550.00
1535	110.00	1536	85.00	1537	150.00	1538	500.00	1539	40.00
1540	50.00	1541	375.00	1542	100.00	1543	70.00	1544	270.00
1545	40.00	1546	400.00	1547	55.00	1548	55.00	1549	75.00
1550	45.00	1551	75.00	1552	75.00	1553	65.00	1554	25.00
1555	50.00	1556	90.00	1557	25.00	1558	110.00	1559	50.00
1560	50.00	1561	40.00	1562	65.00	1563	40.00	1564	40.00
1565	40.00	1566	40.00	1567	55.00	1568	35.00	1569	30.00
1570	40.00								

NASCA
[illegible] HIGHWAY
SUITE 52
[illegible] CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-744-6677

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
		1571	35.00	1572	25.00	1573	50.00	1574	25.00
1575	35.00	1576	50.00	1577	40.00	1578	80.00	1579	60.00
1580	60.00	1581	95.00	1582	50.00	1583	75.00	1584	55.00
1585	150.00	1586	110.00	1587	50.00	1588	40.00	1589	200.00
1590	40.00	1591	30.00	1592	25.00	1593	30.00	1594	40.00
1595	30.00	1596	30.00	1597	150.00	1598	45.00	1599	17.00
1600	7.00	1601	25.00	1602	40.00	1603	55.00	1604	180.00
1605	30.00	1606	55.00	1607	8.00	1608	4.00	1609	15.00
1610	30.00	1611	20.00	1612	30.00	1613	30.00	1614	16.00
1615	11.00	1616	45.00	1617	25.00	1618	26.00	1619	16.00
1620	140.00	1621	75.00	1622	150.00	1623	260.00	1624	125.00
1625	150.00	1626	180.00	1627	130.00	1628	30.00	1629	525.00
1630	70.00	1631	45.00	1632	40.00	1633	25.00	1634	55.00
1635	40.00	1636	125.00	1637	115.00	1638	66.00	1639	110.00
1640	90.00	1641	60.00	1642	95.00	1643	37.00	1644	90.00
1645	40.00	1646	60.00	1647	135.00	1648	25.00	1649	45.00
1650	40.00	1651	50.00	1652	25.00	1653	400.00	1654	145.00
1655	160.00	1656	90.00	1657	20.00	1658	35.00	1659	50.00
1660	25.00	1661	30.00	1662	55.00	1663	85.00	1664	60.00
1665	40.00	1666	30.00	1667	20.00	1668	35.00	1669	110.00
1670	15.00	1671	20.00	1672	55.00	1673	45.00	1674	65.00
1675	25.00	1676	90.00	1677	90.00	1678	40.00	1679	55.00
1680	25.00	1681	32.00	1682	45.00	1683	50.00	1684	25.00
1685	50.00	1686	85.00	1687	40.00	1688	50.00	1689	240.00
1690	95.00	1691	80.00	1692	210.00	1693	50.00	1694	105.00
1695	35.00	1696	65.00	1697	140.00	1698	400.00	1699	275.00
1700	170.00	1701	2900.00	1702	35.00	1703	50.00	1704	19.00
1705	75.00	1706	90.00	1707	50.00	1708	65.00	1709	75.00
1710	30.00	1711	80.00	1712	65.00	1713	60.00	1714	35.00
1715	35.00	1716	6.00	1717	30.00	1718	45.00	1719	40.00
1720	36.00	1721	40.00	1722	100.00	1723	86.00	1724	85.00
1725	75.00	1726	80.00	1727	65.00	1728	60.00	1729	65.00
1730	21.00	1731	50.00	1732	30.00	1733	35.00	1734	25.00
1735	6.00	1736	33.00	1737	25.00	1738	25.00	1739	30.00
1740	10.00	1741	14.00	1742	15.00	1743	16.00	1744	55.00
1745	50.00	1746	24.00	1747	35.00	1748	40.00	1749	22.00
1750	37.00	1751	50.00	1752	10.00	1753	5.00	1754	26.00
1755	10.00	1756	16.00	1757	50.00	1758	22.00	1759	22.00
1760	12.00	1761	30.00	1762	24.00	1763	16.00	1764	13.00
1765	7.00	1766	30.00	1767	40.00	1768	50.00	1769	50.00
1770	35.00	1771	24.00	1772	40.00	1773	24.00	1774	17.00
1775	40.00	1776	75.00	1777	35.00	1778	22.00	1779	28.00
1780	40.00	1781	125.00	1782	30.00	1783	25.00	1784	24.00
1785	17.00	1786	15.00	1787	11.00	1788	25.00	1789	125.00
1790	15.00	1791	30.00	1792	35.00	1793	46.00	1794	32.00
1795	15.00								

NASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 52
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
		1796	34.00	1797	34.00	1798	34.00	1799	26.00
1800	10.00	1801	9.00	1802	30.00	1803	35.00	1804	25.00
1805	16.00	1806	24.00	1807	30.00	1808	120.00	1809	55.00
1810	45.00	1811	45.00	1812	110.00	1813	25.00	1814	35.00
1815	50.00	1816	20.00	1817	10.00	1818	40.00	1819	18.00
1820	170.00	1821	25.00	1822	26.00	1823	120.00	1824	140.00
1825	60.00	1826	50.00	1827	30.00	1828	32.00	1829	40.00
1830	28.00	1831	40.00	1832	32.00	1833	20.00	1834	60.00
1835	45.00	1836	40.00	1837	40.00	1838	40.00	1839	50.00
1840	45.00	1841	38.00	1842	14.00	1843	60.00	1844	140.00
1845	80.00	1846	90.00	1847	80.00	1848	30.00	1849	500.00
1850	500.00	1851	250.00	1852	135.00	1853	140.00	1854	115.00
1855	50.00	1856	155.00	1857	25.00	1858	100.00	1859	32.00
1860	250.00	1861	50.00	1862	60.00	1863	18.00	1864	90.00
1865	18.00	1866	210.00	1867	85.00	1868	25.00	1869	300.00
1870	200.00	1871	85.00	1872	130.00	1873	375.00	1874	22.00
1875	14.00	1876	50.00	1877	50.00	1878	28.00	1879	55.00
1880	60.00	1881	20.00	1882	17.00	1883	30.00	1884	35.00
1885	35.00	1886	40.00	1887	35.00	1888	22.00	1889	60.00
1890	85.00	1891	40.00	1892	20.00	1893	65.00	1894	60.00
1895	150.00	1896	500.00	1897	320.00	1898	70.00	1899	270.00
1900	70.00	1901	230.00	1902	950.00	1903	650.00	1904	425.00
1905	850.00	1906	500.00	1907	225.00	1908	90.00	1909	525.00
1910	450.00	1911	360.00	1912	500.00	1913	390.00	1914	260.00
1915	35.00	1916	15.00	1917	45.00	1918	100.00	1919	375.00
1920	65.00	1921	100.00	1922	35.00	1923	65.00	1924	140.00
1925	16.00	1926	14.00	1927	75.00	1928	115.00	1929	135.00
1930	145.00	1931	25.00	1932	50.00	1933	210.00	1934	140.00
1935	150.00	1936	95.00	1937	25.00	1938	250.00	1939	6.00
1940	16.00	1941	2100.00	1942	90.00	1943	80.00	1944	50.00
1945	10000.00	1946	8000.00	1947	55.00	1948	55.00	1949	190.00
1950	40.00	1951	65.00	1952	40.00	1953	45.00	1954	55.00
1955	35.00	1956	60.00	1957	65.00	1958	50.00	1959	40.00
1960	30.00	1961	40.00	1962	110.00	1963	30.00	1964	1650.00
1965	300.00	1966	15.00	1967	75.00	1968	25.00	1969	66.00
1970	18.00	1971	22.00	1972	160.00	1973	65.00	1974	20.00
1975	25.00	1976	75.00	1977	35.00	1978	110.00	1979	WITHDRAWN
1980	35.00	1981	30.00	1982	16.00	1983	90.00	1984	45.00
1985	150.00	1986	135.00	1987	75.00	1988	1000.00	1989	45.00
1990	15.00	1991	15.00	1992	10.00	1993	25.00	1994	25.00
1995	230.00	1996	300.00	1997	20.00	1998	25.00	1999	250.00
2000	350.00	2001	235.00	2002	120.00	2003	2300.00	2004	750.00
2005	575.00	2006	325.00	2007	325.00	2008	325.00	2009	350.00
2014	24.00	2010	275.00	2011	75.00	2012	62.00	2013	625.00
2014	150.00	2015	35.00	2016	60.00	2017	130.00	2018	55.00
2019	120.00								

NASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
		2020	300.00	2021	475.00	2022	300.00	2023	100.00
2024	22.00	2025	15.00	2026	30.00	2027	35.00	2028	50.00
2029	65.00	2030	45.00	2031	200.00	2032	240.00	2033	150.00
2034	260.00	2035	500.00	2036	280.00	2037	500.00	2038	120.00
2039	85.00	2040	45.00	2041	210.00	2042	20.00	2043	22.00
2044	20.00	2045	160.00	2046	45.00	2047	45.00	2048	40.00
2049	30.00	2050	50.00	2051	50.00	2052	425.00	2053	400.00
2054	80.00	2055	185.00	2056	55.00	2057	35.00	2058	20.00
2059	30.00	2060	385.00	2061	20.00	2062	20.00	2063	40.00
2064	45.00	2065	40.00	2066	30.00	2067	50.00	2068	28.00
2069	60.00	2070	45.00	2071	45.00	2072	41.00	2073	70.00
2074	15.00	2075	65.00	2076	30.00	2077	25.00	2078	45.00
2079	100.00	2080	10.00	2081	22.00	2082	40.00	2083	23.00
2084	45.00	2085	100.00	2086	360.00	2087	190.00	2088	65.00
2089	31.00	2090	35.00	2091	35.00	2092	20.00	2093	86.00
2094	40.00	2095	110.00	2096	110.00	2097	24.00	2098	14.00
2099	18.00	2100	80.00	2101	55.00	2102	25.00	2103	90.00
2104	15.00	2105	100.00	2106	50.00	2107	20.00	2108	40.00
2109	110.00	2110	80.00	2111	130.00	2112	55.00	2113	80.00
2114	95.00	2115	190.00	2116	525.00	2117	3400.00	2118	75.00
2119	35.00	2120	70.00	2121	100.00	2122	75.00	2123	440.00
2124	60.00	2125	65.00	2126	80.00	2127	100.00	2128	50.00
2129	80.00	2130	35.00	2131	450.00	2132	900.00	2133	2100.00
2134	1300.00	2135	NO SALE	2136	800.00	2137	170.00	2138	70.00
2139	80.00	2140	80.00	2141	110.00	2142	270.00	2143	240.00
2144	120.00	2145	130.00	2146	275.00	2147	40.00	2148	50.00
2149	65.00	2150	90.00	2151	45.00	2152	25.00	2153	55.00
2154	75.00	2155	75.00	2156	25.00	2157	60.00	2158	60.00
2159	50.00	2160	100.00	2161	55.00	2162	45.00	2163	25.00
2164	65.00	2165	20.00	2166	40.00	2167	50.00	2168	55.00
2169	30.00	2170	20.00	2171	15.00	2172	200.00	2173	30.00
2174	25.00	2175	125.00	2176	20.00	2177	40.00	2178	35.00
2179	90.00	2180	40.00	2181	15.00	2182	25.00	2183	20.00
2184	50.00	2185	25.00	2186	70.00	2187	20.00	2188	20.00
2189	30.00	2190	20.00	2191	50.00	2192	7.00	2193	40.00
2194	7.00	2195	55.00	2196	30.00	2197	35.00	2198	45.00
2199	56.00	2199	10.00	2199	50.00	2199	211.00	2199	10.00
2199	450.00	2199	850.00	2199	375.00	2199	300.00	2199	500.00
2199	300.00	2199	100.00	2199	360.00	2199	360.00	2199	750.00
2199	70.00	2199	270.00	2199	190.00	2199	180.00	2199	435.00
2199	410.00	2199	20.00	2199	320.00	2199	25.00	2200	65.00
2201	75.00	2202	50.00	2203	40.00	2204	90.00	2205	40.00
2206	22.00	2207	70.00	2208	150.00	2209	60.00	2210	50.00
2211	20.00	2212	5.00	2213	44.00	2214	35.00	2215	40.00
2216	45.00	2217	175.00	2218	55.00	2219	50.00	2220	40.00
2221	1100.00								

NASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF 12/05/77 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
		2222	15.00	2223	35.00	2224	10.00	2225	130.00
2226	200.00	2227	60.00	2228	45.00	2229	215.00	2230	90.00
2231	85.00	2232	35.00	2233	35.00	2233	70.00	2234	30.00
2235	WITHDRAWN	2236	20.00	2237	35.00	2238	35.00	2239	40.00
2240	55.00	2241	375.00	2242	50.00	2243	35.00	2244	6.00
2245	175.00	2246	40.00	2247	20.00	2248	35.00	2249	225.00
2250	1000.00	2251	60.00	2252	105.00	2253	75.00	2254	35.00
2255	95.00	2256	35.00	2257	12.00	2258	85.00	2259	625.00
2260	675.00	2261	20.00	2262	45.00	2263	130.00	2264	240.00
2265	25.00	2266	20.00	2267	90.00	2268	85.00	2269	160.00
2270	90.00	2271	90.00	2272	60.00	2273	15.00	2274	12.00
2275	10.00	2276	45.00	2277	110.00	2278	150.00	2279	100.00
2280	6000.00	2281	210.00	2282	45.00	2283	90.00	2284	70.00
2285	6.00	2286	50.00	2287	225.00	2288	100.00	2289	45.00
2290	30.00	2291	22.00	2292	5.00	2293	20.00	2294	8.00
2295	10.00	2296	25.00	2297	20.00	2298	200.00	2299	40.00
2300	NO SALE	2301	8.00	2302	8.00	2303	90.00	2304	30.00
2305	35.00	2306	12.00	2307	85.00	2308	155.00	2309	15.00
2310	45.00	2311	60.00	2312	40.00	2313	65.00	2314	30.00
2315	160.00	2316	90.00	2317	55.00	2318	90.00	2319	30.00
2320	12.00	2321	50.00	2322	55.00	2323	12.00	2324	50.00
2325	265.00	2326	WITHDRAWN	2327	100.00	2328	22.00	2329	30.00
2330	45.00	2331	25.00	2332	140.00	2333	35.00	2334	25.00
2335	130.00	2336	40.00	2337	110.00	2338	60.00	2339	55.00
2340	18.00	2341	55.00	2342	8.00	2343	30.00	2344	10.00
2345	300.00	2346	25.00	2347	100.00	2348	55.00	2349	20.00
2350	85.00	2351	30.00	2352	40.00	2353	410.00	2354	145.00
2355	105.00	2356	40.00	2357	35.00	2358	30.00	2359	65.00
2360	80.00	2361	85.00	2362	60.00	2363	40.00	2364	1600.00
2365	50.00	2366	65.00	2367	12.00	2368	3100.00	2369	25.00
2370	55.00	2371	65.00	2372	75.00	2373	200.00	2374	190.00
2375	100.00	2376	105.00	2377	180.00	2378	40.00	2379	80.00
2380	150.00	2381	160.00	2382	45.00	2383	90.00	2384	135.00
2385	100.00	2386	155.00	2387	150.00	2388	105.00	2389	70.00
2390	35.00	2391	25.00	2392	45.00	2393	85.00	2394	35.00
2395	50.00	2396	60.00	2397	25.00	2397	625.00	2398	1000.00
2399	200.00	2400	115.00	2401	55.00	2402	25.00	2403	35.00
2404	50.00	2405	60.00	2406	16.00	2407	12.00	2408	17.00
2409	30.00	2410	35.00	2411	420.00	2412	65.00	2413	75.00
2414	175.00	2415	90.00	2416	75.00	2417	70.00	2418	35.00
2419	180.00	2420	200.00	2421	50.00	2422	50.00	2423	50.00
2424	50.00	2425	80.00	2426	75.00	2427	55.00	2428	310.00
2429	40.00	2430	650.00	2431	750.00	2432	280.00	2433	35.00
2434	180.00	2435	230.00	2436	220.00	2437	12.00	2438	30.00
2439	25.00	2440	6.00	2441	16.00	2442	26.00	2443	12.00
2444	220.00								

NASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF 12/05/77 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
		2445	240.00	2446	100.00	2447	27.00	2448	20.00
2449	40.00	2450	16.00	2451	15.00	2452	290.00	2453	80.00
2454	45.00	2455	40.00	2456	115.00	2457	10.00	2458	70.00
2459	50.00	2460	50.00	2461	40.00	2462	90.00	2463	60.00
2464	45.00	2465	55.00	2466	32.00	2467	35.00	2468	45.00
2469	25.00	2470	155.00	2471	200.00	2472	35.00	2473	220.00
2474	120.00	2475	14.00	2476	55.00	2477	60.00	2478	30.00
2479	95.00	2480	230.00	2481	65.00	2482	75.00	2483	95.00
2484	35.00	2485	300.00	2486	100.00	2487	25.00	2488	45.00
2489	32.00	2490	26.00	2491	120.00	2492	70.00	2493	28.00
2494	525.00	2495	25.00	2496	65.00	2497	10.00	2498	30.00
2499	35.00	2500	40.00	2501	55.00	2502	210.00	2503	35.00
2504	60.00	2505	55.00	2506	40.00	2507	500.00	2508	450.00
2509	355.00	2510	130.00	2511	55.00	2512	260.00	2513	50.00
2514	25.00	2515	60.00	2516	101.00	2517	65.00	2518	230.00
2519	85.00	2520	40.00	2521	115.00	2522	115.00	2523	350.00
2524	350.00	2525	230.00	2526	460.00	2527	50.00	2528	55.00
2529	35.00	2530	250.00	2531	270.00	2532	50.00	2533	35.00
2534	30.00	2535	45.00	2536	24.00	2537	24.00	2538	400.00
2539	35.00	2540	26.00	2541	28.00	2542	25.00	2543	210.00
2544	85.00	2545	325.00	2546	350.00	2547	25.00	2548	90.00
2549	110.00	2550	135.00	2551	25.00	2552	50.00	2553	220.00
2554	22.00	2555	55.00	2556	130.00	2557	360.00	2558	160.00
2559	200.00	2560	350.00	2561	130.00	2562	145.00	2563	120.00
2564	120.00	2565	140.00	2566	40.00	2567	25.00	2568	50.00
2569	180.00	2570	155.00	2571	650.00	2572	130.00	2573	30.00
2574	26.00	2575	230.00	2576	50.00	2577	30.00	2578	20.00
2579	65.00	2580	75.00	2581	50.00	2582	26.00	2583	11.00
2584	75.00	2585	90.00	2586	28.00	2587	12.00	2588	40.00
2589	40.00	2590	525.00	2591	25.00	2592	160.00	2593	24.00
2594	40.00	2595	65.00	2596	35.00	2597	18.00	2598	NO SALE
2599	60.00	2600	85.00	2601	60.00	2602	75.00	2603	70.00
2604	100.00	2605	50.00	2606	900.00	2607	115.00	2609	110.00
2609	80.00	2610	65.00	2611	95.00	2612	80.00	2613	110.00
2614	95.00	2615	115.00	2616	75.00	2617	25.00	2618	55.00
2619	50.00	2620	60.00	2621	30.00	2622	100.00	2623	250.00
2624	250.00	2625	70.00	2626	225.00	2627	65.00	2628	100.00
2629	80.00	2630	30.00	2631	30.00	2632	105.00	2633	50.00
2634	230.00	2635	140.00	2636	65.00	2637	65.00	2638	260.00
2639	105.00	2640	50.00	2641	230.00	2642	22.00	2643	80.00
2644	240.00	2645	375.00	2646	675.00	2647	33.00	2648	32.00
2649	30.00	2650	85.00	2651	105.00	2652	70.00	2653	70.00
2654	22.00	2655	75.00	2656	450.00	2657	220.00	2658	190.00
2659	95.00	2660	65.00	2661	25.00	2662	25.00	2663	22.00
2664	140.00	2665	25.00	2666	20.00	2667	75.00	2668	125.00
2669	70.00								

NASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF 12/05/77 — MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED —

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
		2670	65.00	2671	155.00	2672	290.00	2673	35.00
2674	290.00	2675	115.00	2676	100.00	2677	80.00	2678	210.00
2679	900.00	2680	50.00	2681	55.00	2682	125.00	2683	100.00
2684	60.00	2685	60.00	2686	60.00	2687	60.00	2688	35.00
2689	30.00	2690	1100.00	2691	110.00	2692	110.00	2693	90.00
2694	24.00	2695	24.00	2696	40.00	2697	675.00	2698	40.00
2699	400.00	2700	150.00	2701	100.00	2702	7.50	2703	550.00
2704	65.00	2705	21.00	2706	75.00	2707	100.00	2708	120.00
2709	30.00	2710	290.00	2711	750.00	2712	28.00	2713	35.00
2714	575.00	2715	40.00	2716	75.00	2717	80.00	2718	40.00
2719	60.00	2720	200.00	2721	35.00	2722	45.00	2723	350.00
2724	130.00	2725	26.00	2726	35.00	2727	7500.00	2728	50.00
2729	50.00	2730	110.00	2731	35.00	2732	35.00	2733	55.00
2734	45.00	2735	55.00	2736	20.00	2737	25.00	2738	240.00
2739	90.00	2740	65.00	2741	400.00	2742	45.00	2743	90.00
2744	300.00	2745	60.00	2746	75.00	2747	70.00	2748	40.00
2749	25.00	2750	45.00	2751	27.00	2752	35.00	2753	25.00
2754	210.00	2755	30.00	2756	450.00	2757	30.00	2758	12.00
2759	35.00	2760	6.00	2761	10.00	2762	16.00	2763	40.00
2764	40.00	2765	6.00	2766	30.00	2767	45.00	2768	245.00
2769	190.00	2770	160.00	2771	160.00	2772	180.00	2773	35.00
2774	65.00	2775	6.00	2776	25.00	2777	17.00	2778	12.00
2779	25.00	2780	35.00	2781	26.00	2782	230.00	2783	45.00
2784	90.00	2785	40.00	2786	40.00	2787	100.00	2788	30.00
2789	25.00	2790	155.00	2791	230.00	2792	35.00	2793	100.00
2794	30.00	2795	570.00	2796	35.00	2797	22.00	2798	35.00
2799	115.00	2800	270.00	2801	250.00	2802	190.00	2803	390.00
2804	30.00	2805	30.00	2806	105.00	2807	85.00	2808	100.00
2809	95.00	2810	45.00	2811	45.00	2812	85.00	2813	95.00
2814	75.00	2815	160.00	2816	70.00	2817	280.00	2818	48.00
2819	45.00	2820	65.00	2821	125.00	2822	45.00	2823	40.00
2824	100.00	2825	55.00	2826	16.00	2827	320.00	2828	50.00
2829	65.00	2830	55.00	2831	35.00	2832	65.00	2833	80.00
2834	55.00	2835	80.00	2836	65.00	2837	100.00	2838	95.00
2839	250.00	2840	130.00	2841	150.00	2842	450.00	2843	425.00
2844	420.00	2845	375.00	2846	375.00	2847	75.00	2848	85.00
2849	50.00	2850	50.00	2851	75.00	2852	45.00	2853	55.00
2854	65.00	2855	95.00	2856	40.00	2857	250.00	2858	140.00
2859	40.00	2860	40.00	2861	25.00	2862	100.00	2863	60.00
2864	55.00	2865	40.00	2866	60.00	2867	35.00	2868	65.00
2869	35.00	2870	30.00	2871	35.00	2872	600.00	2873	70.00
2874	80.00	2875	25.00	2876	20.00	2877	15.00	2878	30.00
2879	12.00	2880	14.00	2881	30.00	2882	15.00	2883	8.00
2884	50.00	2885	575.00	2886	55.00	2887	460.00	2888	230.00
2889	70.00	2890	125.00	2891	125.00	2892	270.00	2893	450.00
2894	150.00								

NASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 52
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF 12/05/77 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
		2895	100.00	2896	45.00	2897	100.00	2898	55.00
2899	40.00	2900	70.00	2901	40.00	2902	325.00	2903	35.00
2904	25.00	2905	65.00	2906	50.00	2907	70.00	2908	40.00
2909	775.00	2910	140.00	2911	170.00	2912	45.00	2913	50.00
2914	65.00	2915	475.00	2916	95.00	2917	75.00	2918	150.00
2919	260.00	2920	130.00	2921	300.00	2922	325.00	2923	320.00
2924	160.00	2925	160.00	2926	95.00	2927	80.00	2928	50.00
2929	65.00	2930	50.00	2931	220.00	2932	135.00	2933	65.00
2934	35.00	2935	75.00	2936	210.00	2937	40.00	2938	35.00
2939	25.00	2940	30.00	2941	140.00	2942	320.00	2943	200.00
2944	70.00	2945	70.00	2946	50.00	2947	70.00	2948	140.00
2949	210.00	2950	40.00	2951	65.00	2952	145.00	2953	85.00
2954	55.00	2955	60.00	2956	75.00	2957	210.00	2958	50.00
2959	75.00	2960	130.00	2961	75.00	2962	65.00	2963	75.00
2964	100.00	2965	190.00	2966	200.00	2967	100.00	2968	220.00
2969	140.00	2970	230.00	2971	95.00	2972	85.00	2973	85.00
2974	210.00	2975	38.00	2976	155.00	2977	30.00	2978	26.00
2979	36.00	2980	75.00	2981	50.00	2982	350.00	2983	400.00
2984	300.00	2985	WITHDRAWN	2986	45.00	2987	125.00	2988	180.00
2989	300.00	2990	230.00	2991	135.00	2992	100.00	2993	65.00
2994	90.00	2995	38.00	2996	45.00	2997	80.00	2998	65.00
2999	120.00	3000	45.00	3001	35.00	3002	40.00	3003	25.00
3004	200.00	3005	100.00	3006	150.00	3007	120.00	3008	60.00
3009	30.00	3010	225.00	3011	400.00	3012	50.00	3013	70.00
3014	60.00	3015	40.00	3016	40.00	3017	60.00	3018	320.00
3019	50.00	3020	50.00	3021	45.00	3022	40.00	3023	50.00
3024	60.00	3025	56.00	3026	125.00	3027	120.00	3028	120.00
3029	25.00	3030	4500.00	3031	4500.00	3032	200.00	3033	50.00
3034	80.00	3035	50.00	3036	30.00	3037	40.00	3038	27.00
3039	65.00	3040	30.00	3041	18.00	3042	200.00	3043	35.00
3044	170.00	3045	150.00	3046	60.00	3047	70.00	3048	70.00
3049	150.00	3050	325.00	3051	30.00	3052	625.00	3053	425.00
3054	300.00	3055	65.00	3056	25.00	3057	45.00	3058	140.00
3059	50.00	3060	50.00	3061	25.00	3062	24.00	3063	30.00
3064	130.00	3065	100.00	3066	75.00	3067	550.00	3068	190.00
3069	25.00	3070	50.00	3071	45.00	3072	35.00	3073	45.00
3074	75.00	3075	55.00	3076	140.00	3077	45.00	3078	200.00
3079	240.00	3080	250.00	3081	220.00	3082	260.00	3083	190.00
3084	100.00	3085	110.00	3086	120.00	3087	220.00	3088	250.00
3089	95.00	3090	95.00	3091	120.00	3092	150.00	3093	130.00
3094	50.00	3095	20.00	3096	85.00	3097	220.00	3098	130.00
3099	1050.00	3100	275.00	3101	40.00	3102	80.00	3103	45.00
3104	25.00	3105	1300.00	3106	85.00	3107	26.00	3108	28.00
3109	120.00	3110	65.00	3111	18.00	3112	260.00	3113	140.00
3114	210.00	3115	35.00	3116	30.00	3117	120.00	3118	14.00
3119	25.00								

NASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 52
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
		3120	20.00	3121	45.00	3122	900.00	3123	85.00
3124	60.00	3125	50.00	3126	40.00	3127	40.00	3128	40.00
3129	120.00	3130	100.00	3131	28.00	3132	30.00	3133	60.00
3134	45.00	3135	35.00	3136	20.00	3137	20.00	3138	220.00
3139	3000.00	3140	100.00	3141	35.00	3142	60.00	3143	150.00
3144	45.00	3145	35.00	3146	35.00	3147	85.00	3148	70.00
3149	375.00	3150	340.00	3151	30.00	3152	30.00	3153	40.00
3154	30.00	3155	45.00	3156	30.00	3157	20.00	3158	30.00
3159	55.00	3160	200.00	3161	75.00	3162	45.00	3163	10.00
3164	7.00	3165	55.00	3166	70.00	3167	110.00	3168	35.00
3169	50.00	3170	45.00	3171	25.00	3172	75.00	3173	160.00
3174	675.00	3175	240.00	3176	25.00	3177	35.00	3178	25.00
3179	11.00	3180	55.00	3181	60.00	3182	25.00	3183	14.00
3184	50.00	3185	18.00	3186	17.00	3187	9.00	3188	525.00
3189	75.00	3190	30.00	3191	275.00	3192	80.00	3193	450.00
3194	18.00	3195	35.00	3196	60.00	3197	30.00	3198	35.00
3199	20.00	3200	18.00	3201	475.00	3202	88.00	3203	17.00
3204	425.00	3205	25.00	3206	55.00	3207	90.00	3208	240.00
3209	90.00	3210	70.00	3211	65.00	3212	180.00	3213	75.00
3214	135.00	3215	75.00	3216	22.00	3217	50.00	3218	300.00
3219	155.00	3220	260.00	3221	210.00	3222	250.00	3223	80.00
3224	55.00	3225	100.00	3226	130.00	3227	70.00	3228	95.00
3229	40.00	3230	25.00	3231	18.00	3232	460.00	3233	340.00
3234	200.00	3235	90.00	3236	250.00	3237	190.00	3238	300.00
3239	410.00	3240	320.00	3241	280.00	3242	525.00	3243	200.00
3244	220.00	3245	380.00	3246	210.00	3247	150.00	3248	55.00
3249	400.00	3250	290.00	3251	310.00	3252	120.00	3253	600.00
3254	115.00	3255	95.00	3256	480.00	3257	240.00	3258	250.00
3259	90.00	3260	35.00	3261	40.00	3262	35.00	3263	1100.00
3264	425.00	3265	1600.00	3266	310.00	3267	45.00	3268	32.00
3269	22.00	3270	12.00	3271	9.00	3272	12.00	3273	90.00
3274	70.00	3275	25.00	3276	115.00	3277	30.00	3278	40.00
3279	35.00	3280	55.00	3281	30.00	3282	55.00	3283	60.00
3284	85.00	3285	60.00	3286	65.00	3287	100.00	3288	85.00
3289	70.00	3290	90.00	3291	80.00	3292	105.00	3293	85.00
3294	110.00	3295	85.00	3296	120.00	3297	100.00	3298	40.00
3299	75.00	3300	115.00	3301	100.00	3302	170.00	3303	135.00
3304	95.00	3305	45.00	3306	125.00	3307	210.00	3308	230.00
3309	300.00	3310	210.00	3311	35.00	3312	80.00	3313	145.00
3314	150.00	3315	25.00	3316	220.00	3317	40.00	3318	850.00
3319	170.00	3320	110.00	3321	320.00	3322	280.00	3323	210.00
3324	230.00	3325	250.00	3326	12.00	3327	310.00	3328	280.00
3329	675.00	3330	330.00	3331	321.00	3332	40.00	3333	140.00
3334	35.00	3335	200.00	3336	1900.00	3337	320.00	3338	45.00
3339	240.00	3340	115.00	3341	2300.00	3342	240.00	3343	600.00
3344	100.00								

NASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

SALE OF 12/05/77 MASTER LISTING OF PRICES REALIZED

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
3345	250.00	3346	1300.00	3347	21.00	3348	25.00		
3349	50.00	3350	115.00	3351	100.00	3352	75.00	3353	95.00
3354	75.00	3355	30.00	3356	60.00	3357	75.00	3358	30.00
3359	850.00	3360	50.00	3361	280.00	3362	410.00	3363	180.00
3364	110.00	3365	75.00	3366	85.00	3367	70.00	3368	25.00
3369	129.00	3370	150.00	3371	105.00	3372	155.00	3373	55.00
3374	45.00	3375	250.00	3376	1450.00	3377	850.00	3378	1500.00
3379	270.00	3380	50.00	3381	490.00	3382	425.00	3383	125.00
3384	55.00	3385	650.00	3386	1800.00	3387	440.00	3388	470.00
3389	50.00	3390	110.00	3391	85.00	3392	290.00	3393	110.00
3394	22.00	3395	55.00	3396	55.00	3397	45.00	3398	30.00
3399	65.00	3400	50.00	3401	30.00	3402	80.00	3403	330.00
3404	6000.00	3405	55.00	3406	50.00	3407	55.00	3409	50.00
3409	950.00	3410	200.00	3411	40.00	3412	35.00	3413	20.00
3414	240.00	3415	6.00	3416	310.00	3417	360.00	3418	25.00
3419	12.00	3420	370.00	3421	190.00	3422	50.00	3423	170.00
3424	55.00	3425	65.00	3426	400.00	3427	245.00	3428	30.00
3429	45.00	3430	45.00	3431	300.00	3432	100.00	3433	85.00
3434	40.00	3435	55.00	3436	60.00	3437	50.00	3438	160.00
3439	40.00	3440	45.00	3441	40.00	3442	100.00	3443	145.00
3444	145.00	3445	35.00	3446	80.00	3447	35.00	3448	25.00
3449	420.00	3450	50.00	3451	400.00	3452	65.00	3453	60.00
3454	50.00	3455	30.00	3456	90.00	3457	85.00	3458	25.00
3459	650.00	3460	60.00	3461	165.00	3462	20.00	3463	130.00
3464	20.00	3465	250.00	3466	1050.00	3467	210.00	3468	25.00
3469	230.00	3470	160.00	3471	180.00	3472	190.00	3473	100.00
3474	80.00	3475	100.00	3476	85.00	3477	85.00	3478	45.00
3479	60.00	3480	45.00	3481	45.00	3482	40.00	3483	30.00
3484	35.00	3485	35.00	3486	300.00	3487	95.00	3488	80.00
3489	35.00	3490	42.00	3491	135.00	3492	100.00	3493	42.00
3494	14.00	3495	35.00	3496	30.00	3497	15.00	3498	14.00
3499	14.00	3500	25.00	3501	26.00	3502	65.00	3503	160.00
3504	80.00	3505	45.00	3506	25.00	3507	30.00	3508	30.00
3509	15.00	3510	25.00	3511	155.00	3512	155.00	3513	130.00
3514	130.00	3515	25.00	3516	30.00	3517	30.00	3518	22.00
3519	160.00	3520	165.00	3521	45.00	3522	60.00	3523	45.00
3524	45.00	3525	20.00	3526	40.00	3527	16.00	3528	125.00
3529	125.00	3530	30.00	3531	25.00	3532	60.00	3533	28.00
3534	20.00	3535	22.00	3536	12.00	3537	12.00	3538	12.00
3539	21.00	3540	60.00	3541	90.00	3542	15.00	3543	80.00
3544	120.00	3545	120.00	3546	495.00	3547	60.00	3548	160.00
3549	275.00	3550	20.00	3551	55.00	3552	25.00	3553	15.00
3554	25.00	3555	75.00	3556	20.00	3557	20.00	3558	30.00
3559	70.00	3560	15.00	3561	15.00	3562	15.00	3563	20.00
3564	45.00	3565	20.00	3566	45.00	3567	45.00	3568	50.00
3569	20.00								

NASCA
265 SUNRISE HIGHWAY
SUITE 53
ROCKVILLE CENTER LI NY 11570
TELEPHONE 516-764-6677

LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE	LOT	PRICE
		3570	20.00	3571	34.00	3572	45.00	3573	40.00
3574	23.00	3575	15.00	3576	10.00	3577	55.00	3578	60.00
3579	40.00	3580	20.00	3581	10.00	3582	10.00	3583	38.00
3584	22.00	3585	15.00	3586	15.00	3587	15.00	3588	10.00
3589	30.00	3590	20.00	3591	15.00	3592	55.00	3593	50.00
3594	10.00	3595	60.00	3596	30.00	3597	70.00	3598	40.00
3599	60.00	3600	NO SALE	3601	325.00	3602	105.00	3603	390.00
3604	1200.00	3605	110.00	3606	160.00	3607	160.00	3608	200.00
3609	60.00	3610	400.00	3611	130.00	3612	80.00	3613	70.00
3614	75.00	3615	70.00	3616	125.00	3617	95.00	3618	340.00
3619	415.00	3620	1350.00	3621	410.00	3622	45.00	3623	50.00
3624	75.00	3625	145.00	3626	22.00	3627	10.00	3628	50.00
3629	60.00	3630	30.00	3631	10.00	3632	70.00	3633	30.00
3634	45.00	3635	30.00	3636	75.00	3636	125.00	3637	210.00
3638	60.00	3639	35.00	3640	70.00	3641	440.00	3642	75.00
3643	25.00	3644	NO SALE	3645	27.00	3646	120.00	3647	92.00
3648	115.00	3649	35.00	3650	95.00	3651	850.00	3652	800.00
3653	160.00	3654	150.00	3655	270.00	3656	40.00	3656	310.00
3656	330.00	3656	420.00	3657	300.00	3658	95.00	3659	105.00
3660	55.00	3661	25.00	3662	85.00	3663	35.00	3664	WITHDRAWN
3665	350.00	3666	55.00	3667	75.00	3668	120.00	3669	70.00
3670	80.00	3671	45.00	3672	65.00	3673	105.00	3674	34.00
3675	35.00	3676	75.00	3677	40.00	3678	30.00	3679	150.00
3680	70.00	3681	25.00	3682	30.00	3683	25.00	3684	14.00
3685	40.00	3686	55.00	3687	35.00	3688	65.00	3689	125.00
3690	260.00	3691	850.00	3692	15.00	3693	16.00	3694	8.00
3695	275.00	3696	90.00	3697	65.00	3698	140.00	3699	80.00
3700	30.00	3701	50.00	3702	80.00	3703	55.00	3704	50.00
3705	260.00	3706	42.00	3707	25.00	3708	180.00	3709	24.00
3710	160.00	3711	130.00	3712	25.00	3713	120.00	3714	180.00
3715	NO SALE	437A	80.00	911A	50.00	938A	70.00	945A	45.00
949A	300.00	952A	80.00	955A	420.00				

NASCA

NUMISMATIC & ANTIQUARIAN
SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA

George W. Ball, *Chairman of the Board*
Douglas B. Ball, *President*
John A. Munson III, *Vice President*
Herbert Melnick, *Secretary-Treasurer*
Marie Tworkowski, *Assistant to the President*
Christine Bonich, *Art Director*
Betty Wallach, *Graphics Coordinator*
Jane Kessler, *Graphics Coordinator*
Maddy Yarish, *Special Promotions*
Robert Obojski, *Special Consultant*
Maurice Rosen, *Special Consultant*
Paul Bosco, *Special Consultant*
C. Douglas Smith, *Special Consultant*
Phillip Kaufman, *Special Consultant*

NASCA

PROUDLY PRESENTS

THE
WAYTE RAYMOND COLLECTION

OF

COINS OF THE WORLD

TO BE SOLD AT UNRESTRICTED

PUBLIC & MAIL AUCTION SALE

AT

THE STATLER HILTON HOTEL
7th Avenue at 33rd St.
(Opposite Madison Square Garden)
New York City, N.Y.
(Gold Ballroom)

THIS SALE WILL BE HELD ON

DECEMBER 5, 6, 7 & 8, 1977

4 P.M. & 7 P.M. SHARP EACH DAY OF SALE

SPECIAL NOTICE

The **Afternoon Sessions** will begin promptly at 4 P.M. each day. The **Evening Sessions** will begin promptly at 7 P.M. each day.

Lots will be sold at the rate of 225 per hour.

Catalogued By
DOUGLAS B. BALL, PhD.
JOHN A. MUNSON, III
HERBERT MELNICK
With Special Thanks To
DR. ROBERT OBOJSKI
PAUL BOSCO

NASCA
NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA
265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570
516/764-6677-78

©Copyright 1977 by NASCA, all rights reserved.

TERMS OF SALE

1. Please note: **There are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.**
2. All bids are per lot as numbered in this catalogue.
3. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to sale.
4. All material in this catalogue is guaranteed to be genuine unless otherwise described.
5. There is no charge for executing bids.
6. All successful bidders shall be billed for postage and insurance charges. Shipments to overseas buyers are made at their risk.
7. We reserve the right to reject a bid from any bidder when we deem a bid not made in good faith.
8. No "buy" or "unlimited" bids will be accepted. We will act as agents for all mail bidders in this sale and will attempt to purchase for you as much below your top bid as the next highest bid will permit us.
9. NO BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED OTHER THAN THOSE RECEIVED IN EVEN DOLLAR AMOUNTS.
10. Check your bid sheets carefully. We can not assume any responsibility for errors made in the amount bid or lot numbers listed on your sheets.
11. It is necessary for all minors wishing to bid, to present written parental permission prior to sale.
12. BIDDERS NOT KNOWN TO US MUST FURNISH SATISFACTORY REFERENCES OR A DEPOSIT EQUAL TO 25% OF THE BIDS SUBMITTED (WHICH OF COURSE WILL BE APPLIED TO PURCHASES, ANY OVERAGE WILL BE REFUNDED). **We expressly reserve the right to request full payment before delivery from any successful bidders even if satisfactory references are submitted.**
13. The payment terms of our sale are strictly cash and payment is to be made immediately upon receipt of either invoice and/or material. PLEASE NOTE: AUCTION SALES ARE NOT APPROVAL SALES. You must assume the responsibility for paying for material that is successfully awarded to you.
14. **NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED BY ANY FLOOR BIDDERS.** Mail bidders may return lots by requesting written permission to do so within five days after delivery of merchandise.
15. Title does not pass until all lots are paid for in full.
16. In case of tie bids the earliest bid received will be awarded the lot.
17. Appropriate New York State sales tax will be charged to all New York State resident bidders unless we are provided with the appropriate resale certificates.
18. The placing of a bid in this auction sale shall constitute full acceptance of the foregoing terms of sale.

EXHIBITION OF LOTS

All lots will be available for viewing in our offices at the County Federal Bldg., 265 Sunrise Highway—Suite 53, Rockville Centre, Long Island, N.Y. 11570 (Tel. #516-764-6677/78), beginning Monday, November 28, 1977 through Friday, December 2, 1977, **by appointment only.** No lots will be exhibited during any evening hours.

Additional viewing time will be available on Monday, December 5 through Thursday, December 8, 1977 at the Statler Hilton Hotel, 7th Avenue at 33rd Street, (opposite Madison Square Garden), New York City, New York, in the Gold Ballroom between the hours of 9:30 A.M. and 5 P.M.

A SPECIAL APPEAL TO OUR CUSTOMERS

BECAUSE OF THE SIZE OF THIS SALE AND THE NUMBER OF CLIENTS WE EXPECT TO COME IN FROM OVERSEAS WE URGENTLY REQUEST OUR CUSTOMERS LIVING CLOSE TO OUR OFFICES TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR VIEWING HOURS PRIOR TO THE ACTUAL DAYS OF SALE. THERE IS AN EXTENSIVE AMOUNT OF MATERIAL TO VIEW AND IT WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU TO VIEW IT ALL ON ANY ONE DAY OF THE SALE.

SCHEDULE OF AUCTION SESSIONS

SESSION I.	Monday, December 5, 1977. 4 P.M. - 6 P.M. Lots 1-419.
SESSION II.	Monday, December 5, 1977. 7 P.M. - 10 P.M. Lots 420-960.
SESSION III.	Tuesday, December 6, 1977. 4 P.M. - 6 P.M. Lots 961-1334.
SESSION IV.	Tuesday, December 6, 1977. 7 P.M. - 10 P.M. Lots 1335-1906.
SESSION V.	Wednesday, December 7, 1977. 4 P.M. - 6 P.M. Lots 1907-2302.
SESSION VI.	Wednesday, December 7, 1977. 7 P.M. - 10 P.M. Lots 2303-2868.
SESSION VII.	Thursday, December 8, 1977. 4 P.M. - 6 P.M. Lots 2869-3168.
SESSION VIII.	Thursday, December 8, 1977. 7 P.M. - 10 P.M. Lots 3169-3715.

LOTS WILL BE SOLD AT THE RATE OF 225 PER HOUR

MAY WE MAKE A RESERVATION FOR YOU?

As a service for our out of town guests we would be delighted to make hotel reservations for you. Please call Mrs. Tworkowski at our office and we will be happy to make all arrangements.

WAYTE RAYMOND
THE MAN & THE ERA

It has been a great pleasure for NASCA to be able to prepare this offering from the holdings of the legendary Wayte Raymond. In discussing, "The Man" with many of the people who knew him, and searching for a proper introduction to this sale, we felt nothing would be more suitable than to reprint an article written by John J. Ford, Jr. in the February 1957 Numismatist - shortly after Mr. Raymond's passing. It is with deep appreciation to John Ford and the American Numismatic Association that we reprint Mr. Ford's article from which we have borrowed our title.

"WAYTE RAYMOND - THE MAN & THE ERA"

WAYTE RAYMOND, internationally renowned numismatic scholar, dealer and publisher, passed away quietly on Sunday, Sept. 23, 1956, in New York City's Roosevelt Hospital. His death culminated a struggle that had begun almost a year earlier. In the fall of 1955, he underwent serious abdominal surgery, and was hospitalized until late winter. During April and May of 1956, his many friends were convinced that recovery was complete, and in June he left for his summer home in Montauk, at the east end of Long Island. However, almost immediately thereafter complications arose, and during the summer months he became steadily worse. His strong heart, which had survived an almost critical illness eight years before, began to fail. In July, WR lost his voice, and was thus incapacitated until his death.

Seventy years, while generally considered a generous life span, is, in retrospect, but a short period of time upon this earth for a man with a purpose. Wayte Raymond's entire life was truly dedicated to numismatics. He bore the title "Numismatist" with honor, having earned it through countless endeavors for over half a century. The achievements of no other man, however interested in our scientific hobby, can yet parallel the career of this dean of American numismatists.

Wayte Raymond was born Nov. 9, 1886 in South Norwalk, Conn., of native New England stock. His forebears included the Prescotts of American Revolutionary fame. While a very young man he chose a banking career, and as a teller in the City National Bank of South Norwalk became interested in coins. Old and unfamiliar money regularly appeared upon bank counters shortly after the turn of the century, and WR, like many a Yankee before him, soon started to collect. On June 1, 1902, he joined the A.N.A. at the age of 16, receiving Membership No. 396. A born trader, Mr. Raymond, like so many of us, started to deal on a part time basis in an effort to enhance his collection. Finally, his numismatic interest became overpowering. With $500 borrowed from his father, a manufacturer of fine bristle brushes, Wayte Raymond came to New York City as a full time dealer. In 1912, after an unsuccessful attempt at forming a partnership to have included the equally young and exuberant B. Max Mehl, WR went it alone. He founded the United States Coin Co. with offices at 200 Fifth Ave.

Almost from the start, Wayte Raymond was progressively successful. He built his business carefully, utilizing his modest capital many times over. Feeling his way cautiously, he applied both the fixed price list and the auction sale catalog to his trade. Unlike almost all of his competitors of the period, he shied away from a "junk shop" atmosphere, refusing to handle the then popular antiquities and curiosities including autographs, Indian relics, old newspapers and stamps. Wayte Raymond, more so than any other American professional, initially attempted to deal only in fine material, the numismatic "classics" of every period, from every country.

During the early years, WR held several famous public auction sales. The first was that of the Malcolm N. Jackson collection, sold on May 20-22, 1913. Two years later, almost to the day, he offered another top-grade plate catalog, selling the famous Granberg-Woodin collection as that of "A Prominent American." This last sale featured a great many important U.S. rarities, among them the fabulous 1873 "CC" dime without arrows in mint state, purchased on the floor by dealer Rud Kohler. Now in the Eliasberg collection, this coin is the rarest regularly issued American silver piece. Also during this period, the United States Coin Co. offered William Earl Hidden's Canadian coins, the Foster Lardner and George M. Andrus collections, Dr. George French's hard times tokens and several other important consignments.

Following his interest in coin sales, Wayte Raymond turned to softer selling, directing his talents towards individual quotations and the development of a select clientele. In March, 1923, he handled the purchase and sale of the Col. James W. Ellsworth collection, a $100,000 transaction. This 2,000 piece collection contained two 1804 dollars and was the largest numismatic deal of its kind up to that time. His customers in the twenties included W. C. Atwater, Virgil Brand, John W. Garrett

and Waldo C. Newcomer, among the most prolific numismatic acquisitors of the decade. In short order, Mr. Raymond cultivated Col. E. H. R. Green, the millionaire eccentric son of Hetty Green, who rapidly became not only a close friend but his most important client. This friendly business relationship continued until the Colonel's death in 1936. Wayte Raymond combed the American and foreign markets for Col. Green, spending many hundreds of thousands of dollars on order, and buying entire collections to obtain a few choice specimens. During the late twenties, he traveled to Europe extensively, sometimes crossing the Atlantic twice in one year.

Uptown customers demanded an uptown address, and for a long time WR had his offices with the old Anderson (later Parke-Bernet) Galleries at 489 Park Ave. It was from here that he cataloged and sold the largest accumulation of rare Canadian coins ever brought together by a single individual, the property of W. W. C. Wilson of Montreal. This fantastic collection, also rich in Early American, Indian Peace and Canadian medals, was offered and sold in four separate sales, in 1925, 1926, 1927 and 1928. Modern numismatists interested in Canadian coins would be thrilled to own one authentic proof; many collectors and dealers have never seen an early British North American coin in that preservation. Wilson had 146 proofs, not including strict patterns. Like many a professional who started as and remained a collector, Wayte Raymond had his favorite series. One of them was Amrican colonial and Indian Peace medals, the former of great interest to Henry Chapman and even the author. In addition to the first (1925) Wilson sale, perhaps the greatest offering of this material handled by WR was the collection of Charles P. Senter of St. Louis. This little known public auction took place in 1933, at the depth of the depression.

It was during the early thirties that Wayte Raymond made one of the greatest decisions of his long career, assuming responsibility for the operation of the Scott Stamp & Coin Co.'s numismatic department. Affiliated with Scott's, and also on the third floor at 1 West 47th St., were the J.C. Morgenthau Galleries. Long an advocate of the public coin sale, Raymond made an agreement with dealer Jim MacAllister of Philadelphia to hold numismatic auctions on the Morgenthau premises. MacAllister cataloged the consignments, while WR did the missionary work for the coins, had the catalogs printed and made all the necessary arrangements. Old timers, and some of us who are not so old, will long remember the fruits of this partnership. The Raymond-MacAllister "Morgenthau sales" featured choice U.S. coins from old collections during the entire 13 years of their existence. They were climaxed by the sale of the Howard R. Newcomb collection in 1945, one of the most important cent offerings. In 1936, some time after his affiliation with the Scott firm, WR opened personal offices in Rockefeller Center, where he remained until late in the war years. His last New York office was located at 654 Madison Ave., which he vacated early in 1956. About 11 years ago, upon the return of Comdr. Charles M. Wormser from duty with the navy, Mr. Raymond turned over the Scott Coin Dept. to the management of the New Netherlands Coin Co.

While many successful professionals in the rare coin business have made outstanding contributions to the hobby, no one man did more for American numismatics as a whole than did Wayte Raymond. It was WR, who in 1930 obtained the Beistle patents and created the famous National Coin album line. The actual promotion of these highgrade "penny boards" made date and proof collecting what it is today in this country. He not only pioneered the coin album, but at one time or another tried hard to create interest in various other containers, including coin holders, blocks and trays, and even small portable cabinets. However, the attainment that removed Wayte Raymond from both his predecessors and contemporaries, the efforts that could be called truly great, were his many publishing ventures.

Wayte Raymond started with a modest house organ in September, 1914, called the "United States Coin Co. Bulletin." From the beginning, he tried to educate collectors as he promoted numismatics. His first bulletin reprinted part of the scarce Haseltine type table, utilizing seven pages of space, while only a half page was spent advertising the coins referred to. As the years rolled by, WR published a *Coin & Medal Bulletin* (1916-1933), *The Coin Collector Series*, a new version of the old *Scott's Coin Collectors Journal* (1934-1954), and numerous other individual and related items. From 1931 to 1933, he formulated the book that was destined to become the bible of the trade in American coins and paper money, his *Standard Catalogue*. In 1934 this title appeared in sections and featured prices of individual coins; a year later it was published as a single volume, in the format familiar for 20 years. In 1938, Raymond put together the first volume of *Coins of the World*, a standard text of twentieth century foreign issues. This work was soon followed by a similar book on nineteenth century coins. His United States catalog, the standard paper money book and pamphlets, and even his *Coins of the World* have found imitators, and occasionally detractors, but they were the first in their fields, and it was the Raymond publications that gave the boost so desperately needed to numismatic interest in the United States.

Some of the Raymond books made money, several sold coins for him and others. Even so, a large number of his ventures were inspired missionary work, ideas and achievements that he could not hope to profit by in his lifetime. Highly representative of these were the booklets published during the past few years, each featuring scientific articles on American numismatics by such authors as Breen, Kenney, Lloyd and Newman. Few people know that Wayte Raymond sent Walter Breen, the most competent numismatic researcher in the United States, on trips to the National Archives, paid Breen a salary, paid his expenses, and published the splendid results of this work, paying Breen an author's fee for his completed manuscripts. Fewer yet understand that WR did not even realize the cost of composition for almost all of this work, much less the other expenses including all of the initial preparation and remaining printing costs.

To many, Wayte Raymond the man presented somewhat of an enigma. They did not really know him. Often called a shrewd Yankee trader, he still managed to be scrupulously fair with those he dealt with on his level. Sometimes too firm, occasionally stubbornly hard, he repeatedly insisted that the other fellow was always entitled to his share. While WR could be, and often was, extraordinarily gregarious with small groups of intimate friends, he strove hard to remain aloof from the herd of common collectors. A charter member of the somewhat exclusive New York Numismatic Club since 1908, he attended few meetings in the early days, none for the better part of his life. Always he did business by appointment, carefully choosing those he wanted to talk to and see. Perhaps part of this selectiveness was caused by the

painful migraine headaches he often experienced. A portly man on the tall side Raymond lived well. He was a generous host, a lover of fine food and liquor, beautiful books, *objects d'art* and luxurious surroundings. Sure of himself and his purpose, he was nevertheless, at times, painfully shy. Not vain, he kept from almost all his membership in New York's important Kane Masonic Lodge, often called the "Explorer's Lodge," the fact that he was a Son of the Revolution, one of the first Americans selected to be a Fellow of the Royal Society, a Fellow of the American Numismatic Society (1917), a Benefactor of the ANS (1950).

Wayte Raymond was a crusader in his own right. Highly disdainful of the baser aspects of the hobby, he quietly rebelled against cheap and misleading premium books when they were the rage, roll collectors and misinformed numismatic speculators in recent years. He put back a considerable amount of the money he took from coins, in an attempt to inform the average collector of what he knew to be fine and good. Like most self-educated men, he was always willing to learn. Never a student in the technical sense of the word, he amassed a gargantuan reservoir of knowledge concerning coins of all periods and countries. In this respect, he was on a par with the Chapman brothers and his close friend B. G. Johnson of the St. Louis Stamp & Coin Co. Conservative in both his personal and business thinking, Raymond indulged his great knowledge and experience carefully. The valuations in his catalogs reflected this conservatism, at times to an undesirable degree. He handled numerous large collections and many thousands of fine coins during his long appearance upon the American numismatic stage. Within recent memory, the Elliott Smith, Hillyer Ryder and J. P. Morgan collections come quickly to mind, but there were countless others.

Serious and secretly sensitive, at times overconscientious, the real Wayte Raymond was known to all too few. His enormous capacity for giving to those he believed deserving, the deep rooted generosity and unselfishness of the man, will never be fully known. His vivacious wife Olga, who survives him, recently reflected that "in the 40 years I lived with him, he never said a bitter word against anyone." All of the coins and collections, the publications and the labors, great as each or all might have been, none meet the test of a man more than that one sentence.

WAYTE RAYMOND'S REMARKABLE ACHIEVEMENTS COULD POSSIBLY BE DUPLICATED, BUT HIS INSTINCTIVE KINDNESS, HIS READY CHUCKLE, HIS DEEP SENSE OF LOYALTY AND DECENCY, WILL BE FOREVER MISSED.

CONSIGNMENTS NOW BEING ACCEPTED

Our Wayte Raymond Sale, Part II, of World Coins is now in preparation, and this excellent offering will be made in the Spring of 1978. If you believe that accurate descriptions and high quality catalogs will sell your collection and that it will realize its best potential in the company of the renowned Wayte Raymond material, it will be worth your while to consign to NASCA.

Why not call Herb Melnick today, 516-764-6677 to discuss our terms. You will find NASCA liberal and fully competitive.

Bibliography

Adams, Edgar H., editor. "The Julius Guttag Collection of Latin American Coins." Lawrence, Mass.: Quarterman Publications, Inc., 1974 (Reprint of the original 1929 edition)

Almanzar, Alcedo and Seppa, Dale. "Coins of Colombia." San Antonio: Almanzar's Coins of the World, 1973.

Almanzar, Alcedo and Stickney, Brian. "The Coins and Paper Money of Nicaragua." San Antonio: Almanzar's Coins of the World, 1974.

Almanzar, Alcedo and Seppa, Dale. "The Coins of Peru: 1822-1972." San Antonio: Almanzar's Coins of the World

Almanzar, Alcedo and Seppa, Dale. "The Coins of Paraguay." San Antonio: Almanzar's Coins of the World, 1971

Almanzar, Alcedo and Seppa, Dale. "The Coins of Uruguay: 1840-1971." San Antonio: Almanzar's Coins of the World." 1971

Bachtell, Lee M. "World Dollars: 1477-1877, Pictorial Guide." Ludowice, Georgia: Sentinel Press, 1975

Brekke, B. F. "The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia: 1700-1917." Geneva and New York: Galerie des Monnaies, Ltd., 1977.

Brunk, Gregory G., editor. "World Countermarks on Medieval and Modern Coins." Lawrence, Mass.: Quarterman Publications, Inc., 1976

Calbeto, Gabriel. "Eight Reales Compendium", 2 vols. San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1970

Carson, R. A. G. "Coins of the World." New York: Harper's, 2nd ed. revised, 1975 impression.

Cayon, Juan and Castan, Carlos. "Las Monedas Espanolas desde los Reyes Catolicos a Juan Carlos I." Madrid, 1977

Charlton, J. E. "Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins, Tokens & Paper Money." Toronto, Canada: Charlton Publications, 1977.

Czapski, Count Emeric Hutten. "Catalogue de la Collection des Medailles et Monnaies Polonaises", 3 vols. Graz, Austria, 1957. (Reprint of the original Paris and Krakow 1871-1916 editions)

Craig, William D. "Coins of the World: 1750-1850", 3rd ed. Racine: Whitman Publishing Co., 1976

Davenport, John S. "European Crowns: 1700-1800." Chicago: Hewitt Bros., 1961

Davenport, John S. "European Crowns and Talers Since 1800", 2nd ed. London: Spink & Son, Ltd., 1965

Davenport, John S. "European Crowns: 1600-1700." Galesburg, Ill., 1974

Davenport, John S. "German Secular Talers: 1600-1700", Frankfurt: Numismatischer Verlag, P. N. Schulten, 1976

Davenport, John S. "German Church and City Talers", 2nd ed. Galesburg Ill., 1975.

Delmonte, A. "Le Benelus D'or." Amsterdam: Jacques Schulman, 1964.

De Mey, Jean. "European Crown Size Coins and Their Multiples: Germany, 1486-1599", Vol. 1. Amsterdam: Mevius & Hirschhorn, 1975.

Durst, Sanford J. "Contemporary World Gold Coins: 1934-74." New York, 1975

Eklund, O. P. "Copper Coins of Portugal." Reprint from "The Numismatist", 1962

Eklund, O. P. "Copper Coins of Sweden." Reprint from "The Numismatist", 1962

Eklund, O. P. "Copper Coins of Russia and Poland." Reprint from "The Numismatist", 1962

Elizondo, Carlos A., Jr. "Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World." San Antonio, 1968.

Friedberg, Robert, et al. "Gold Coins of the World: Complete From 600 A.D. to the Present", 4th ed. New York: The Coin and Currency Institute, Inc., 1976.

Friedberg, Robert. "Coins of the British World." New York: The Coin and Currency Institute, Inc., 1962

Gadoury, Victor. "Monnaies Francaises: 1789-1977." Baden-Baden, West Germany, 1977

Gray, John C. F. "Tranquebar: A Guide to the Coins of Danish India, circa 1620 to 1845." Lawrence, Mass.: Quarterman Publications, Inc., 1974.

Grove, Frank W. "Medals of Mexico," 3 vols. Ontario, Calif., 1972-76.

Guilloteau, Victor. "Monnaies Francaises: Colonies 1670-1942, Metropole 1774-1942." Versailles, 1942

Guthrie, Hugh S. and Bothamley, Merrill. "Mexican Revolutionary Coinage: 1913-17." Beverly Hills: Superior Stamp & Coin Co., 1976.

Haffner, Sylvia. "Thee History of Modern Israel's Money: 1917-1970." Tarzana, Calif.: 1970

Hanks, W. Larry. "The Comprehensive Catalog and Encyclopedia of Republic Mexican Coins." El Paso, 1976.

Harris, Robert P. "Gold Coins of the Americas: A Catalogue of Gold Coins of the Western Hemisphere From 1730 to Date." Florence, Ala.: Anco Press, 1971.

Haxby, J. A., and Willey, Robert C. "Coins of Canada." Racine: Whitman Publishing Co., 1977

Higgie, L. W., and Gould, Maurice. "Catalog of the Money of Puerto Rico." Racine: Whitman Publishing Co., 1962

Hobson, Burton and Obojski, Robert. "Illustrated Encyclopedia of World Coins." New York: Doubleday & Co., Inc. 1970.

Kann, Eduard. "Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins." New York: Mint Productions, Inc., 1966 (Reprint of the 1954 edition).

Klenau, Tyra Grafin. "Deutsches Munzpreis-Jahrbuch, 1977." Munich: Ernst Battenberg Verlag, 1977.

Krause, Chester W. and Mishler, Clifford. "Standard Catalog of World Coins", 4th ed. Iola, Wis.: Krause Publications, Inc., 1977.

Medina, Jose T. "Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de Espana en America." Lawrence, Mass.: Quarterman Publications, Inc., 1973 (Reprint of the original 1917 edition)

Nesmith, Robert. "The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City: 1536-1572." New York: American Numismatic Society, 1955.

Neumann, Josef. "Beschreibung Der Bekanntesten Kupfermunzen." New York and London: Johnson Reprint Corporation, 1965-67. 7 vols. (with index). (Reprint of the original Prague edition published in 1858-72). The classic reference on copper coins, tokens and medals

Pridmore, Fred. "The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations." Part I, European Territories; Part II, Asian Territories; Part III, West Indies. London: Spink & Son, Ltd., 1960-65.
Purvey, Frank. "Coins and Tokens of Scotland." London: B. A. Seaby, Ltd., 1972.
Raymond, Wayte. "The Silver Dollars of North and South America." 2nd ed. Racine: Whitman Publishing Co., 1964.
Remick, Jerome, et al. "The Guidebook and Catalogue of British Commonwealth Coins: 1649-1971., 3rd. ed. Winnipeg: Regency Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd., 1971.
Robertson, J. D. "A Handbook to the Coinage of Scotland." Chicago: Argonaut Publishers, 1968 (Reprint of the 1878 edition).
Schlumberger, Hans. "European Gold Coins Guide Book", 4th ed. Iola, Wis.; Krause Publications, Inc., 1975.
Seaby, Herbert A., and Peter. "Coins of England and the United Kingdom", 15th ed. London: Seaby Publications, Ltd. 1976.
Seaby, Peter. "Coins and Tokens of Ireland." London: Seaby Publications, Ltd., 1970.
Seppa, Dale and Anderson, Michael. "The Coins of Ecuador: Las Monedas de la Patria", 2nd ed. San Antonio: Almanzar's Coins of the World 1973.
Sobin, George. "The Silver Crowns of France: 1641-1973." Teaneck, N. J., 1974.
Stohr: "Catalog of Coins, Patterns, Tokens and Counterstamps of Venezuela." Caracas, 1975.
Utberg, Neil S. "Colonial Mexico, 1536-1821, and The Empire of Iturbide", 2nd ed. Houston, Texas, 1970.
Vicenti, Jose A. "Catologo General de la Moneda Española." Madrid, 1977.
Vinicius, Jose. "Catalogo de Moedas do Brasil de 1643-1974. Sao Paulo, 1974.
Vogt, George W. "The Coins of the Republic of Mexico, 1823-1905, and The Empire of Maximilian, 1864-67." Houston, Texas, 1976.
Wood, Howland. "The Tegucigalpa Coinage of 1823." New York: American Numismatic Society, 1923.
Weyl, Adolph, ed. "Die Jules Fonrobertische Sammlung mittel-und Sudamerikanischer Munzen und Medaillen." Lawrence, Mass.: Quarterman Publications, Inc., 1974 (Reprint of the original 1878 Berlin edition).
Yeoman, Richard S. "A Catalog of Modern World Coins", 11th ed. Racine: Whitman Publishing Co., 1976.
Yeoman, Richard S. "Current Coins of the World", 7th ed. Racine: Whitman Publishing Co., 1976.

AUCTION CATALOGUES

Bowers & Ruddy Galleries, Inc., and Spink & Son, Ltd. "The Dundee Collection of Scottish Coins." Los Angeles, Feb. 19, 1976.
Joseph Lepczyk. "The Goerge Sobin Collection of French Ecus." Chicago, March 7-8, 1977.
Jess Peters, Inc. "The Ray Byrne Collection of Coins, Tokens and Medals From the West Indies." Los Angeles, June 13-15, 1975.
Hans M. F. Schulman. "The Howard D. Gibbs Collection of Counterstamped, Necessity and Siege Coins of the Americas." New York, March 18-19, 1966.
Sotheby & Co. "The Palace Collections of Egypt." Cairo, Feb.-March 1954.
Stack's. "American Numismatic Association 85th Annual Convention Auction Sale." New York, August 24-28, 1976.

PUBLIC AND MAIL AUCTION SALE

THE WAYTE RAYMOND COLLECTION OF WORLD COINS

SESSION I

Lots 1 - 419

MONDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1977
4:00 P.M. SHARP

THE STATLER HILTON HOTEL
7th Avenue at 33rd Street
(Opposite Madison Square Garden)
New York City, New York
(Gold Ballroom)

ROMAN COINAGE

ROMAN REPUBLIC

References:
CR: M.H. Crawford, Roman Republican Coinage, 1974.
S: E.A. Sydenham, The Roman Republican Coinage, 1952.

1 Anonymous, **Semuncia.** 217-215. B.C. Head of Mercury r. Rs. Prow r.; above Roma. CR 38/7. S 87. **Extra Fine. (Photo)** **($100.-125.)**

2 **Sex. Pempeius Fostlus.** 137. B.C. Roma head r.; on l. jug. Rs. Wolf r. suckling twins; behind fig-tree w/birds; the shepherd Faustulus standing to l. CR 235/1a. S 461. **Fine +.** **($40.-50.)**

3 **Q. Caecilius Metellus.** 130. B.C. Roma head r. Rs. Jupiter in slow quadriga r. holding branch and thunderbolt. CR 256/l. S 509. **Very Fine.** **($40.-50.)**

4 **P. Servilius Rullus.** 100. B.C. Bust of Minerva l. wearing crested helmet and aegis. Rs. Victory in biga r. holding palm branch. CR 328/1. S 601. **Very Fine.** **($50.-60.)**

5 **Q. Pomponius Musa.** 66. B.C. Head of Apollo r., on l. sceptre. Rs. Melpomene standing front, resting r. hand on club and holding mask in outstretched l. CR 410/4. S 816. Bankers mark on cheek. **Very Fine +. (Photo)** **($175.-225.)**

6 **M. Nonius Sufenas.** 59. B.C. Head of Saturn, Bearded r. on l. harpa Rs. Roma seated l. on pile of arms holding spear and sword; she is crowned by Victory who stands behind her. CR 421/1. S 885. **Very Fine +. (Photo)** **($75.-100.)**

7 **M. Aemilius Scaurus.** P. Plautius Hypsaeus. Aed. Cur. 58. B.C. King Aretas kneeling r. holding camel and olive branch. Rs. Jupiter in quadriga l. hurling thunderbolt. CR 422/1b. S 598. **Very Fine +.** **($75.-100.)**
Scaurus was sent by Pompey in 64 B.C. to settle the Jewish dispute between Hyrcanus and Aristobulus and against Aretas the Nabathean ruler in 62 B.C. who paid the sum of 300 talents as tribute.

8 **Faustus Cornelius Sulla.** 56. B.C. Bust of Venus r. Rs. Three military trophies between capis and lituus. CR 426/3. S 884. **Very Fine. (Photo)** **($100.-125.)**

9 **A. Plautius Aed.** Cur. 55. B.C. Head of Cybele turreted r. Rs. bearded figure with hands extended, kneeling r. beside a camel. CR 431/1. S 932. **Very Fine +. (Photo) (125.-150.)**
See lot above. It has been suggested that the coin refers both to the submission of King Aretas and the submission of Aristobulus to Pompey.

10 **C. Julius Caesar.** 46-45. B.C. Bust of Venus r.; behind cupid. Rs. Trophy with helmet, cuirass, 2 spears, shields, trumpets; on l. seated woman (Gallia), on r. a captive Gaul with hands tied. CR 468/1. S 1014. **Very Fine. (Photo)** **($125.-150.)**

11 **M. Poblicius Cn. Pompeius Magnus.** Spain. 46-45. B.C. Head of Roma r. wearing crested helmet. Rs. Hispania r. holding 2 spears and presenting palm branch to Cnaeus Pompey who stands on prow. CR 469/1d S 1035a. Scarce. **Very Fine. (Photo)** **($200.-250.)**

12 **L. Livineius Regulus.** 42. B.C. Bare head of Lucius Regulus r. Rs. Curile chair between 6 fasces. Cr 494/28 S 1110. **Extra Fine. (Photo)** **($300.-400.)**

13 Lot of 3 Denari. **Q. Minucius Rufus** (S 421); **L. Antestius Gragulus** (S 451) **C. Norbanus** (S 739). 1 Quinar. **M. Porcius Cato** (S 597a). **Very Good-Fine. 4 Pcs.** **($125.-150.)**

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL

14 **Marcus Antonius.** 42. B.C. Bare head of Antony r. with beard. Rs. Facade of distyle temple within which is radiate head of Sol. CR 496/1. S 1168. **Very Fine +. (Photo)** **($300.-400.)**

15 **Sextus Pompeius Magnus.** 42-40. B.C. Bare head Pompey the Great r.; on l. capis; on r. lituus. Rs. Neptune standing l. between Anapias and Amphinomus who carry their parents on their shoulders. CR 511/3a. S 1344. Bankers' mark to r. of head on obverse and slight edge chip. **Very Fine. (Photo)** **($175.-250.)**

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINAGE

References:
BMC - British Museum Catalogue: Coins of the Roman Empire, 1923f.
C - H. Cohen, Medailles Imperiales, 1880.
RIC - H. Mattingly, E. Sydenham, The Roman Imperial Coinage, 1927f.

Augustus (27 B.C. - 14 A.D.)

16 **Cistophor,** Ephesus, 28-27. IMP. CAESAR. DIVI. F. COS. VI. LIBERTATIS. P. R. VINDEX. Laureate head r. Rs. PAX. Peace standing l. with caduceus; on r. cista mystica. The whole surrounded by laurel wreath. RIC 10. C 218. BMC 691-693. **Fine. (Photo)** **($125.-150.)**

17 **Quinarius,** Eastern mint. 28-26. CAESAR. IMP. VII. Bare head r. Rs. ASIA. RECEPTA. Victory on cista l. RIC 18. C 14. BMC 647. **Fine** +, with banker's mark on cheek. **($20.-30.)**

18 **Denarius.** Lugdunum, 14-12. AVGVSTVS. DIVI. F. Bare head r. Rs. IMP X/ACT. Actian Apollo stands l. holding lyre and plectrum. RIC 328. C. 144. BMC 461-2. **Very Fine** with banker's mark on cheek. **($100.-125.)**

19 **AE. Barbaric - Gaul?** 14 B.C. - 50 A.D. bLM CAESAR. III. Laureate head r. Rs. Comet. DIV (retrograde) IVL between rays. **Unpublished? Very Fine** + and **Rare.** **($50.-75.)**

20 **Denarius,** Lugdunum, 2 B.C. - 11 A.D. CAESAR. AVGVSTVS. DIVI. F. PATER. PATRIAE. Laureate head r. Rs. C. L. CAESARES. AVGVSTI. F. COS. DESIG. PRINC. IVVENT. Gaius and Lucius standing, each holding spear and shield. In field, simpulum l. and lituus r. RIC 350. C 43. BMC 519. **Very Fine** +. Cleaned. **(Photo)** **($100.-125.)**

21 Second specimen. **Very Fine.** **($75.-100.)**

Tiberius I. (14-37)

22 **As.** Rome. After 22. DIVVS. AVGVSTVS. PATER. Deified head of Augustus radiate l. Rs. PROVIDENT. Square altar between S.C. RIC 6. C 228. BMC 146. **Very Fine** +. Brown patina. **(Photo)** **($125.-175.)**

23 **Denarius,** Lugdunum. TI. CAESAR. DIVI AVG. F. AVGVSTVS. Head laureate r. Rs. PONTIF MAXIM. Livia seated r. holding branch and sceptre. RIC 3. C 16. BMC 48. **Very Fine** with pleasing portrait. **(Photo)** **($125.-150.)**

24 Second specimen. **Very Fine-Fine** +. **($75.-100.)**

25 **As.** Lugdunum, 22. TI. CAESAR. DIVI. AVG. F. AVGVST. IMP. VIII. Bare head l. Rs. PONTIF. MAXIM. TRIBVN. POTEST XXIIII. In center large S.C. Good portrait. Dark brown patina. Smoothed. **Very Fine** +. **(Photo)** **($125.-175.)**

26 **As, of M. Agrippa,** Rome 23-32. M. AGRIPPA. L. F. COS III. Head l. with rostral crown. Rs. S.C. Neptune stands l. holding dolphin and trident. RIC 32. C 3. BMC 161. Brown patina. **Very Fine-Fine** +. **(Photo)** **($100.-150.)**

Claudius (41-54)

27 **Sestertius,** Rome, 41. TI. CLAVDIVS CAESAR. AVG. P.M. TR.P. IMP. Laureate head r. Rs. SPES AVGVSTA. S.C. Hope walking r. holding flower. RIC 63. C 49. BMC 124. **Very Fine-Fine** +. Light brown patina. **(Photo)** **($150.-200.)**

28 **Dupondius.** Rome, 41. TI. CLAVDIVS. CAESAR, AVG. P.M. TR.P. IMP. Bare head l. Rs. CERES. AVGVSTA. S.C. Ceres, veiled, seated l. holds torch and ears of corn. RIC 67 C. l. BMC 136. **Very Fine.** Golden brown patina. **($75.-100.)**

29 **Sestertius,** Rome, 42. TI. CLAVDIVS. CAESAR. AVG. P.M. TR.P. IMP. PP. Laureate head r. Rs. EX. SC. P.P.OB. CIVES. SERVATOS in oak wreath. RIC 61. C 38. BMC 185. **Very Fine.** Light Corrosion. **(Photo)** **($150.-200.)**

Nero (54-68)

30 **Denarius,** Rome, 58. Nero. CAESAR. AVG. IMP. Bare head r. Rs. PONTIF. MAX. TR.P. V. P. P. Oak-wreath. In center EX. S. C. RIC 22. C 211. BMC 20. **Very Fine** +. **(Photo)** **($350.-450.)**

31 **Tetradrachm** Alexandria. 64-65. Radiate draped bust r. Rs. Eagle with palm over right shoulder. Dated LIA. BMC (Alexandria) 165. C 83. Milne 228. **Fine-Very Fine.** **($15.-25.)**

32 **Gold** Aureus, Rome, 63-68. IMP. NERO. CAESAR. AVGVSTVS. Laureate head r. Rs. IVPPITERCVSTOS. Jupiter seated l., holds sceptre and thunderbolt. RIC 46. C 120. BMC 77-78. Test cut. Die break on reverse. **Very Fine. (Photo)** **($1,500.-Up)**

33 **Denarius.** Rome. 63-68. NERO. CAESAR. AVGVSTVS. Laureate head r. Rs. ROMA (in exergue). Roma seated l. holds Victory and Parazonium. RIC 50. C 258. BMC 83. **Fine-Very Good.** **($75.-125.)**

34 **Denarius,** Rome, 64-68. NERO. CAESAR. AVGVSTVS. Laureate head r. Rs. VESTA. Circular temple. RIC 58. C 335. BMC 104. **Very Fine-Fine. (Photo)** **($250.-350.)**

35 **Sestertius,** Lugdunum 64-66. IMP. NERO. CAESAR. AVG. PONT. MAX. TR. POT. P.P. Laureate head l. Rs. S.C. View of triumphal arch. RIC 157. BMC 333. Badly cleaned. Tiber patina. **Very Fine-Fine.** **($50.-75.)**

36 **As.** Rome, 64-66. NERO. CAESAR. AVG. GERM. IMP. Laureate head r. Rs. PACE. PR. YBIQ. PARTA. IANVMCLVSIT. S.C. Temple of Janus with closed doors r. RIC 198. C 171. BMC 227. **Very Fine** with light brown patina. **($100.-150.)**

37 **Semis,** Rome, 64-66. NERO. CAES. AVG. IMP. Laureate head r. Rs. TR.P OT.PP SC (in exergue) Rs. Roma helmeted holding wreath and parazonium. RIC 270. BMC 281. Some pits on reverse. **Very Fine** +. **($35.-50.)**

Civil Wars (68-69)

38 **Denarius,** Gaul. Helmeted head of Mars r. Rs. SIGNA PR. Eagle between two standards, to right on altar. RIC 35. C 407. BMC 42. **Rare. Fine-Very Good** with obverse scratch. **(Photo)** **($125.-200.)**

Galba (68-69)

39 **Denarius,** Rome. IMP. SER. GALBA. CAESAR. AVG. Laureate head r. Rs. VICTORIA P.R. Victory standing l. on globe holding wreath and palm. RIC 24. C 325. BMC 48. **Fine-Good.** **($50.-75.)**

40 **Sestertius,** Rome. SER. GALBA. IMP. CAESAR AVG. TR.P. Laureate head r. Rs. LIBERTAS. PVBLICA. S.C. Libertas standing l. holds pileus and rod. RIC 35. C 108. BMC 121. Some light tooling on reverse. **Very Fine-Fine** +. **(Photo)** **($150.-225.)**

Otho (69)

41 **Denarius,** Rome. IMP. OTHO. CAESAR. AVG. TR.P. Bare head r. Rs. PONT. MAX. Vesta seated l. holding patera and sceptre. RIC 9. C 7. BMC 11. **Fine-Good.** **(Photo)** **(100.-150.)**

Vitellius (69)

42 **Denarius,** Rome. A. VITELLIVS. GERMAN. M. P. TR.P. Laureate head r. Rs. CONCORDIA. P.R. Concordia seated l. holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 2. C 20. BMC 7. **Fine-Good.** **($50.-75.)**

43 **As,** Tarraco. A. VITELLIVS. IMP. GERMAN. Laureate Head l. Rs. FIDES. EXERCITVVM S.C. Clasped hands. RIC 4. C 34. BMC 103. **Very Fine** with slightly rough flan and dark patina. **(Photo)** **($125.-175.)**

Vespasian (69-79)

44 **Denarius,** Rome 70-72. IMP. CAES. VESP. AVG. P.M. Laureate head r. Rs. TRI. POT. Vesta seated I. holding simpulum. RIC 37. C 561. BMC 58. Bold portrait. Some pitting on obverse. **Very Fine +.** **($75.-100.)**

45 **Denarius,** Rome, 69-77. IMP. CAESAR. VESPASIANVS. AVG. Laureate head r. Rs. IVDAEA. Jewess seated to r. of trophy. RIC 15. C 226. BMC 39. Reverse scratch. **Extra Fine. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

46 **Sestertius,** Rome, 71. IMP. CAES. VESPAS. AVG. P.M. TR.P.P.P.COS. III Laureate head r. Rs. IVDAEA CAPTA. S.C. Jewess seated r. under palm tree, mourning; behind palm Jew standing r., hands tied behind backs; in field l. and r. arms. RIC 424. C 232. BMC 532. Pitted. **Very Good-Fine. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**

Famous coin commemorating the capture of Jerusalem and suppression of the Jewish revolt (66-70 A.D.).

47 **Dupondius,** Lugdunum, 71. IMP. CAES. VESPASIAN. AVG. COS III. Radiate head r. Rs. S.C. Victory advancing I. holding shield inscribed SPOR. RIC 478. C 464. BMC 806. Light golden brown patina. Slight flan crack. **Very Fine.** **($50.-75.)**

48 **As,** Rome, 71. IMP. CAES. VESPASIAN. AVG. COS III. Laureate head r. Rs. PROVIDENT S.C. Altar. RIC 494. C 396. Some light tooling. Brown patina. **Very Fine.** **($40.-60.)**

49 **As,** Rome, 71. IMP. CAES. VESPASIAN. AVG. COS III. Laureate head l. VICTORIA NAVALIS S.C. Victory standing r. on prow holding wreath and palm. RIC 503. C 634. BMC 792. Light tooling. **Very Fine.** **($100.-125.)**

Commemorates the victory over Jewish rebels on Lake Tiberius.

50 **Denarius,** Rome, 74. IMP. CAESAR. VESPASIANVS. AVG. Laureate head r. Rs. PON. MAX. TR.P. COS. V. Vespasian seated r. holding branch and sceptre. RIC 77. C 364. BMC 136. **Very Fine. (Photo)** **($100.-125.)**

Titus Caesar (69-79) Augustus (79-81)

51 **Sestertius,** Rome, 72. T. CAESAR, VESPASIAN. IMP. PON. TR. POT. COS II, Laureate head r. Rs. S.C. Mars advancing r. holding spear and trophy. RIC 611 var. C 200. BMC 825b. **Extra Fine** with slight smoothing. Brown patina. **(Photo)** **($400.-Up)**

52 **Denarius,** Rome, 80. IMP. TITVS. CAES. VESPASIAN. AVG. P. M. Laureate head r. Rs. TRP. IX. IMP. XV. COS. VIII. P. P. Wreath on two curile chairs. RIC 25a. C 318. BMC 66. **Very Fine +. (Photo)** **($100.-150.)**

53 Second specimen. **Very Fine-Fine +.** **($50.-75.)**

54 **As,** Rome, 80-81. Restoration issue of Tiberius. TI. CAESAR. DIVI, AVG. F. AVGVST. IMP. VIII. Bare head of Tiberius I. Rs. IMP. T. CAES. DIVI. VESP. F. AVG. P.M./TR. PPP. COS. VIII. RESTITVIT. Inscription in two circles, S.C. in center. RIC 212. C75. BMC 285. **Very Fine** with some corrosion. **Very rare.** Ex. Lanz Graz 74, 49. **(Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

Domitian Caesar (69-81), Augustus (81-96)

55 **Dupondius,** Rome, 85. IMP. CAES. DOMIT. AVG. GERM. COSXI. CENS. POT. PP. Radiate head r. Rs. VICTORIAE AVGVSTI S.C. Victory, standing l. inscribing trophy. RIC 296. C 640. BMC 352a. **Very Fine.** **($75.-100.)**

56 **Denarius,** Rome, 88. IMP. CAES. DOMIT. AVG. GERM. P.M. TRP. VIII. Laureate head r. Rs. COSXIIII. LVD. SAEC. FEC. Herald, with feathered cap advancing l. RIC 117. C 76. BMC 132. **Rare-Very Fine +.** **(Photo)** **($125.-175.)**

57 **Denarius,** Rome, 90. IMP. CAES. DOMIT. AVG. GERM. P.M. TR.P. VIIII. Laureate head r. Rs. IMP. XXI. COS. XV. CENS. P.P.P. Minerva standing r. on prow, brandishing javelin and holding shield; owl in field. RIC 148. C 262. BMC 166. **Very Fine +.** **($100.-125.)**

Anonymous

58 **Quadrante,** 81-161. Bust of Mars helmeted and cuirassed r. Rs. S.C. Cuirass RIC 19. C 27. **Fine.** **($10.-20.)**

Nerva (96-98)

59 **Sestertius.** Rome, 97. IMP. NERVA. CAES. AVG. P.M. TRP. COS. III. P.P. Laureate head r. Rs. FORTVNA AVGVST S.C. Fortuna I. holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 83. C 67. BMC 107. Some pits. Brown patina. **Very Fine-Fine. (Photo)** **($125.-175.)**

60 **As,** Rome, 97. IMP. NERVA, CAES. AVG. P.M. TR.P. COS. III. P.P. Laureate head r. Rs. CONCORDIA EXERCITVVM S.C. Clasped hands. RIC 79. C 21. BMC 128. Light brown patina. **Very Fine-Fine.** **($40.-60.)**

Commemorates the adoption of Trajan as Nerva s heir thereby heading off a military **Coup d'etat.**

Trajan (98-117)

61 **Denarius,** Rome, 103-111. IMP. TRAIANO, AVG. GER. P.M. TR.P. Laureate head r. with drapery. Rs. DAC CAP (in ex.) COS. V. P. P. S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO. PRINC Dacian standing l., his hands bound; various arms on ground. RIC 99. C 121. BMC 383. Light scratches on reverse. **Extra Fine.** **($40.-60.)**

62 **Sestertius,** Rome, 103-111. IMP. CAES. NERVAE. TRAIANO. AVG. GERM DAC. P.M. TR.P. COS. V. PP. Laureate head r. with drapery on l. shoulder. Rs. SPQR. OPTIMO. PRINCIPI. S.C. Fortuna standing l. holding rudder resting on prow, and cornucopiae. RIC 500. C 477. BMC 797. Light brown patina. **Very Fine. (Photo)** **($125.-175.)**

Hadrian (117-138)

63 **Denarius,** Rome, 119-122. IMP. CAESAR. TRAIAN. HADRIANVS. AVG. Laureate, draped bust r. Rs. LIBERAL. AVG. III. P.M. TR.P. COS. III. Hadrian Seated l. on platform making distribution to a citizen standing r. RIC 129. C 909. BMC 295. **Fine +.** **($50.-75.)**

64 **Dupondius,** Rome, 119-121. IMP. CAESAR. TRAIAN, HADRIANVS. AVG. P.M. TR.P. COS. III. Radiate, draped bust r. Rs. PIETAS. AVGVSTI. S.C. Pietas standing l., holding vase of incense; at feet altar. RIC 601c. C. 1044. BMC 1233. Brown patina. **Very Fine. ($50.-75.)**

65 **Denarius,** Rome, 125-128. HADRIANVS. AVG. COS. III. Laureate head r. Rs. COS. III. Modius with corn-ears. RIC 197. C 470. BMC 452. Some scratches on reverse. **Very Fine +.** **($40.-60.)**

66 **Sestertius,** Rome, 125-128. HADRIANVS. AVGVSTVS. Laureate bust r. with drapery on I. shoulder. Rs. COS. III. S.C. Roma seated l. on cuirass, r. foot on helmet, holding Victory and cornucopiae RIC 636. C 343. BMC 1297. Glossy black patina. **About Very Fine. (Photo)** **($125.-175.)**

67 **Hemidrachm.** Alexamdria, 125-6. Laureate draped bust r. Rs. Euthenia recumbent I. BMC (Alexandria) 802. **Very Fine** with light green and brown patina. **($30.-50.)**

68 **Sestertius,** Rome, 132-4. HADRIANVS. AVGVSTVS. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rs. FELICITATI. AVG. COS. III. P.P. S. C. SHIP moving r. with steersmen and rowers. RIC 703. BMC 1456. Brown patina. **Very Fine-Fine +. (Photo)** **($125.-175.)**

69 Lot, Alexandria. Consists of **Drachm** (BMC 754) in **Fine;** and
3 **Tetradrachms** (BMC 604v., BMC 611, BMC 649) all **Fine + or better.** **($30.-50.)**

Sabina (Wife of Hadrian)

70 **Denarius,** Rome, 134-138. SABINA, AVGVSTA. Draped and diademed bust r. Rs. CONCORDIA AVG. Concordia seated holding patera and sceptre. RIC 391. C 24. BMC 932. **Very Fine.** **($30.-50.)**

71 **Denarius,** Rome, 138. SABINA, AVGVSTA. HADRIANI. AVG. P.P. Draped and diademed bust r. Rs. PVDICITA. Pudicita veiled standing l. holding hand on breast. RIC 406. C 57. Light scratch on bust. **Very Fine +.** **($50.-75.)**

72 **Denarius,** Rome, 138-139. DIVI. AVG. SABINA. Draped and veiled bust r. Rs. CONSECRATIO. Eagle standing front on sceptre. RIC 420b. C 32. BMC 957. **Rare.** Cleaned. **Very Fine.** **($75.-100.)**

Aellius (136-138)

73 **Denarius,** Rome, 137. L. AELIVS. CAESAR. Bare head r. Rs. TR. POT. COS. II. CONCORD. Concordia seated l. holding patera with left elbow on cornucopiae. RIC 436. C. 1. BMC 981. **Very Fine-Fine.** **($75.-125.)**

74 **Denarius,** Rome, 137. L. AELIVS. CAESAR. Bare head r. Rs. TR. POT. COS. II. PIETAS. Pietas standing r. before altar. RIC 438. C 36. BMC 989. **Very Fine. (Photo)** **($125.-175.)**

75 **As,** Rome, 137. L. AELIVS. CAESAR. Bare head r. Rs. PANNONIA. TR. POT. COS. II. S.C. Pannonia standing front holding vexillum. RIC 1071. C 25. BMC 1936. **Fine.** **($40.-60.)**

Antoninus Pius. (138-161)

76 **Denarius,** Rome, 138. IMP. T. AEL. CAES. HADR. ANTONINVS. Bare head r. Rs. AVG. PIVS. P.M. TR. P. COS. DES. II. Fides standing r. holding corn-ears and basket of fruit. RIC 12. C 79. Excellent portrait style. **Very Fine.** **($50.-75.)**

77 **Sestertius,** Rome, 140. AVG. PIVS. P.P. TR. P. COS. III. Laureate head r. Rs. AVRELIVS. CAESAR. AVG. P. II. F.COS. S.C. Marcus Aurelius. Bust draped r. RIC 1212. C 34. BMC 1209. **Scarce. Fine.** **($75.-125.)**

78 **Denarius,** Rome, 140-144. ANTONINVS. AVG. PIVS. P.P. TR. P. COS. III. Laureate head r. Rs. Antoninus in military dress standing r., foot on globe, holding spear and parazonium. RIC 1056. C 1176. BMC 261. **Scarce. Very Fine.** **($40.-60.)**

79 **Sestertius,** Rome, 140-144. ANTONINVS. AVG. PIVS. P.P. TR. P. COS. III. Laureate head r. Rs. PAX. AVG. S. C. pax standing l. holding branch and cornucopiae. RIC 616. C 589. BMC 1265. **Very Fine** with some surface corrosion. **($30.-50.)**

80 **Dupondius,** Rome, 140-144. ANTONINVS, AVG. PIVS. P.P. TR. P. COS. III. Radiate head r. Rs. ROMAE. AETERNAE. S.C. Decastyle temple with statues. RIC 664 C 701 **Fine** + with golden brown patina. **($30.-50.)**

81 **As,** Rome, 140-4. ANTONINVS. AVG. PIVS. P.P. Laureate head r. Rs. TIBERIS. TR. POT. COS. III. Tiberis, naked to waist, reclining l. on ground, elbow on rock and right hand on prow. BMC 1388. **Scarce. Very Fine. ($50.-75.)**

82 **As,** Rome, 154-155. ANTONINVS. AVG. PIVS. P.P. TR. P. XVIII. Laureate, draped bust r. Rs. BRITANNIA. COS. IIII. S.C. Britannia seated l. on rock, to l. shield. RIC 934. C 117. BMC 1971. Struck 15% up on flan. **Fine.** **($20.-40.)**

83 **Sestertius,** Rome, 156-157. ANTONINVS. AVG. PIVS. P.P. IMP. II. Laureate head r. Rs. TR. POT. XX. COS. IIII. S.C. Securitas seated l. on chair of which cornucopiae forms arm of chair. She holds sceptre. RIC 967. C 1008. BMC 2016. **Very Fine-Fine.** **($40.-60.)**

84 **Drachm,** Alexandria Head laureate r. Rs. Nilus recumbent l., holds cornucopiae from which springs infant Genius w/wreath; beneath crocodile. BMC (Alexandria) 1145-1146. Brown patina. **Very Fine.** An Excellent specimen. **($50.-75.)**

Faustina I, Wife of Antonninus Pius

85 **Denarius,** Rome, 139-141. FAUSTINA AVGVSTA. Bust draped r. Rs. IVNONI. REGINAE. Juno veiled, standing l., holding patera and sceptre; at feet peacock. RIC 338. C 215. BMC 136. **Very Fine +.** **($50.-75.)**

86 **Sestertius,** Rome, 141. DIVA FAVSTINA. Bust, draped r. Rs. AETERNITAS S. C. Aeternitas seated l. holding phoenix on globe and sceptre. RIC 1103. C 15. BMC 1482. Tooled. Glossy dark green patina. **Extra Fine. (Photo)** **($100.-150.)**

Marcus Aurelius. Caesar (139-161) Augustus (161-180)

87 **Sestertius,** Rome, 169-170. M. ANTONINVS. AVG. TR. XXIIII. Laureate head r. Rs. SALVTI. AVG. COS. III. S.C. BMC 1376. C 547 (Fine, smoothed fields). **Dupondius** (Rs. IMP. VII. COS. III. S.C.) BMC 1483 **Fine-Good. 2 Pcs.** **($30.-50.)**

88 **Denarius,** Rome, 170-1. IMP. M. ANTONINVS. AVG. TRP. XXV. Laureate head r. Rs. PROMI. DECENNALES. COS. III in 5 lines in laurel wreath. RIC 245 C 493 BMC 548. **Fine.** **($20.-30.)**

89 **Sestertius,** Rome, 180. Consecration Issue struck under Commodus. DIVVS. MANTONINVS. PIVS. Head bare r. Rs. CONSECRATIO. S.C. Marcus Aurelius, holding Victory, seated r. on chair in shrine on quadriga of elephants with drivers. RIC 661 C 95 BMC 396 **Rare.** Dark Patina. **Fine +. (Photo)** **($175.-250.)**

Faustina II, Wife of M. Aurelius

90 **Denarii.** Lot of 2 pieces. Rs. LAETITIA (RIC 701) Very Fine and VENERI AVGVSTAE (RIC 722) **Very Fine;** the second not as nice as the first but nevertheless **Rare.** **($40.-60.)**

91 **Sestertius,** Rome, 161-176. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA. Draped bust r. Rs. VENVS. VICTRIX, S.C. Venus standing l, holding Victory and leaning on shield, on which are the Dioscuri. RIC 1688 C 283 Smoothed. **Fine.** **($30.-50.)**

Lucius Verus, (161-169), Co-emperor with Aurelius

92 **Sestertius,** 163-164. L. AVREL. VERVS. AVG. ARMENIACVS. Head laureate r. Rs. TR.P. IIII. IMP. II. COS. II. SC. Mars walking r. with spear and trophy. RIC 1379. **Very Fine** (pitted); with **As,** 166-7. L. VERVS. AVG. ARM. PARTH. MAX. Head laureate. r. Rs. TR. POT. VII. IMP. IIII. COS. III. S.C. Three trophies RIC 1464. **Very Fine-Fine** (flan slightly corroded and irregular). **2 Pcs.** **($50.-70.)**

Lucilla, Wife of Lucius Verus

93 **Denarius,** Rome. LVCILLA AVGVSTA. Draped bust r. Rs. PVDICITIA. Pudicitia standing front, wearing veil. RIC 780 C 60. BMC 349var. **Very Fine-Fine.** **($20.-30.)**

Commodus. Caesar (172-180) Augustus (180-192)

94 **Denarius,** Rome, 178. L. AVREL. COMMODVS. AVG. Laureate, draped bust r. Rs. TR. P. III. IMP. II. COS. P. P. Salus seated l. holding branch; at feet snake. RIC 649 C 762 BMC 777 **Very Fine-Fine.** **($25.-40.)**

95 **Medallion,** Rome, 180. L. AVREL. COMMODVS. AVG. GERM. SARM. TR. P. V. Laureate and draped bust r. Rs. IMP. III. COS. II. P.P. Victory front, leaning on column. Gnecchi "l. MEDAGLIONI ROMANI" 11,39. **Very Good** with considerable corrosion. **Rare. (Photo)** **($125.-Up)**

96 **As,** Rome, 183. M. COMMODVS. ANTONAVG. PIVS. Laureate head r. Rs. MINIFICENTIA. AVG. TR. P. VIII. IMP. VI. COS. IIII. P.P. S.C. Elephant r. RIC 432 C 378 BMC 522. **Scarce.** Glossy green patina. **Very Fine +. (Photo)** **($125.-175.)**

97 **Sestertius,** Rome, 184-5. M. COMMODVS. ANTON. AVG. PIVS. BRIT. Laureate head r. Rs. PM. TRP. X. IMP. VII. COS. IIII. P. P. S.C. VICT. BRIT. Victory seated r. on shields inscribing shield. RIC. 452 C 946. BMC 560. **Very Good-Fine.** **($40.-60.)**

Crispina, Wife of Commodus

98 **Denarius,** Rome, 180-183. CRISPINA. AVGVSTA. Draped bust r. Rs. CONCORDIA. Concordia standing l. holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 278. C 5. BMC 36. **Scarce. Very Fine-Fine.** **($30.-50.)**

Septimius Severus (193-211).

99 **Drachm,** Caesarea (Cappadocia), 194. Laureate head r. Rs. Nike l. wearing chiton. BMC 234. **Good.** **($15.-25.)**

100 **Denarius,** Rome, 211. Commemorative struck by Caracalla after S. Severus' death. DIVO. SEVERO. PIO. Bare head r. Rs. CONSECRATIO. Eagle on globe. RIC 191c C 84 BMC 21. Crack to chin. **Very Fine +. (Photo) ($100.-125.)**

101 Second specimen as above. **Very Fine. (Photo) ($100.-125.)**

Julia Domna, Wife of S. Severus

102 **Denarius,** Rome, 196-211. IVLIA AVGVSTA. Draped bust r. CERERI FRVGIF. Ceres seated l. holding corn-ears and torch. RIC 546 C 14, BMC 10. **Extremely Fine-Very Fine+.** **($30.-50.)**

103 **Denarius,** Rome, 196-211. IVLIA AVGVSTA. Draped bust r. PIETAS AVGG. Pietas veiled standing l. dropping incense on altar l. and holding box. RIC 572. C 150. BMC 67. **Extremely Fine.** **($50.-75.)**

104 **Denarius,** Rome, 211-217. IVLIA. PIA. FELIX. AVG. Draped bust r. VESTA. Vesta standing l. holding palladium and sceptre. RIC 390 C 230. BMC 29. **Extremely Fine.** **($50.-75.)**

105 **Antoninianus,** Rome, 211-217. IVLIA. PIAFELIX. AVG. Draped bust r. on crescent. VENVS. GENETRIX. Venus seated l., extending r. hand and holding sceptre. RIC 388a. C 211. BMC 22. **Scarce. Very Fine.** **($50.-75.)**

Caracalla, Caesar 196-198, Co-ruler 198-212, as sole emperor 212-217

106 Denarius, Rome, 202. ANTONINVS. PIVS. AVG. Laureate, draped bust r. Rs. VOT. SVSC. DEC. PON. TR. P.V. COS. Caracalla, veiled, togate front, sacrificing out of patera, over lighted tripod l. RIC 68. C 686. BMC 396. Scarce. Some corrosion. **About Extremely Fine.** **($25.-40.)**

107 **As.** Rome, 210-213. ANTONINVS. PIVS. AVG. BRIT. Laureate head r. w/drapery on l. shoulder. Rs. VICTORIAE. BRITANNICAE. S.C. Victory standing r. inscribing shield set on palm. RIC 522b. C 636. BMC 260. Scarce. Corrosion spot at 8:00. **Very Good/Fine.** **($20.-30.)**

108 **Denarius,** Rome, 213. ANTONINVS. PIVS. AVG. BRIT. Laureate head r. Rs. P.M. TR. P. XVI. CAS. IIII. P.P. Serapis, wearing polos on head, holding sceptre. RIC 208a. C211. BMC 50. **Extremely Fine.** **($40.-60.)**

Plautilla-Wife of Caracella

109 **Denarius,** Rome, 202-205. PLAVTILLA. AVGVSTA. Bust draped r. Rs. CONCORDIA AVGG. Concordia standing l. holding patera and sceptre. RIC 363b. C 1. BMC 411. Scarce. **Extra Fine.** **($75.-100.)**

110 Same as above. **Very Fine.** with Rs. VENVS VICTRIX. Venus bare to waist, holding apple and palm; resting l. elbow on shield; at feet Cupid. RIC 369. C 24. BMC 429. **Very Fine,** but weakly struck. **2 Pcs.** **($50.-75.)**

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

Geta. Caesar (198-209) Augustus (209-212)

111 **Denarius,** Rome, 200-202. P. SEPT. GETA. CAES. PONT. Draped bust r. Rs. PRINC. IVVENTVTIS. Geta standing l. holding branch and spear, behind throphy. RIC 18. C 157. BMC 722. **Very Fine** (with small crack at 6:30) **Denarius,** Rome, 209. P. SEPTIMIVS GETA CAES. Bare bust r. Rs. PONTIF COS II Genius l. sacrificing over lighted altar and holding corn-ears. RIC 59b. C114. BMC 580. **Very Fine. 2 Pcs.** **($50.-75.)**

112 **As.** Rome, 203-208. P. SEPTIMIVS. GETA. CAESAR. Bust draped and cuirassed r., head bare. Rs. PRINC. IVVENT. COS. S.C. Septimius Severus, Caracalla and Geta galloping r. RIC 130b. BMC 838. **Rare. Good.** **($25.-40.)**

Macrinus (217-218)

113 **Tetradrachm,** Laodicea. Inscription around laureate head r. Rs. Eagle, head l. wreath in beak; between leg, star. Bellinger "Numismatic Studies #3", 73. Some corrosion on reverse. **Very Fine-Fine.** **($75.-100.)**

Diadumemian 218

113A **AE,** 27 mm. Nicopolis (Moesia Inferior). Bust of Emperor r., head bare, wearing cuirass and paludamentum, inscription around. Rs. Ister, beardless, seated l. naked to waist, head turned to right, he holds in right hand reed, in left arm. BMC 52. **Very Good.** **($25.-35.)**

Elagabalus (218-222)

114 **Denarius,** Rome, 219. IMP. CAES. M. AVR. ANTONINVS. AVG. Laureate, draped, bust r. Rs. SALVS. ANTONINI. AVG. Salus feeding snake which she holds.RIC 140. C 256. BMC 118. Bust in high relief. **Extra Fine-Very Fine.** **($30.-50.)**

115 **Antoninianus,** Rome, 219. Same as above but radiate bust. RIC 138. C 254. BMC 116. **Very Fine+.** **($50.-75.)**

116 **Denarius,** Rome, 220. IMP. ANTONINVS. PIVS. AVG. Laureate, draped, bust r. Rs. P.M. TRP. III. COS. III. P.P. Sol, radiate, advancing l. holding whip; in field star. RIC 28. C 153. BMC 179. **F.D.C. (Photo)** **($125.-175.)**
Commemorates Elagabalus' status as a high priest of Baal (Sol) at Baalbek.

117 **Denarius,** Rome, 220-222. IMP. ANTONINVS. PIVS. AVG. Laureate, draped, bust r. Rs. FORTVNAE. REDVCI. Fortuna standing l. holding rudder placed on globe and cornucopiae. RIC 83a. BMC 205. **Extra Fine.** **($50.-75.)**

J. Paula. 1st Wife of Elagabalus

118 **AE 25,** Tripolis, 219-220. Draped bust r. Rs. Facing temple of Astarte; around inscription. BMC (Phoenicia) cf. 118 (Elagabalus). Unpublished? **Good.** **($40.-60.)**

J. Maesa, Grandmother of Elagabalus and Severus Alexander

119 **Denarius,** Rome, 218-222. IVLIA. MAESA. AVG. Draped bust r. Rs. FECVNDITASAVG. Fecunditas standing l. extending hand over child and holding cornucopiae. RIC 249. C 8. BMC 62. Uneven surfaces, slightly crystallized. **Extra Fine.** **($30.-50.)**

Alexander Severus, (222-235).

120 **Denarius,** Rome, 227. IMP. C.M. AVR. SEV. ALEXAND. AVG. Laureate, draped bust r. Rs. P.M. TR. P.VI. COS. II. P.P. Pax running l. holding olive branch and sceptre. RIC 67. C 319. **Extra Fine.** **($60.-80.)**

121 **Sestertius,** Rome, 229. IMP. SEV. ALEXANDER. AVG. Laureate head r. with slight drapery on l. shoulder. Rs. PM. TRP. VIII. COS. III. P.P.S.C. Emperor in quadriga r. holding sceptre surmounted by eagle. RIC 495. C 377. BMC 575. Dark greenish brown patina. **Fine. ($50.-75.)**

122 **Denarius,** Rome, 232. IMP. ALEXANDER. PIVS. AVG. Laureate, draped bust r. Rs. SPES. PVBLICA. Spes walking l. holding flower and raising skirt. RIC 254. C 543. BMC 895. **Denarius.** Rs. MARS. VLTOR. Mars walking r. holding spear and shield. RIC 246. C 161. BMC 831. **About Extra Fine. (2 pieces)** **($50.-75.)**

J. Mamaea, Mother of E. Alexander Severus.

123 **Sestertius,** Rome, 224. IVLIA. MAMAEA. AVGVSTA. Draped diademed bust r. Rs. VENERI. FELICI. S.C. Venus draped, front, holding sceptre and Cupid. RIC 694. C 62. BMC 190. Brown patina. **Fine-Very Fine.** **($30.-50.)**

124 **Denarius,** Rome, 235. IVLIA. MAMAEA. AVG. Diademed, draped bust r. Rs. FELICITAS. PVBLICA. Felicitas standing front, legs crossed, holding caduceus and leaning on column. RIC 335. C 17. **Extra Fine.** **($75.-100.)**

Maximinus I (235-238)

125 **Sestertius,** Rome, 235-236. IMP. MAXIMINVS. PIVS. AVG. Laureate, draped, bust r. Rs. LIBERALITVS. AVG. S.C. Emperor seated l. on platform, behind 2 soldiers, in front Liberalitas holding abacus and cornucopiae; a citizen climbs steps to the platform. In front of platform, 5 soldiers. RIC 48. C 24. BMC 51. Rare. Brown patina - smoothed. **Very Fine-Fine+.** **($100.-Up)**
Celebrates The large donative gives the troops after the murder of A. Severus.

126 **Denarius,** Rome 236. IMP. MAXIMNVS. PIVS. AVG. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. PM. TRP. II. COS. PP. Emperor standing l. between 2 standards, leaning on spear. RIC 3. C 55. **Very Fine+.** **($35.-50.)**

Paulina, Wife of Maxaminus I

127 **Sestertius,** Rome, 236. DIVA. PAVLINA. Draped, veiled bust r. Rs. CONSECRATIO. S. C. Paulina raising r. hand and holding sceptre. She is seated l. on peascock flying r. RIC 3. C 3. BMC 129. Tooled. Glossy dark green patina. **Rare. Fine. (Photo)** **($125.-175.)**

Gordian III 238-244

128 **Antoninianus,** 240. IMP. CAES. MANT. GORDIANVS. AVG. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. LIBERALITVS. AVG. II. Liberalitas standing front holding abacus and cornucopiae. RIC 35. C 50. **Extra Fine.** **($25.-40.)**
Celebrates another vain attempt to buy the Army's loyalty.

129 **Denarius,** Rome, 240. IMP. GORDIANVS. PIVS. FEL. AVG. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. P.M. TR. P. III. COS. P.P. Gordian on horse holding spear. RIC 81. C 234. **Very Fine+-Very Fine.** **($35.-60.)**

130 **Aes,** 241-243. IMP. GORDIANVS. PIVS. FEL. AVG. Laureate, draped bust r. Rs. IOVI. STATORI. S. C. Jupiter standing holding sceptre and thunderbolt. **Sestertius** RIC 298a. C111. Brown patina. **Very Fine-Fine.** As RIC 298b. C 112. Dark green patina. **Very Fine. 2 Pcs.** **($50.-75.)**

131 **Sestertius.** Same obverse as above. Rs. LAETITIA. AVG. N.S.C. Laetitia holding wreath. RIC 300a. C 122. Pitted. **Very Fine. Sestertius.** FORTVNA. REDVX. S.C. Fortuna seated holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 33a. C 99. Smoothed. Brown patina. **Very Fine-Fine+. 2 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**

132 **Tetradrachm,** Antioch, 238-244. Inscription around laureate, draped bust r. Rs. Inscription around eagle front with head l. BMC (Syria) 497. **Very Fine. ($25.-50.)**

Tranquillina, Wife of Gordian III

133 **AE,** 26 mm. PERGAMUM, 241-244. Inscription around draped bust r. on crescent. Rs. Artemis advancing r. with bow; drawing arrow from quiver. BMC (Pamphylia) 50. **Fine-Very Good. ($40.-60.)**

Philip I (244-249)

134 **Sestertius,** Rome, 244-249. IMP. M. IVL. PHILIPPVS. AVG. Laureate, draped bust, r. LIBERALITVS. AVGG. II. S.C. Liberalitas standing r. holding abacus and cornucopiae. RIC 180. C 88. Smoothed. Glossy green patina. **Very Fine. ($50.-75.)**
Another attempt to purchase The Army's affections after murdering Gordius III.

135 **Antoninianus,** Rome, 244-247. IMP. M. IVL. PHILIPPVS. AVG. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. ADVENTVS AVGG. Philip on horseback. RIC 26b. C 3. **Very Fine. Antoninianus,** Rome, ANNONA. AVGG. Annona standing l. holding corn-ears and cornucopiae. RIC 29 C 32. **Very Fine+. 2 Pcs. ($40.-60.)**

136 **Antoninianus,** Rome, 246. IMP. M. IVL. PHILLIPPVS. AVG. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. PM. TR. P. III. COS. P.P. Felicitas standing l. holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 3. C 124. **Extra Fine. ($30.-50.)**

137 **Antoninianus,** SAECVLARES, AVGG (RIC 21. C 189) **Very Fine. Antoninianus,** TRANQVILLITAS AVGG (RIC 9. C 223) **Very Fine. SPES. FELICITATIS. Antoninianus,** ORBIS (RIC 70, C 221. Antioch mint) **Very Fine-Very Good. 3 Pcs. ($50.-70.)**

138 **Sestertius,** Rome, 248. IMP. M. IVL. PHILIPPVS. AVG. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. SAECVLARES. AVGG. S.C. Stag walking r. RIC 160a C 183. Cleaned and retoned. Ragged flan. **Extra Fine. Tetradrachm** of Alexandria. BMC 1993. **Very Fine. 2 Pcs. ($30.-50.)**

Otacilia Severa, Wife of Philip I.

139 **Sestertius,** Rome, 244-249. MARCIA. OTACIL. SEVERA. AVG. Draped, diademed bust r. Rs. CONCORDIA. AVGG. S. C. Concordia seated l., holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC 203a. C 10. Brown patina. **Very Fine-Fine. ($25.-40.)**

140 **Antoninianii.** CONCORDIA. AVGG. (RIC 125c. C 4) **Extra Fine-Very Fine;** PIETAS. AVGVSTAE (RIC 130. C 43) **Extra Fine.** Tetradrachm of Alexandria (BMC 2026). **Very Fine. 3 Pcs. ($50.-70.)**

Philip II, Caesar (244-246) Augustus (246-249)

141 **Sestertius,** Rome, 244-246. M. IVL. PHILIPPVS. CAES. Draped bust, head bare r. Rs. PRINCIPI. IVVENT. S.C. Philip standing r. holding transverse spear and globe. RIC 255a. C 55. Tooled. Light brown patina. **Extra Fine-Very Fine+. (Photo) ($100.-Up)**

142 **Sestertius,** Rome, 244-246. Obverse as above. Rs. PRINCIPI. IVVENT. S.C. Philip standing l. holding globe and vertical spear. RIC 256a. C 49. Slightly porous surface. Repatinated brown. **Extra Fine. (Photo) ($125.-175.)**

143 **As,** Rome, 244-246. M. IVL. PHILIPPVS. NOBIL. CAES. Draped bust; head bare r. Rs. PRINCIPI. IVVENTVTIS. S.C. Philip standing l. holding standard and spear reversed. cf RIC 256c; RIC 258b. **Very Rare. Very Good.** Dark green patina. Ex. Lanz Graz 4, 682. **($50.-75.)**

144 **Antoniniani.** PRINCIPI. IVVENT (RIC 218d. C 48); LIBERALITAS. AVGG. III (RIC 230. C 17) 2 pieces; PAX. AETERNA (RIC 231c. C 23) **Fine-Very Fine or better. 4 Pcs. ($50.-75.)**

Trajan Decius (249-251)

145 **Sestertius,** Rome, 249-251. IMP. C. M. QJRAIANVS. DECIVS. AVG. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. DACIA. S.C. Dacia standing l. holding vertical staff with asses head. RIC 112c. C 18. Smoothed. Brown patina. **Extra Fine-Very Fine+. (Photo) ($125.-175.)**

146 **Antoninianii,** ABVNDANTIA AVG. (RIC 10b. C2); DACIA (RIC 12b. C16) **Very Fine or better. 2 Pcs. ($40.-60.)**

Consecration Issue - Vespasian

147 **Antoninianus,** Rome, 250-251. DIVO. VESPASIANO. Head of DIVUS Vespasianus radiate r. Rs. CONSECRATIO. Eagle. RIC 79. C (Vespasian) 651. **Rare. Extra Fine. (Photo) ($125.-175.)**

Etruscilla. Wife of Trajan Decius

148 **Antoninianii,** IVNO. REGINA (RIC 57. C 14); Pvdicitia. AVG (RIC 59b. C 19); the first **scarce. Very Fine. 2 Pcs. ($40.-60.)**

149 **AE.** 25 mm. Rhesana (Mesopotamia) Bust r., wearing stephane, hair waved. Rs. City-goddess, wearing turreted crown seated; at her feet, half-figure of river God swimming; above her head eagle. See BMC 27 for reverse type, BMC **? Fine. ($25.-Up)**

Herennius Etruscus 250-251

150 **Sestertius,** Rome, 250-251. Q. HER. ETR. MES. DECIVS. NOB. C. Draped, cuirassed bust; bare head r. Rs. PRINCIPI. IVENTVTIS. S.C. Herennius standing l. holding wand and transverse spear. RIC 171a. C 28. Rare. Tooled. Brown patina. **Fine. (——)**

151 **Antoninianus,** Rome, 250-251. Q. HER. ETR. MES. DECIVS. NOB. C. Radiate, draped bust r. Rs. PIETAS. AVGG. Mercury standing l. holding purse and caduceus. RIC 142b. C 11. Scarce. **Very Fine. ($40.-60.)**

Hostilian (251)

152 **Antoninianus,** Antioch. C. OVAL. OSTIL. MES. CONVINTVS. CAESAR. Radiate, draped bust r. Rs. ADVENTVS. AVG. Emperor on horseback, holding spear. RIC 193a. C 2. Rare. Pitted. **Very Fine+. ($100.-150.)**

Trebonianus Gallus (251-253)

153 **Antoninianus,** Rome, 251-253. IMP. CAE. C. VIB. TREB. GALLVS. AVG. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. LIBERTAS. AVGG. Libertas standing l. holding pileus and sceptre; legs crossed, resting on column. RIC 39. C 67. Good portrait. **Extra Fine. ($50.-75.)**

154 **Antoninianii,** IVNO MARTIALIS (Milan Mint RIC 69. C 46) **Very Fine +;** SAECVLLVM. NOVVM (Antioch Mint. RIC 91. C 111) **Very Fine-Fine,** and **Rare. 2 Pcs. ($30.-50.)**

Volusian (251-253)

155 **Sestertius,** Rome, 251-253. IMP. CAE. C. VIB. VOLVSIANO. AVG. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. AEQVITAS. AVGG. S.C. Aequitas standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 246. C 9 Brown patina with some verdigris. **Fine+. ($60.-75.)**

156 **Antoninianus,** Rome, 251-253. IMP. CAE. C. VIB. VOLVSIANO. AVG. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. PAX. AVGG. Pax standing l. holding branch and transverse septre. RIC 179. C 70. **Very Fine.** **($20.-30.)**

Aemillan (253)

157 **Sestertius,** Rome. IMP. CAES. AEMILIANVS. PIVS. FEL. AVG. (?) Laureate, draped cuirassed bust r. Rs. VOTIS. DECENNALIBVS. S.C. in laurel wreath. RIC 42a, C 65. **Rare. Fine. (Photo)** **($250.-350.)**

158 **Sestertius** of Aemilian ? IMP. CAES. AEMILIANVS. P. F. AVG. As above. Rs. SPES. PVBLICA S.C. (?) Spes advancing l. holding flower and raising skirt. RIC 51a C 49. **Rare. Fine. (Photo)** **($250.-350.)**

Valerian I (253-260)

159 **Antoninianus,** Antioch, 253-4. IMP. C.P. LIC. VALERIANVS. AVG. Radiate, draped bust r. Rs. VIRTVSS. AVGG. Emperors facing, one holding spear and globe and the other Victory and spear. RIC 292, C 277. Broad flan. **Extra Fine and sharp.** **($20.-30.)**

160 **Antoninianus,** Antioch, 253. Obverse as above. Rs. VOTA ORBIS. Two Victories affixing shield inscribed S.C. on palm. RIC 294, C 280. **Very Fine.** **($15.-25.**

Mariniana, Wife of Valerian

161 **Antoninianus,** Rome, 254. DIVAE. MARINIANAE. Veiled bust r. on crescent. Rs. CONSECRATIO. Peacock flying r. carrying empress to heaven. RIC 6. C 16. **Rare Very Fine. (Photo)** **($100.-150.)**

162 **As,** Rome, 256. DIVAE. MARINIANAE. Diademed, veiled, bust r. Rs. CONSECRATIO. S. C. Peacock in splendour. RIC 11. C 8 **Rare Very Fine +. (Photo)** **($175.-275.)**

Gallienus, Co-ruler with Velerian (253-260). Alone (260-268)

163 **Antoninianii,** Rome. AETERNITAS. AVG (RIC 160. C 38) IOVI. VLTORI (RIC 220. C 405) **Very Fine or better. 2 Pcs.** **($30.-50.)**

Salonina, Wife of Gallienus

164 **Antoninianii,** Rome. IVNO REGINA (RIC 13. C 60); VESTA (RIC 32. C 143). **Very Fine or better,** the first on a broad flan. **2 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**

Valerian II, Caesar 253-255

165 **Antoninianus,** Lugdunum, 255. VALERIANVS. CAES. Radiate, draped bust r. Rs. IOVI. CRESCENTI. Infant Jupiter on goat. RIC 3. C 26. **Very Fine.** **($50.-75.)**

Saloninius, Caesar (258-259) Augustus 259

166 **Billion Tetradrachm,** Alexandria. Bust bare r. wearing paludamentum and cuirass. Rs. Eagle. BMC (Alexandria) 2293. Some obverse pitting. **Very Fine.** **($15.-25.)**

Macrianus (260-261)

167 **Antoninianus,** Antioch. IMP.C.FVL. MACRIANVS. P. F. AVG. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. SPES. PVBLICA. Spes l. raising skirt and holding flower. RIC 13. C 13. **Very Fine +,** Ex. Sternberg 76, 905. **(Photo)** **($125.-150.)**

Postimus (259-268)

168 **Antoninianus,** Lugdunum. IMP. C. POSTVMVS. P. F. AVG. Radiate, draped bust r. RS. SAECVLI. FELICITAS. Emperor standing r. holding transverse spear and globe. RIC 83. C 331. A few minor corrosion spots. **Extra Fine.** **($20.-30.)**

Marius (268)

169 **Antoninianus,** IMP. C. M. AVR. MARIVS. AVG. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. VICTORIA. AVG. Victory standing l. holding wreath and palm. RIC 17. C 21. Scarce. Pitted obverse. **Fine-Very Fine.** **($40.-60.)**

Victorinus (268-270)

170 **Antoninianus,** Cologne. IMP. C. VICTORINVS. P. F. AVG. Radiate, cuirassed bust r. Rs. SALVS. AVG. Salus standing r. feeding serpent in arms. RIC 122. C 112. Reverse weak. **Very Fine.** **($10.-25.)**

Tetricus I/Tetricus II 270-273

171 **Antoninianii.** Vienna Mint. Tetricus I. VIRTVS AVGG. (RIC 148. C 207). Tetricus II. PIETAS. AVGVSTOR (RIC 258. C 59) and one unidentified. **Very Fine. 3 Pcs.** **($15.-30.)**
Coins issued by The Gallic usurpers.

Claudius II, Gothicus. (268-270)

172 **Antoninianus,** Cyzicus. IMP. CLAVDIVS. AVG. Radiate bust r. Rs. VICTORIAE. GOTHIC. Trophy between 2 seated captives. RIC 252 var. C 308. **Rare. Extra Fine.** **($40.-60.)**

173 **Antoninianii,** Rome. GENIVS EXERCI (RIC 48. C 114); MARTI PACIFERO (RIC 72 C 169); SALVS. AVG. (RIC 98 C 266); CONSECRATIO (Ric 261. C 50) **Very Fine and better. 4 Pcs.** **($20.-40.)**

174 **Tetradrachms,** Alexandria, Eagle r. BMC 2332 & 2334 **Very Fine. 2 Pcs.** **($15.-25.)**

Quintillus (270)

175 **Antoninianii.** Milan. RIC 35. C 73) **Fine.** (Siscia mint (RIC 78. C 69) **Very Fine. 2 Pcs.** **($50.-70.)**

Aurelian (270-275)

176 **Antoninianus,** Cyzicus. IMP. C. AVRELIANVS. AVG. Radiate. cuirassed bust r. Rs. RESTITVTOR. ORBIS. Female presenting wreath to emperor; suppliant kneeling figure between them. RIC 349. C 211. Broad flan. Silvered **Extra Fine.** **($20.-30.)**
Celebrates the repulse of the barbarian invaders and suppression of all the pretenders.

Severina, Wife of Aurelian

177 **Antoninianus,** Ticinum, 274-5. SEVERINA. AVG. Diademed, draped bust r. on crescent. Rs. CONCORDIAE. MILITVM. Concordia standing l. holding 2 ensigns. RIC 8. C 7. Good portrait. **Extra Fine.** **($50.-75.)**

178 **Antoninianus,** Ticinum, 274-275. Same obverse as above. Rs. PROVIDEN. DEOR Fides r. holding 2 ensigns facing. Sol holding globe. RIC 9. C 12. Silvered. Slight crack at 5:30. **Extra Fine.** **($35.-50.)**

Interregnum (275)

179 **Sestertius.** [GENIVS. P. R.] Radiate head of Genius r. wearing modius. Rs. INT/VRB/S.C. in wreath. RIC 2. C 334 Rare. Large flan. Brown patina with roughness around edges. **Very Fine.** A desirable coin. **(Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

Tacitus 275-276

180 **Antoninianii.** FELICITAS. SAECVLI (Gaul mint. RIC 21. C 35); CONSERVAT. MILIT (Serdica mint R 193. C 25) **The first Very Fine, the second better. 2 Pcs. ($40.-60.)**

Florian (276)

181 **Antoninianus,** Lugdunum. IMP. C. MAN. FLORIANVS. AVG. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. TEMPORVS. FELICITAS. Felicitas standing r. holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 11. C 88. **Very Fine +. (Photo) ($100.-125.)**

182 **Antoninianus,** Cyzicus. IMP. FLORIANVS. AVG. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. CONCORDIA. MILITVM. Victory standing r. holding palm, presenting wreath to emperor holding sceptre. RIC 116. S 15. Some pitting. **Very Fine +. (Photo) ($50.-75.)**

Probus (276-282)

183 **Antoninianus,** Rome, 281. PROBVS. P. F. AVG. Radiate bust l. in imperial mantle, holding sceptre surmounted by eagle. Rs. ROMAE. AETER. Roma seated in temple, holding Victory and sceptre. RIC 187. C 528. Reverse weakly struck. **Extra Fine. ($20.-30.)**

Carus 282-283

184 **Antoninianus,** Rome IMP. C. M. AVR. CARVS. P. F. AVG. Radiate, draped bust r. Rs. VICTORIA. AVG. Victory walking l. holding wreath and palm. RIC 20. C 93 **Very Fine-Fine. ($20.-30.)**

Carinus (283-285)

185 **Antoninianus,** Rome. IMP. C. M. AVR. CARINVS. AVG. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rv. GENIVS. EXERCITI. Genius standing l. holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 255. C 38 **Extra Fine-Very Fine.($30.-50.)**

Diocletian (284-305)

186 **Folles,** GENIO. POPVLI. ROMANI (Antioch RIC 52a C 101); PROVIDENTIA DEORVM. (Alexandria RIC 109. C 415); **Very Fine. 2 Pcs. ($30.-50.)**

187 **Antoninianus,** IOVI CONSERVAT (C 215) with Tetradrachm of Alexandria (BMC - Milne —) The reverse with Hercules standing holding Nike in left, date L IA apparently unpublished. **Very Fine. 2 Pcs. ($15.-25.)**

Carausius (287-293)

188 **Antoninianus.** London. IMP. C. CARAVSIVS. P. F. AVG. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. PAX AVG. Pax standing l. holding olive branch and vertical sceptre. Askew 163. Flan partially rough. **Very Fine-Extra Fine. ($75.-100.)**
Issued by the British pretender.

Allectus (293-296)

189 **Antoninianus,** Calulodunum. IMP. C. ALLECTVS. P. F. AVG. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. PROVID. AVG. RIC 94. Reverse pit. **Very Fine+. (Photo) ($125.-175.)**
Issued by the 2nd British pretender.

190 **Quiarius,** London. Same obverse as above. Rs. VIRTVS. AVG. Galley over waves. **Very Fine. (Photo) ($125.-175.)**

Maximianus, 1st reign (286-305), 2nd reign (306-308), 3rd reign (310)

191 **Follis,** London, 306-308. DN. MAXIMIANO. P. F. S. AVG. Laureate, cuirassed bust r. Rs. GENIO. POP.ROM. Genius standing l. holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 90. C 142. **Extra Fine. ($30.-50.)**

192 **Follis.** GENIO. POPVLI. ROMANI (RIC 42). **Antoninianus.** PRIMISXMVLTIS XX (RIC 513). **Fine to Very Fine.** Scarce and desirable. **2 Pcs. ($30.-50.)**

Constantius I (305-306)

193 **Follis,** London, 307-310. Struck as commemorative. DIVO. CONSTANTIO. PIO. Laureate, veiled, draped bust r. Rs. MEMORIA. FELIX. Lighted and garlanded altar; on either side, eagle. RIC 110. C 179. **Very Fine. ($20.-30.)**

194 **Follis.** GENIO. POPVLI. ROMANI (Lugdunum mint RIC 165a); SALVIS. AVGG. ET. CAESS. FEL. KART (Carthage mint RIC 32a). **Antoninianus,** CONCORDIA. MILITVM (Cyzicus mint RIC 18a). **Fine to Very Fine or better,** the first scarce and desirable **3 Pcs. ($40.-60.)**

Galerius Caesar (293-305) Augustus (305-311)

195 **Gold Aureus,** Siscia, 302-305. MAXIMIANVS. NOB. C. Laureate bust r. Rs. ORIENS. AVGG. Sol radiate, chlamys on l. shoulder standing l. holding whip. RIC 28b. Very Rare. **Fine-Good+. (Photo) ($450.-550.)**

196 **Follis,** GENIO. POPVLI. ROMANI. (RIC 15, C 57) **Very Fine or better. ($30.-50.)**

Severus II. Caesar (305-306). Augustus (306-307)

197 **Follis,** Trier, 305-7. FL. VAL. SEVERVS. NOBIL. C. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. GENIO. POPVLI. ROMANI. Genius standing l. holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 665a. **Very Fine. ($75.-100.)**

198 Same as above. **Very Fine. ($60.-80.)**

Maximinus II. Caesar (305-308). Filius Augusturm (308-309)

199 **Follis,** Alexandria, 308-310. IMP. C. GAL. VAL. MAXIMINVS. P. F. AVG. Laureate bust r. Rs. GENIO. IMPERATORIS. Genius standing l. modius on head, holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 103. Slightly rough surface. **About Extra Fine. ($15.-25.)**

Maxentius. Princips (306), Caesar (306). Augustus (307-312)

200 **Follis,** Aquileia, 307. IMP. C. MAXENTIVS. P. F. AVG. Laureate head r. CONSERV. VRBS. SVAE. Roma seated l. on shield handing globe to Maxentius in tetrastyle temple. RIC 113. C 42. Some silvering. **Very Fine. ($25.-35.)**

Licinius I (308-324) & Licinius II (317-324)

201 **AE 3,** Cyzicus; Licinius I, IOVI. CONSERVATORI. AVGG. (RIC 9); Licinus II, IOVI. CONSERVATORI. CAESS (RIC II). **Fine-Very Fine. 2 Pcs. ($10.-15.)**

201A **AE 3.** Barbaric Imitation. D.II.E.II.S.II.ET. Helmeted and cuirassed bust l. Rs. Confused inscription. Two captives seated at foot of standard inscribed TA. Olive green patina. **Extra Fine-Very Fine. ($25.-35.)**

Constantine I. Caesar (306-307), Filius Augustorum (308-309), Augustus (310-337)

202 **Folles;** GENIO. POP. ROM. (Trier, RIC 719b); MARTI. PATRI. PROPVGNATORI (Trier RIC 730) GENIO. POP. ROM. (Lyons RIC 238) **Very Fine. 3 Pcs. ($40.-60.)**

203 **AE 3.** GLORIA EXERCITVS (Constantinopolis RIC 137) RI; PROVIDENTIAE. AVGG (Antoich RIC 78) R3; SOLI. INVICTO. COMITI (Ticinum RIC 20) R4; VIRTVS. EXERCIT. VOT. XX (Ticinum RIC 122) R4. Interesting lot of rare coins. **Very Fine. 4 Pcs. ($30.-50.)**

204 **AE 3's.** DN. CONSTANTINI MAX (Heraclea RIC 90); GLORIA EXERCITVS (Alexandria RIC 58); DN. CONSTANTINI. MAX. AVG. VOT. XX (Siscia RIC 180); Victory on prow (Antioch RIC 114); SOLI. INVICTO. COMITI (Rome (RIC 19) 2 pieces; she wolf with twins (Trier RIC 553); SOLI. INVICTO. COMITI (Lugdunum RIC 1) with 1 AE 4; POP ROMANVS (Brockage); the last coin interesting. **Fine to Very Fine. 8 Pcs. ($40.-60.)**

Helena Wife of Constantius and Mother of Constantine I

205 **AE4,** Trier, 337-340. FL. IVL. HELENAE. AVG. Draped bust r. Rs. PAX. PVBLICA. PAX standing l. holding transverse standard. C 4. **About Extra Fine. ($15.-20.)**

Crispus 317-326

206 **AE 3's;** BEATA. TRANQVILLITAS (Trier RIC 347) DOMINOR. NOSTROR. CAESS. VOT. X. (Ticinum RIC 170). **Very Fine,** the second. **Rare. 2 Pcs. ($15.-25.)**

Delmatius (335-337)

207 **AE 3,** Antioch. FL. DELMATIVS. NOB. C. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. GLORIA EXERCITVS. 2 soldiers facing, between them standard. RIC 112. **Fine. ($30.-50.)**

Constantine II (337-340)

208 **AE 3's;** PROVIDENTIAE. CAESS (Heraclea RIC 26); GLORIA EXERCITAS (Antioch RIC 109) R 4; VIRTVS. EXERCIT. VOT. X. S. F. (Siscia RIC 133) RI; 3 Pcs. **AE 4;** GLORIA EXERCITVS (Antioch, Late Roman Bronze Coinage 1375). **Fine-Very Fine. 4 Pcs. ($15.-25.)**

Constans (337-350), Constantius II (337-361)

209 **Contanimales;** FEL. TEMP. REPARATIO (Aquileia C 9) **AE 4;** VICTORIAE. DD. Q. NN. (Siscia C 179). **AE 3** of Constantius II; PROVIDENTIAE. CAESS (Arelate RIC 290). **Very Fine. 2 Pcs. ($25.-40.)**

Magnentius (350-353)

210 **Double Centenionalis,** Ambianum, 351-3. DN. MAGNENTIVS. P.F. VAG. Draped bust r. Rs. SALVS. 'AVG. ET. CAES. Large Christogram. LRBC 9. **Very Fine. ($75.-100.)**

211 **Centenionalis,** Lugdunum, 351-2. DN MAGNENTIO. S.P.F. AVG. Bare head r. Rs. VICTORIAE. DD. NN. AVG. ET. CAESS. 2 Victories facing, resting shield inscribed VOT. V. MVLT. X. C68. **Very Fine +. ($60.-80.)**

Julian II (360-363)

212 **AE 1.** 361-363. Constantinople. DN. FL. CL. IVLIANVS. P.F. AVG. Diademed, draped bust r. Rs. SECVRITAS. REIPVB. Bull standing r.; above 2 stars; in exergue branch. LRBC 2059. **Very Fine +. ($100.-125.)**

Jovian (363-364)

213 **Siliqua,** Thessalonika. DN. IOVIAN. VS. P.F. AVG. Diademed, draped, bust r. Rs. VOT. V. MVLT. X in wreath. C 150. **Very Fine/Fine +. (Photo) ($150.-200.)**

Valentinian I (364-375); Valens (364-378); Valentinian II (375-392)

214 **AE 3.** Valentinian I GLORIA. ROMANORVM. Siscia C 12; Valens (Same as Cyzicus C 11); Valentinian II (SECVRITAS REIPVBLICAE Tier C 33). **Very Fine-Extra Fine. 3 Pcs. ($30.-50.)**

Aelia Flaccilla, Wife of Theodosius I

215 **AE 2.** Constantinople, 383-386. AEL. FLACCILLA. AVG. Diademed, draped, bust r. Rs. SALVS. REIPVBLICAE. Victory seated r. inscribing Christogram on shield set on cippus. RIC 81. C 4. **Fine +. ($40.-50.)**

Honorius (393-423)

216 **AE 3.** Cyzicus, 392-395. DN. HONORIVS. P.F. AVG. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust r. Rs. GLORIA. ROMANORVM. Emperor on horseback r. raising hand. RIC 29c. C23. **Very Fine. ($25.-40.)**

Theodosius (402-450)

217 **Gold Solidus,** Constantinople. DN. THEODOSIVS. P.F. AVG. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Rs. CONCORDIA AVG. G.Z. Constantinople helmeted, seated facing, holding spear and Victory on globe. Ratto 145-148 var. Slightly bent. **Very Fine. (Photo) ($175.-225.)**

Zeno (474-491)

218 **Gold Solidus,** Constantinople. DN. ZENO. PERP. AVG. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing holding spear and shield. Rs. VICTORIA. AVG. G.G.I. Victory standing l. holding long cross. Ratto 284. **Very Fine. (Photo) ($200.-250.)**

Justin II (565-578)

219 **Gold Solidus,** Constantinople. DN. IVSTINVS. P.P. VAG. Bust facing waring cuirass and helmet; in r. globe, surmounted by Victory who crowns him with wreath. Rs. VICTORI. AAVCCC. S. Constantinople seated looking r.; in r. spear; in l. cross on globe. In exergue CONOB. DO 4e. Ratto 754. **Extra Fine +. (Photo) ($225.-275.)**

BYZANTINE COINAGE

Reference: Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection, 1966 ff.

Phocas (602-610)

220 **Gold Solidus,** Constantinople. DN. FOCAS. PERP. AVG. Draped and cuirassed bust facing, holding cross. Rs. VICTORIA. AVGG. E. Angel facing, holding long staff. DO 53. **Very Fine. (Photo) ($125.-150)**

Heraclius (610-641)

221 **Gold Solidus,** Constantinople. Heraclius (in center) with Heraclius Constantine on r. and Heracones on l., all standing facing. Rs. VICTORIA. AVG. 4B. Cross polent on 3 steps. DO 39 var. Slightly bent. **Very Fine +. (Photo) ($175.-225.)**

222 **Tremisis.** Constantinople. DN. HRACLIUS. P.P. AVI. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rs. VICTORIA. AVG. 41. Cross potent on glubus. DO 51c. I Creased. **Very Fine +. ($75.-125.)**

Constantine VIII (1025-1028)

223 **Gold Stamenon nomisma.** Constantinople. +IHS. XIS. REX. REGNANTIUM. Bust of Christ facing, nimbate. Rs. +CONSTANTIN. BASILEUS. ROM. Bust facing with long beard wearing crown and loros; holding laborum. DO. I.Ratto 1969. **Rare. Very Fine.+ (Photo) ($300.-Up)**

Andronicus II (1282-1328)

224 **Gold Hyperpyron.** Facing bust of Virginorans within circular representation of Constantinople. Rs. Christ standing facing between Andronicus II and Michael IX, both kneeling, facing BMC 13-19. **Very Fine. (Photo) ($125.-175.)**

VANDALS

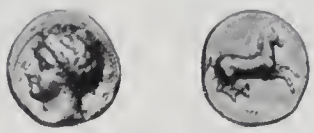
225 **4 Nummia** of Huneric. Diademed, draped bust l. Rs. N/IIII. (Wroth 12-14). With Siliqua of Gelimar. DN. REX. GELIMAR. Diademed, draped bust r. Rs. +/D.N./(BMC I). **The First Very Good and the second, Very Fine and very rare.** See M & M 363, 25. **2 Pcs. ($500.-Up)**

ANCIENT GREEK

226 **Tarentum** (Calabria), 272-235 B.C. **AR Stater.** Warrior is close fitting lorica and crested helmet, holding lance in l., with large round shield behind him, sitting on horse standing r. raising its forleg; inscription below. Rs. TARAS astride dolphin holding cornucopiae in l. and flower in right. In field E and thymiaterion. Ravel 890. Small flan as on most of these dies. **Extra Fine. (Photo) ($150.-200.**

227 **Velia** (Lucania), c.370 B.C. **AR Stater.** Head of Athena l. wearing Attic helmet surmounted by griffin; T behind neck. Rs. Lion attacking stag; ivy-leaf below; inscription to r. SNG ANS 1282, SNG Lockett 544. Grayish tone. **Extra Fine-Very Fine +. (Photo) ($600.-800)**

228 **Leontini** (Sicily) c. 460 B.C. **AR Tetradrachm.** Laureate head of Apollo right with hair rolled and tucked up behind, border of dots. Rs. LEO-NT-I-NO-N, large lion's head right, four barley grains around outside legend. SNG Fitzwilliam 1046 var. Tooled on obverse and reverse. **Fine +. (Photo) ($200.-300.)**



229 **Syracuse** (Sicily), 413-400 B.C. **Gold 50 litrae** River-God Assinarus; inscription to left. Rs. Horse on exergual line, beneath inscription. Rizzo 50, 14. SNG Fitzwilliam 1269. **Very Fine. (Photo) ($500.-700.)**

These dies may have been the work of the master engraver Eoainetos.

MACEDONIA

230 **Philip II.** 359-336 B.C. **Gold Stater.** Meade mint. Laureate head of Apollo right. Rs. Biga charging right, driven by female charioteer holding goad; amphora under horses; inscription in exergue. Muller 108. **Very Fine. (Photo) ($1,000.-1,500.)**

231 **Philip III.** 323-316 B.C. **Gold Stater.** Uncertain Thracian mint. Head of Athena r., wearing crested Corinthian helmet. Rs. Winged Nike standing l., holding wreath and stylis. Muller 67. **Very Fine. (Photo) ($1,000.-1,250.)**

232 **AR Drachm.** Uncertain mint. Head of young Herakles in lion skin headress. Rs. Zeus, nude to waist seated l. on throne, holding eagle on extended r. hand and sceptre in l. To l. of figure, Pegaus. In exergue. A1. Muller 607. **Very Fine. ($50.-75.)**

233 **Alexander III.** 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater.** Mesembria mint?. Head of Athena r., wearing crested Corinthian helmet. Rs. Winged Nike standing l., holding wreath. Muller— **Extra Fine. (Photo) ($1,500.-2,000.)**

234 **Athens.** Early 4th Century B.C. AR tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. wearing earring and Attic helmet. Rs. AOE to right of owl standing r., olive sprig and crescent moon behind. Face struck off flan to r. and head of owl off flan. **Very Fine. ($75.-100.)**

235 **Pontus King Rhoemetalces,** (11 B.C.-12 A.D.). AE, 25 mm. Diademed and draped bust r. Rs. MH in wreath. BMC 8. **Fine-Very Fine. ($25.-35.)**

236 **Cos.** 300-190 B.C. **AR. Hemidrachm.** Head of young Herakles. Rs. Inscription above crib; below club and magistrates name. BMC 67 var. **Very Good-Fine. ($20.-30.)**

237 **Egypt. AE. 28 mm.** 181-146 B.C. Cleopatra IV as Isis/Eagle on thunderbolt l., monogram in field. Svoronos 1384. **Extra Fine. ($100.-125.)**

238 **Carthage. AR 1/4 Shekel.** 215-205 B.C. Head of Tanit l. dotted border. Rs. Horse standing r. Jenkins pl. 28, 4-6. **Rare. Very Fine. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

2nd (Bar Cochba) Revolt

239 **Judaea.** AE. 26 mm. 134-135 A.D. Palm tree with seven branches and 2 bunches of fruit; in field inscription "Shimon". Rs. Vine leaf with branch and tendril, around which inscription "For the Freedom of Jerusalem". Meshorer 211. Reifenberg 204. **Extra Fine. (Photo)** **($125.-150.)**

240 Lot of 2 **Sestertii** (Marcus Aurelius with Spes), (Philip I with Hexastyle temple) with Byzantine Bronze of Justin I. **Good. 3 Pcs.** **($15.-25.)**

241 Lot for student consisting of 4 unidentified coins, 7 Arab-Byzantine and 5 Sassanian coins, **drachm** of Vologases I; **Serrate** AE 20 of Antiochus VI; a recut **denarius** of Vespasian to Vitellius; a **denarius** of Vespasian, 2 **antoninianii** of Probus and Diocletian, **2 Ae 3's** of Constantine II and a **tetradrachm** of Antioch. **Fair-Fine. 20 Pcs.** **($100.-125.)**

ROMAN SILVER COINAGE

(AN ADDITIONAL CONSIGNMENT)

242 **Antonius Pius (138-161 A.D.). Denarius. Fine. ($30.-Up)**
Head r.; Rev. Modius with two corn ears and poppy. RIC-44; Coh.-834.

243 **Marcus Aurelius (161-180 A.D.). Denarius. Nice VF.** **($40.-Up)**
Laureate head r.; Rev. Mars standing r. holding spear and trophy. RIC-240.

244 — **Denarius. VF,** nicely struck and centered. **($35.-Up)**
Laureate head r.; Rev. Pietas veiled, standing l., holding patera and sceptre. RIC-380; Coh.-442.

245 **Faustina II, wife of Marucs Aurelius (161-180 A.D.). Denarius. Fine plus/Fine.** **($20.-Up)**
Bust r.; Rev. Salus seated l. feeding snake around altar. RIC-714; Coh-192.

246 — **Denarius. Obv. Fine plus; rev. Fine, less sharp.** **($20.-Up)**
Bust r.; Rev. Juno seated l. holding patera, peacock at feet. RIC-689; Coh.-126.

247 — **Denarius.** Uniformly **Fine,** well struck and centered. **($25.-Up)**
Bust r.; Rev. Juno standing l. holding patera, peacock at feet.

248 **Geta (209-212 A.D.). Denarius. VF, just about EF** in sharpness and surface quality, quite choice. **($45.-Up)**
Genius naked standing l. sacrificing over lighted altar and holding corn ears. RIC-59A; Coh.-114. Compare Coin Gal. 11/20/75 lot at $100.

249 **Plautilla, wife of Caracalla (211-217 A.D.). Denarius. VF,** high in this grade-level, well struck. **($75.-Up)**
Draped bust r.; Rev. Pietas standing r. holding sceptre and child. RIC-367; Coh.-16.

250 — **Denarius. Obv. VF; Rev. Fine.** **($60.-Up)**
Another RIC-367; Coh.-16.

251 — **Denarius. VF/Fine,** only a shade more wear than preceding and still quite choice. **($55.-Up)**
Also, RIC-367; Coh.-16.

252 — **Denarius. Fine plus,** many details VF. **($60.-Up)**
Bust draped r.; Rev. Concordia standing l. holding patera and sceptre. RIC-363b; Coh.-1.

253 — **Denarius. Fine plus,** nearly VF. **($60.-Up)**
Draped bust r., waved hair; Rev. Venus standing l., holding apple and palm., Cupid at feet. RIC-369; Coh.-25.

254 — **Denarius. Fine, plus.** **($60.-Up)**
Another RIC-369; Coh.-25.

255 — **Denarius. Fine, plus.** **($60.-Up)**
Also, RIC-369; Coh.-25.

256 — **Denarius. Fine plus.** **($60.-Up)**
A fourth RIC-369; Coh.-25.

257 **Julia Paula, first wife of Elagabalus (218-222 A.D.). Denarius. Obv. EF; rev. VF plus,** a splendid specimen. Rare. **(Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Draped bust r.; Rev. Concordia seated l. holding patera, star in field before face. RIC-211; Coh.-6.
Compare Coin Gal. 7/29/75 lot 1008, Ch. EF, at $325.

258 — **Denarius. VF plus,** just a slight bit more wear than preceding coin. **(Photo)**
Another RIC-211; Coh.-6.

259 **Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus (218-22 A.D.) Denarius. EF,** and much above average. **($100.-Up)**
Bust r., draped; Rev. Fecunditas standing l. extending hand over child and holding cornucopia. RIC-249; Coh. 8.

260 — **Denarius. Nearly EF,** nicely struck, excellent surfaces, only a hint of wear. **($75.-Up)**
Draped bust r.; Rev. Pudicitia seated l., raising veil and holding sceptre. RIC-268; Coh. 36.

261 — **Denarius. A good VF,** rev. particularly well defined. **($75.-Up)**
Another RIC-268; Coh.-36.

262 — **Denarius. VF,** a little less sharp than the preceding coin yet still an excellent example. **($75.-Up)**
A third RIC-268; Coh. 36.

263 — **Denarius. Nearly EF,** nice quality surfaces and very sharp detail. **($75.-Up)**
Draped bust r.; Rev. Felicitas standing l., holding caduceus and sacrificing over lighted altar. RIC-272; Coh. 40.

264 — **Denarius. Very Fine,** and high in this grade level. **($60.-Up)**
Draped bust r.; Rev. Juno, veiled, standing l. holding patera and sceptre. RIC-254; Coh. 16.

265 **Severus Alexander (222-235 A.D.). Denarius. EF,** sharp strike, excellent detail and as nice as these can be found. **($65.-Up)**
Draped bust r.; Rev. Liberalitas standing l. holding abacus and cornucopia. RIC-154; Coh.-128.

266 **Julia Mamaea, Mother of Severus Alexander (222-235). Denarius. Ex. Fine,** splitting-type planchet flaw at 11:00 o'clock on obv., yet this piece has excellent sharp detail and is still eminently suitable for any collection. **($75.-Up)**
Diademed bust r.; Rev. Venus seated l., holding apple and sceptre with cupid at her feet. RIC-355; Coh.-72.

267 **Valerian (254-260 A. D.). Antoninianus. A good VF, nearly EF,** well struck, well centered. **($30.-Up)**
Radiate draped bust r.; Rev. Apollo r. drawing bow.

268 — **Antoninianus. A good Fine.** **($10.-Up)**
Radiate bust r.; Rev. soldier standing r. with spear. RIC-225; Coh.-241.

269 — **Antoninianus. A strong VF,** well struck and centered. **($15.-Up)**
Radiate draped bust r.; Rev. Sol walking l., holding whip. RIC-6A; Coh.-6.

270 — **Antoninianus. VF.** **($10.-Up)**
Another RIC-6A; Coh.-6.

271 — **Antoninianus. VF** or thereabouts. **($20.-Up)**
Radiate bust r., draped; Rev. emperor walking with r. hand raised holding orb. RIC-220; Coh.-179.

272 **Mariniana, wife of Valerian (254-260 A.D.). Antoninianus. Fine.** **($65.-Up)**
Veiled bust r. on crescent; Rev. peacock r., tail in splendor. RIC-4.

273 **Gallienus (253-268 A.D.). Antoninianus. Strong Very Fine.** **($20.-Up)**
Radiate bust r.; Rev. Jupiter holding Victory and spear on cippus inscribed IMP CES. RIC-22; Coh.-392.

274 — **Antoninianus. Very Fine.** **($20.-Up)**
Radiate bust r.; Rev. Jupiter holding Victory and spear on cippus inscribed IMP CES. RIC-22; Coh.-392.

275 **Postumus (259-267 A. D.). Antoninianus. A good VF.** **($25.-Up)**
Draped radiate bust r.; Rev. Serapis standing l., holding sceptre. RIC-329; Coh.-360.

GREEK AND RELATED COINAGE
ANOTHER CHOICE ANCIENT CONSIGNMENT

276 **Anisus.** Pontus 4th Century B.C. **Drachm** Head of Tyche l./Owl, facing, standing on shield. BMC 4 var. **Fine,** very small flan. **($10.-15.)**

277 **Aradus,** Phoenicia 91/90 B.C. **Tetradrachm** bust of Tyche r., turreted/Nike l., in wreath. BMC 224 var. **VF plus,** very bold. **(Photo)** **($125.-175.)**

278 **Arcadia.** 480-417 B.C. **Triobol** Zeus Aphesius seated l. on throne; eagle/Head of Artemis l., in incuse square. BMC 23 var. **Very Fine/EF,** heavy die breaks. **Rare. ($75.-100.)**

279 **Athens.** 430-322 B.C. **Tetradrachm** Head of Athena r., eye in profile/Owl. BMC 132. **VF-EF,** very sharp but some corrosion and encrustation. **($60.-90.)**

280 — 4th Century B.C. **Diobol,** Eastern imitation made in Syria or Palestine. **Very Fine. Very Good.** **($25.-30.)**

281 **Bactria. Menander (166-145 B.C.) Drachm,** helmeted bust r./Athena fighting l. **EF.** **($20.-30.)**

282 — **Antimachus II Nikephoros (c 162-157 B.C.) Drachm,** Nike l./King on horseback r. **F-VF.** **($10.-15.)**

283 **Byblus,** Phoenicia c 362 B.C. 1/16 **Stater** Elpaal Galley 1; hippocamp/Lion stg. l. on body (incuse) of bull l. BMC **Unlisted,** Rouvier 636. **Very Rare.** **($35.-50.)**

284 **Cales,** Campania. c. 280-268 B.C. **Didrachm,** helmeted head of Athena l./Nike in biga galloping l. **Very Rare. Fine.** **($75.-100.)**

285 **Caulonia,** Bruttium 480-388 B.C. **Stater** Stag stg. r./Male figure r **Fine.** **($60.-80.)**

286 **Chios,** 6th Century B.C. **Didrachm** Sphinx seated left/ Quadripartite incuse square. **Very Rare. Very Fine. (Photo)** **($125.-175.)**

287 **Cyme,** Aeolis after 190 B.C. **Tetradrachm** head of the Amazon Cyme r./Horse stg. r., vase in front, in wreath. BMC 74. **Very Fine. (Photo)** **($300.-400.)**

288 **Dacia.** Celtic Imitation **Tetradrachm** C. 200 B.C. Very base silver. Head/horse. Crudest style. Forrer 347 var. **Fine.** **($40.-50.)**

EGYPT

289 **Ptolemy II** (284-247 B.C.). **Bronze 41mm.** Bust of Zeus Ammon r./Two eagles l. BMC 124. **VF.** **($14.-18.)**

290 **Cleopatra I** (222-204 B.C.) **Bronze 29mm.** Head of Cleopatra l. as Isis r./Eagle l. BMC 70. **VF.** **($18.-25.)**

291 **Ptolemy XI** (114-88 B.C.) **Tetradrachm** head r./Eagle l. **Nearly EF/VF,** toned. **($45.-60.)**

292 **Ellis,** Peoloponnesus. 362-312 B.C. **Stater** head of Hera r., wearing stephanos/Eagle with wings spread r., head back, in olive wreath. BMC 95. **Nearly VF,** exceptional style. **(Photo)** **($500.-650.)**

293 **Elymais. Orodes II** c 90 A.D. **Bronze Drachm.** Bust facing; anchor/dashes. **VF/EF.** **($6.-8.)**

294 **Epirus** (Republic). 238-168 B.C. **Drachm** head of Zeus r./ Eagle stg. r. with wings closed. BMC 37. **Very Fine.** **($45.-60.)**

295 **Histiaea,** Euboea 196-146 B.C. **Tetrobol** head of Maenad r., wearing vine wreath/Nymph seated r. on stern of galley. **VF-EF.** **($40.-50.)**

296 **Kushans, Kanishka (120-150 A.D.) Bronze 17mm.** King sacrificing l./Nanaia standing r. BMC 57. Rare. **VF.** **($15.-20.)**

297 — **Huvishka (150-180 A.D.) Bronze 22mm.** King riding on elephant r./Sivu stg. l. BMC 158. **VF.** **($15.-20.)**

298 **Loadicia,** Syria. First Century B.C. **Tetradrachm** bust of Tyche r., turreted/Zeus seated l. BMC 4. **VF. (Photo)** **($120.-160.)**

MACEDON

299 **Alexander III** (the Great **336-323 B.C.). Tetradrachm.** Head of Alexander as Herakles r., draped with lion's skin/Zeus seated l. Pelagonia mint. Muller 207. **EF,** excellent style, spot of corrosion at edge. **($80.-100.)**

300 — **Tetradrachm.** Ake Ptolemais (Judaea) mint. Possibly the earliest large silver coin struck in Judaea. **Rare. Fine-Very Fine. (Photo)** **($100.-125.)**

301 — **Tetradrachm.** Same type; Broad flan, posthumous issue. Temnos, Aeolis mint. Muller 959. **Nearly VF. ($80.-100.)**

302 — **Drachm,** same type. Muller unlisted. **About VF,** attractive style. **($15.-20.)**

303 **Nabataea,** Arabia, **Aretas IV and Shaquilath** (9 B.C.-40 A.D.) **Bronze 17mm.** Two busts r., jugate/Two cornucopiae crossed. BMC 17. **VG-F.** See 2 Corinthians XI-32. **($8.-10.)**

304 **Neapolis,** Campania 340-241 B.C. **Didrachm** head of Nyph r./Nike crowning man-headed bull r. **VF,** small flan, obverse head of exceptional early style; **Rare** thus. **(Photo)** **($115.-140.)**

305 **Paeonia,** Patraos 340-315 B.C. **Tetradrachm** head of Apollo r./Armed horseman r., spearing fallen soldier. BMC 5. **EF,** bold and excellent style, 15% off-center. **(Photo)** **($225.-300.)**

PARTHIA

306 **Phraates II** (138-128 B.C.) **Drachm** bust left/Arsaces seated r. Petrowicz V-8. **VF-EF.** **($25.-35.)**

307 **Sinatruces.** (77-70 B.C.) **Drachm** bust left/Arsaces seated r. Petr. VII-5. **EF,** superb. **($35.-50.)**

308 **Phraates III** (70-57 B.C.) **Drachm** bust left/Arsaces seated r. Petr. VIII-1. **EF. superb.** **($35.-50.)**

309 **Mithradates III** (57-54 B.C.) **Drachm** bust left/Arsaces seated r. Petr. VIII-9. **Rare EF.** **($50.-75.)**

310 **Phraates IV** (37-2 B.C.) **Tetradrachm** bust left/Tyche presents palm to king. **F/VF.** **($35.-50.)**

311 **Phraates IV. Drachm** bust left eagle above/Arsaces seated. Petr. XIII-3. **EF/VF.** **($18.-25.)**

312 **Gotarzes** (40-51 A.D.) **Drachm.** Head left/Arsaces Petr. XVII-15. **EF,** sharp. **($20.-30.)**

313 **Volagases I** (51-61 A.D.) **Drachm** head left/Arsaces seated. Petr. XIX-2. Superb **Nearly Unc.** flaws at edge. **($30.-40.)**

314 **Artabanus V** (213-227 A.D.) **Drachm** head left/Arsaces seated r. Petr. XXIII-9. **VF-EF.** **($15.-20.)**

SASSANID PERSIAN EMPIRE

315 **Peroz** (459-486 A.D.) **Drachm** Bust r./Two priests standing beside fire altar. **Scarce. EF.** **($18.-25.)**

316 **Hormadz IV** (579-590). **Drachm** Same types. **VF.** **($6.-8.)**

317 **Khusrau II** (590-628) **Drachm** Same type. **Superb Unc.** **($22.-30.)**

318 **Pontus. Polemo II** 38-63 A.D. **Drachm** head of Polemo r./head of Nero r. BMC 6. **VG.** **($15.-20.)**

319 **Selge,** Pisidia 3-2 Cent. B.C. **Trihemiobol** Gorgon's head facing/Athena head r. BMC 23 **VF/EF,** reverse exceptional. **($25.-35.)**

320 **Soli-Pompeiopolis,** Cilicia 450-368 B.C. **Stater,** Bunch of Grapes; to r., fly-archer kneeling l., examining bow. BMC 3. **VF-EF,** obverse sharp, reverse weak. **(Photo)** **($125.-175.)**

SYRIA

321 **Antiochus I** (280-261, B.C.) **Tetradrachm.** Head r./Apollo seated l. on omphalos. BMC 12 var. **VF/F,** excellent portrait. **(Photo)** **($125.-150.)**

322 **Antiiochus III** (222-187 B.C.) **Tetradrachm.** Head r./Apollo seated l. on omphalos. **VF, plus. (Photo)** **($175.-200.)**

323 **Demetrius I** (162-150 B.C.) **Tetradrachm** head r./Apollo seated l. on omphalos. BMC I var. **VF-EF/F.** **(——)**

324 **Antiochus** (145-142 B.C.). **Drachm** head r., radiate/Apollo seated l. BMC 13. **Very Rare. Very Fine/Fine.** **($50.-75.)**

325 **Philippus Philadelphus** (92-83 B.C.). **Tetradrachm** head r./Zeus seated l., holding Nike. BMC 6. **VF.** A "Thirty pieces of Silver" type. **($45.-60.)**

326 **Tarentum,** Calabria. 473-460 B.C. **Didrachm.** Taras on dolphin l.; cockle-shell/Male figure seated l. Vlasto 200. **F-VF,** bold. **($60.-80.)**

327 Same, 272-235 B.C. **Didrachm.** Taras on dolphin l., holding amphora/Youth on horseback, r., crowning horse. **Very Fine.** **($75.-100.)**

328 **Tarsus,** Cilicia 361-333 B.C. **Stater.** Mazaeus, Satrap Lion l., killing bull/Baal seated l. **VF,** some corrosion **($35.-50.)**

329 **Thasus,** Thrace after 146 B.C. **Tetradrachm.** head of young Dionysos r./ Herakles stg. l. **VF,** holed (otherwise possibly worth $350). **($25.-30.)**

330 **Tralles,** Lydia before 133 B.C. **Cistophoric Tetradrachm** Cista mystica; serpent, in wreath/Two coiled serpents; bow-case, thunderbolt, eagle. BMC 28. **VF +.** **(Photo)** **($100.-150.)**

ROMAN REPUBLIC

331 **Fonteia.** 9 c. 84 BC. **Denarius.** Head of Veiovis r./Infant winged Jupiter on goat, in wreath. **EF.** **($45.-60.)**

332 **Fonteia.** 17 c. 61 B.C. **Denarius.** Bust of Mars r., trophy behind/Warrior on horseback; Gaulish enemy. **VF, plus.** **($45.-60.)**

333 **Maenia.** 7 c.119-110 B.C. **Denarius** Head of Roma r./ Victory in quadriga r. **Unc.,** sharp. **($45.-60.)**

334 **Vibia.** 2 89-88 B.C. **Denarius.** Head of Apollo r./Minerva in quadriga. **VF/F.** **($14.-18.)**

335 **Vibia.** 2 Same, symbol-tiny Amphora. **Nearly Unc.** **($45.-60.)**

336 **Bronze As.** 187-175 B.C. Head of Janus/Prow r. Syd. 143. **Fine,** very attractive. **($25.-35.)**

337 **Pompey the Great. Denarius.** Head of Numa Pompilius r./Prow r. C.4. **Nearly EF,** choice. **(Photo)** **($150.-200.)**

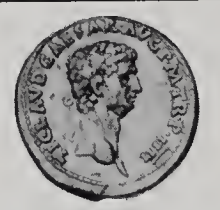
ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

(Denarii unless otherwise stated)

338 **Augustus** (27 B.C.-14 A.D.) Head r./Caius and Lucius Caesars stg. C.43. **VF.** **($50.-75.)**

339 **Augustus. Tetradrachm** head r./Pax standing in wreath. C.218 **F-VF.** **($50.-75.)**

340 **Tiberius I.** "Tribute Penny" head r./Livia seated r. C.16. **EF,** superb portrait. **(Photo)** **($150.-200.)**



341 **Claudius I** (41-54 A.D.). **Gold Aureus** head right/Praetorian camp. "IMPER(ATOR) RECEPT(US)". Cohen 43. RIC 24 **EF,** excellent portrait, reverse slightly off-center. **(Photo)** **($3,000.00-Up)**

A most historic coin being one used by Claudius I to pay donatives to the Praetorian guards on each anniversary of his accession. The motto commemorates his reception in the Praetorian Camp in 41 A.D. and his proclamation as emperor there. This was the first time that an emperor confessed that his throne and very existence depended not on the Senate but on the Army alone.

342 **Claudius I. Tetradrachm**-Alexandria. Head r./Messalina stg. l. BMC 72. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**

Messaline was Claudius' nymphomaniac wife who tradition claims an entire Roman regiment (manciple) could not satisfy.

343 **Nero.** (54-68 A.D.). **Tetradrachm**-Alexandria bust l./head of Tiberius l. r. BMC 114. **Fine.** **($9.-12.)**

344 **Nero. Tetradrachm**-Alexandria head r./Demos of the Roman people r./BMC 152. **Scarce. VF plus,** very bold. **($20.-30.)**

345 **Nero and Poppaea. Tetradrachm**-Alexandria head r./bust r. BMC 122. **F-VF.** **($15.-25.)**

346 **Galba (68-9 A.D.).** head r./SPQR OB CS in oak wreath. C.287. **Fine.** **($75.-100.)**

Vespasian (69-79 A.D.)

347 — head r./ Vespasian seated r. C. 364. **Very Fine. ($25.-35.)**

348 — head r./Victory placing wreath on standard. C.618. Refers to his victory in Judaea. **F-VF. ($30.-40.)**

349 — **Didrachm**-Caesarea, Cappadocia head r./Victory r. **Fine. (——)**

350 **Nerva. (96-98).** head r./Two clasped hands. "Exercituum Concordia" C.20. **VF-EF. ($45.-65.)**
Commemorates the adoption of Trajan as heir thereby heading off an Army revolt.

351 **Trajan (98-117).** bust r./DAC.CAP; Dacian seated l. on pile of arms. C.120. **F-VF. ($18.-25.)**

352 **Trajan. Tetradrachm**-Tyre head r./Eagle on club. **Fine. ($15.-20.)**

353 **Septimius Severus. (193-211)** head r./Minerva stg. **Very Fine. ($14.-18.)**

354 **Septimius Severus. Drachm**-Caesarea, Cappadocia head r./Mount Argaeus. BMC 223. **Very Fine. ($10.-15.)**

355 **Caracalla, (211-217).** Head r./Emperor; two standards. C.508. Superb **EF**, excellent portrait. **($25.-35.)**

356 **Philip I (244-249). Antoninianus**, bust r./Salus stg. l. C.205. **Very Good. ($5.-Up)**

357 **Philip I. Antoninianus,** bust r./Stag walking l. C.185. Issued to commemorate the 1000th Anniversary of Rome. **Nearly EF,** attractive. **($35.-45.)**

358 **Gallienus. (252-268). Antoninianus** bust r./Mars walking r., holding spear and trophy. Cohen Unlisted, RIC 8. **Very Fine. ($15.-30.)**

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

359 **Heraclius** and **Heraclius Constantine** (610-641 A.D.). **Gold Solidus.** Two busts/Cross on steps. DO. 20d. **VF. (Photo) ($150.-200.)**

360 **Andronicus II** (1282-1328). **Hyperpyron** (Electrum). Christ standing; Andronicus on left, Michael IX on right/bust of Virgin Mary within city walls. Sear 2150. **VF. ($90.-120.)**

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINAGE

(BRONZE)

361 **Augustus (31 B.C.-14 A.D.). As,** head r./SC. C. Cassius Celer. **VF-EF,** very well struck portrait. **($45.-65.)**

362 **Tiberius (14-37). Sestertius,** Tiberius seated l./SC. C.3. **Nearly VF. (Photo) ($100.-150.)**

363 **Tiberius. As,** head left/SC. C.24. **F-VF. ($15.-20.)**

364 **Drusus Junius,** (son of Tiberius). **As,** head left/Sc. C.2. **Fine. ($18.-25.)**

365 **Germanicus. As,** head r./SC. C.9. **VF. ($45.-60.)**

ADLOCUT(IO) COH(ORTIUM)

366 Caligula (37-41). Sestertius, head left/ADLOCVT. COH; Caligula standing left on platform, haranguing 5 soldiers. C.1. **Very Rare. F-VF,** reddish patina. **(Photo) ($100.-150.)**
Special medal (?) struck to commemorate Caligula's accession. Inspection of the Praetorian Guards after he paid them a donative of 500 denarii. The absences of the S.C. (Senatus Consultum) suggests that these were not regular coins, but part of the money paid to Praetorians for which Caligula wished to claim sole credit.

367 **Caligula. As,** head left/Vesta seated l. C. 27. **VG-F. ($10.-15.)**

368 **Claudius I. (41-54). Sestertius,** head r./Spes l. C. 85 **Fine,** some corrosion. **($20.-30.)**

369 **Claudius. Sestertius,** head left./Drusus (Claudius' father) seated l. amidst arms. C8. **Rare. Nearly Very Fine. (Photo) ($175.-225.)**

370 **Neru. (54-68). Sestertius,** bust r./Ceres, Abundantia, ship. C. 19 var. **VF.** bold, green patina, but with some chipping. **(Photo) ($125.-150.)**

371 **Galba. (68-9) Sesteritus,** bust r./wreath. C 294. **F.-VF,** bold portrait. **(Photo) ($150.-200.)**

372 **Sestertius,** head r./Jupiter seated left. C 316. **VF plus/F,** excellent portrait. **(Photo) ($150.-200.)**

373 **Sestertius,** head r./Jupiter seated l. C 310. **Fine/Good. ($15.-20.)**

374 **As,** head r./Moneta stg. l. C 333. **Nearly VF. ($9.-12.)**

Trajan (98-117)

375 **Sestertius,** bust r./Felicitas stg. C 351 **VF/EF,** black patina, shpar portrait. **(Photo) ($110.-125.)**

376 **Sestertius,** bust r./Temple of 8 columns. e 552. **F-VF. ($50.-75.)**

Hadrian (117-138)

377 **Bronze,** 19mm. of Samosata, Commagene bust r./Legend in wreath. BMC 20. **VG. ($5.-Up)**

Antoninus Pius (138-161)

378 **Drachm,** Alexandria head r./Sarapis in quadriga l. BMC 1100 var. (Year 19, not 17). **VF, bold. ($45.-60.)**

Faustina Senior

379 **Sestertius,** bust r., veiled/Aeternitas stg. C 37. **Rare. VF. ($70.-125.)**

Marcus Aurelius (161-180)

380 **Sestertius,** bust r./M. Aurelius and Lucius Verus clasping hands. c 45. Medallic style and relief; this was a special issue on their accession in 161. **VF plus. (Photo) ($100.-150.)**

Faustina Junior

381 **Sestertius,** bust r./Altar. C 76. **VF plus,** green patina. **($75.-100.)**

382 Bronze, 18mm. of Saitta, Lydia bust r./Apollo stg., leaning on column. BMC 36. **VF,** green patina. **($15.-20.)**

Lucilla, (wife L. Varus, emperor 161-169)

383 **Sestertius,** bust r./Vesta stg. l. C. 94. **VF. ($60.-80.)**

Commodus (180-192)

384 **Tetradrachm,**-Alexandrian head r./Nilus seated l. on rocks, holding reed and cornucopiae. BMC 1427. **VF-EF.** bold. **($15.-20.)**

Septimius Severus (193-211)

385 **Sestertius,** bust r., armored/Annona stg. l. over modius. RIC 677 (Scarce). **VF/F. ($50.-75.)**

Caracalla (211-217)

386 **Sestertius.** Young bst r./Spes l. C. 595. **VF.** **(Photo)** **($100.-125.)**

Elagabalus (218-222)

387 Bronze, 29 mm. of **Tyre,** Phoenicia bust r. Astarte placing hand on trophy, crowned by Nike on column. **Very Good,** flan damage at 10-11 o'clock. **($5.-Up)**

Alexander Severus, (222-235)

388 **Sestertius,** bust r./Annona stg. C. 509. **VF,** attractive dark green patina. **($35.-50.)**

389 Bronze, 32 mm. of Antioch, Pisidia head r./Emperior on horseback r., raising spear. BMC unlisted. **Very Rare. VF.** **($35.-45.)**

390 **Maximinus. (235-238).** Bronze 23mm. of Nicaea, Bithynia bust r./Tyche stg. l., with counterstamp. BMC unlisted. **Very Rare. Fine.** **($10.-15.)**

391 **Gordian III. (238-244). Sesterius.** bust r./Jupiter stg. C. 111. **F-VF.** **($12.-18.)**

392 **Gordian III.** Bronze, 32mm. of Antioch, Pisidia bust r./ Emperor on horseback, spearing lion. BMC 85. **VF plus,** very well struck, dark green patina. **($75.-100.)**

393 **Philip II.** (Son of Philip I) **(247-9).** Sestertius, bust r./Philip II stg. C. 49. **VF plus,** excellent portrait, flan crack. **($35.-50.)**

394 **Decius. (249-252). Sestertius** bust r./Genius stg.; standard. C. 53. **EF/VF.** very sharp portrait, small flan. **(Photo)** **($100.-125.)**

395 **Salonina. Tetradrachm**-Alexandria bust r./Eagle; palm. BMC 2276. **EF, bold.** **($7.-10.)**

396 **Quintillus.** (brother of Claudius II, emperor, **270 A.D.) Antoninianus** bust r./Laetitia stg. C. 39. **EF,** bold but uneven, with piece out of flan. **($15.-20.)**

397 **Aurelian. (270-275). As** bust r./Aurelian & Severian; head of Sun-God. C. 35. **VF-EF,** green patina. **($50.-75.)**

398 **Vaballathus.** (Palmyra ruler and Roman pretender **267-71,** son of Zenobia). **Antoninianus** bust r./bust of Aurelian r. **VG.** **($7.-up)**

399 **Galerius.** (Caesar, **293-305;** Augustus, **305-311). Tetradrachm**-Alexandria bust r./Eagle l., head back, BMC 2595 var. (Year 3, not 2). **EF,** sharp. **($7.-Up)**

400 **Constantine I. (306-337). Follis,** Alexandria mint. Head r./Genius stg. l. Superb **nearly Unc.** **($25.-35.)**

401 **Maxentius. (306-312).** Follis Aquileia mint. Head r./Roma seated l. on shield in temple; handing globe to Maxentius; captive seated; wolf and twins in pediment. C. 42. **EF.** **($15.-20.)**

Maxentius was defeated by Constantine I at the battle of The Milvian Bridge in which the cross was used by the victor's Troops (In Hoc Signo Vinces).

402 **"Urbs Roma" Commemorative helmeted bust of Roma** l./Wolf and twins. **F-VF.** **($5.-Up)**

403 **Crispus** (Son of Constantine I, **306-326) AE 3,** bust left/Jupiter stg. **ERROR,** doubly struck with second strike only occupying about ¼ of coin. **Rare.** **($10.-15.)**

404 **Constantius Gallus** (nephew of Constantine I, murdered 354). **Centenionalis** bust r./Soldier l., spearing fallen horseman. **($5.-Up)**

405 **Constantius Gallus. AE 3** ERROR-BROCKAGE. Bust r./ Incuse of bust. **EF/VF, Very Rare.** **($20.-30.)**

406 **Magnentius (350-353). AE 1**-Treveri mint. Bust r./ Christogram. **VF plus.** **($50.-75.)**

ANCIENT JUDEAN BRONZE COINS

407 **Simon Maccabeus. (143-136 B.C.)** Bronze 18mm. Lulab between two ethrogs/Chalice. Reifenberg 6. Also sometimes attributed to the First Revolt. **VG.** **($20.-25.)**

408 **Alexander Jannaeus. (103-76 B.C.)** Hebrew legend in wreath/Poppyhead between two cornucopiae. **VF.** **($10.-15.)**

409 **Alexander Jannaeus.** Anchor/Sun-Wheel. Reif. 15. **VF,** black patina. **($9.-12.)**

410 **Herod I. (37-4 B.C.)** Tripod/wreath. Reif. 32. **Rare. F-VF.** **($18.-25.)**

411 **Herod Archelaus. (4 B.C.-6 A.D.)** Bunch of grapes/Crested helmet. Reif. 55. **Fine,** black patina. **($10.-15.)**

412 **Herod Archelaus.** Prow of war-galley l./wreath. Reif. 56. **VF-EF,** black patina. Rare. **($25.-35.)**

413 **Valerius Gratus (17-18** A.D. Roman Procurator). Palm branch/wreath. Reif. 128. **VF.** black patina. **($10.-15.)**

414 **Pontius Pilate (26-36 A.D.)** Lituus/Wreath. Reif. 128. **VF,** black patina. **($20.-25.)**

415 **First Revolt (66-70 A.D.).** Vine leaf/Amphora. Reif. 147 (Year 2). **VF-EF.** Black Patina, very well struck, with verdigris. **($45.-55.)**

416 **First Revolt.** Vine leaf/Amphora with lid. Reif. 148 (Year 3). **F-VF.** **($15.-20.)**

417 **Second Revolt (132-135 A.D.)** Vince leaf/Palm tree. Reif. 200. **VF-EF,** flan flaws at edge. **($45.-60.)**

418 **Ascalon (106-107 A.D.).** Bronze, 24mm. Bust of Trajan r./ Tyche stg. BMC 136. **F-VF,** reddish patina, with verdigris at top. **($20.-25.)**

419 **Caesaran Maritima (222-235 A.D.).** Bronze, 14mm. bust of Severus Alexander r./Eagle supporting wreath. BMC 133 F, small flan. **($7.-9.)**

END OF FIRST SESSION

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

PUBLIC AND MAIL AUCTION SALE

THE WAYTE RAYMOND COLLECTION OF WORLD COINS

SESSION II

Lots 420 - 960

MONDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1977
7:00 P.M. SHARP

THE STATLER HILTON HOTEL
7th Avenue at 33rd Street
(Opposite Madison Square Garden)
New York City, New York
(Gold Ballroom)

AFGHANISTAN

420 **(A.D. 1920) A.H. 1299. 2½ Rupees.** Y. 47. Two different varieties, **XF and Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**
Toughra/Castle. (1). Two dots over "2" in date, **XF**; (2). Two dots over first "9", **Unc.**, two small spots and some flatly struck detail.

ALBANIA

421 **1938. Gold 20 Francs.** Fr. 14, Schl. 30. **Unc. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Zog I/Arms. Struck for the king's wedding. Light handling marks. Mintage only 2,500.

422 **1968. Proof set. 25, 10 and 25 Leke.** Hosch 1-3. **Proof. 3 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
Large silver "NCLT" coins 30, 38 and 59mm. Mintage 8,540 and in demand. In official red-brown vinyl snap-lock case.

ALGIERS

423 **(1802). A.H. 1217. ¼ Budju.** Silver. Cr. 64. **Fine+** **($25.-35.)**
Struck under Turkey's Sultan Selim III. Lovely rainbow toning.

424 **(1826). A.H. 1241. 1 Zudj Budju Silver. VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Arabic inscriptions on both sides. Struck under Turkish Sultan Mahmud II in Algiers. **Very scarce.**

ANDORRA

SCARCE PATTERN

425 **1873. Pattern. 10 Centimos. Proof. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**
Crowned arms on cartouche/Value in beaded circle. Struck to the standards of Spanish 10 Centimos. Bright red with some purple toning on reverse. **The only Andorran "coin" prior to the 1960's fantasies.**

ANGOLA

426 **1757. 40 Reis.** Copper. Cr. 4, **VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Crown, value (XL Reis), inscription of Jose I, King of Portugal (1750-77), "GUINEAE"/Globe. These coins were used in Guinea on the South American coast as well as in Angola. Specialists now believe the coppers circulated more widely in Angola and no longer list them under Guinea. Reddish brown toned, two obv. rim nicks.

427 **1763. 1 Macuta.** Cr. 7. **Choice Red Unc. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Crowned arms/Value. A few minor spots, and an unimportant edge flaw. A small "2" written in pencil in the reverse field. **Very rare condition,** much scarcer than on later coins. One of the more subtle **highlights** of this sale.

428 **1763. 2 Macutas. Cr. 8. Fine.** **($30.-Up)**
Arms/Value.

429 **1763. 6 Macutas. Cr. 10. Fine+.** **($100.-Up)**
Extremely scarce.

COUNTERSTAMP GROUP

430 **1771-1814. Lot of six copper coins with (1814) "crowned arms" counterstamp. Coins Good-VF, stamps F-VF.** **($35.-Up)**
¼ Macuta 1771; ½ Macuta 1763, 1785, 1789 (2); Macuta 1789.

431 **1784. 6 Macutas Silver. Cr. 20. F/VF-plus.** **($40.-60.)**
Crowned shield/Value within wreath. **Very scarce.** Many tiny contact marks on both obv. and rev.

432 **1796. 4 Macutas.** Cr. 28. **Fine.** **($40.-60.)**
Maria I (alone), 1786-99. Crowned Portuguese arms/Value in wreath.

433 **1796. 10 Macutas Silver.** Cr. 31. **VF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Crowned shield/Value within wreath. **Beautiful iridescent toning and rare.**

434 **1814. ¼ + 1 Macuta Copper.** Cr. 33 + 35. **VF. 2 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
Crowned shield on globe/Value, date. Struck under John VI, as Prince Regent.

435 **1815. 2 Mactuas. (44mm.) copper. Cr. 36. VG+.** **($40.-Up)**
Crowned arms/Value. Struck over a 1785 1 macuta centers weak. Krause $75 VG.

436 **1860. 1 Macuta Copper, struck on double thick planchet.** Cr. 77. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Crowned shield on globe/Value, date. Struck under Pedro V **Very scarce.**

437 **1853-1860.** Set of two ½ Macuta copper pcs. (1). **1853.** Cr. 75. **VF.** Struck under Maria II. (2). **1860.** Cr. 76. **AU.** Struck under Pedro V. Both crowned shield/Value, date. **2 Pcs.** **($30.-40.)**

ANNAM

437A **N. D. (c. 1850). ¼ Tael. Silver Bar,** 42 x 8mm. and 7mm. Thick. Sim, type illustrated in Carson, pl. #1032. **XF+. (Photo)** **($125.-Up)**
Characters on both obv. and rev. Later Annamese kings had these unusual bars circulated as currency. Annam at one time included most of present-day South and North Viet Nam.

438 **1870.** Sample **Essai Proof of Copper Dong** struck in Germany. **(Photo)** **($100.-150.)**
"ECHANTILLION DE D. UHLHORN", and date/Four Annamese characters, holed. Sample piece struck by D. Uhlhorn of Grevenbroich, near Cologne. **Rare and unlisted.** (For a sample of Ulhorn's work see V. Guilloteau, #2986).

ANTIGUA

439 **1836. Farthing.** Copper. Cr. 1, Fr. 1, Pr. 1. **VF.** **($45.-50.)**
Palm tree dividing date and "H C"/Value within wreath. Though dated 1836, this farthing token was issued by Hannay & Coltart (merchants of St. John) in about 1850. Small rev. spot. **Very scarce.**

ARGENTINA

440 **1825-1826.** Set of 3 Silver 2 Soles Pcs. Cr. 24. (1-2). Two 1825 pcs. One **XF to AU, the other Fine; flan of former lightly clipped. (3). 1826. XF. Scarce coins. 3 Pcs.** **($50.-75.)**
Personified rayed sun, "PROVINCIAS DEL RIO DE LA PLATA"/Arms.

441 **1825-RA.** Ca de B AS. **2 Soles.** Cr. 24 **VF plus.** **($30.-Up)**
Sunface/Arms. Cleaned.

SCARCE ERROR

442 **1838-R. 8 Reales.** Cr. 104, W. Raymond 4. **VF to XF.** **($60.-75.)**
Mountain, with flags, muskets and cannon below/Rayed sun over shield within wreath. **Design inverted** (Arms in relation to inscription). Struck under General Rosas at the Rioja Mint.

443 **1840. Dealer lot of 3 Copper 2 Reales pcs.** Cr. 50. **Two AU and richly toned and the other VF.** The former two have usual weak strike around the periphery. **Scarce in these high grades. 3 Pcs.** **($50.-60.)**
Value within wreath on both sides.

444 **1841-1842.** 2 Silver 1 Reals. Province of Cordoba. Cr. 66. **VF.** Rayed Sun/Emblem "PROVINCIA DE CORDOBA." **2 Pcs.** **($30.-40.)**

445 **1842. 1 Real.** Cordoba province. Cribb, variety with J.P.P. **VF.** **($25.-Up)**
Sunface, J.P.P. below/Argentine arms. Jose Policarpo Pina received a concession to strike these coins, all scarce. This example is an unusually bold and even strike for the type.

446 **1846 R. 4 Reales Silver.** Cr. 102. **VF.** **($25.-35.)**
Mountain "ETERNO LOOR AL RESTRAUADOR ROSAS"/Arms. Issued under General Manuel de Rosas, dictator of Argentina.

447 **1845, 1847, 1851. Set of 3 Silver 4 Reales.** Cr. 70. **3 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
Castle rayed sun. (1). **1845. Fine-plus.** Small planchet crack at one o'clock obv. (2). **1847. F/VF. (3). 1851. VF.** Smaller planchet. **All nicely toned and scarce.**

448 **1878. Pattern 2 Centavos.** Guttag 210. **Red Unc.** **($40.-Up)**

449 **1878. Pattern 2 Centavos. Red Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
A fingerprint trace on the reverse.

450 **1878. Pattern 1 Centavo.** Guttag 211. **Choice Red Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
As last except for value. 25mm.

451 **1878. Pattern 1 Centavo.** Guttag 211. **Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
A choice, red example, but for tarnish streaks.

452 **1878. Pattern 1 Centavo.** Guttag 211. **Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
Red with some tarnish.

453 **1880. Pattern 1 Centavo.** Guttag 215. **Brilliant Proof. (Photo)** **($50.-Up)**
Arms, a tiny "E" at 6:00/Large "1" in rope circle, REPUBLICA ARGENTINA and "* UN CENTAVO 1880*" around edge.

454 **1882. Peso. Y.6. VF-XF.** **($75.-Up)**
Bust of Liberty/Arms. Tiny obv. rim nick, otherwise choice with lovely peripheral toning.

455 **1882. Peso. Y.6. AU.** **($100.-Up)**
A lovely design featuring the Liberty Head of the renowned French engraver Oudine. Obv. minor bagmarks, a couple on rim.

456 **1882-1883.** Set of 4 Silver pieces. **1882.** 10c - VF, **1883.** 10c - AU, **1882.** 20c - AU, **1883.** 20c - EF. **4 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**

457 **1882-1883. 50 Centavos Silver.** Y. 5. **AU. 1882.** 50c - **AU, 1883.** 50c 1 ea. **VF** and **BU. 3 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**
Liberty head/Arms. **Scarce.**

458 **1888. Gold Argentino (5 Pesos).** Fr. 14. Y.11. **VF-XF.** **($75.-Up)**
Liberty head/Arms. Similar to other Argentine coins of the period. Many tiny abrasions on the surfaces and a few small edge nicks (probably the result of being in a clasp).

459 **1889. 1 Gramo.** Fr. 2, Harris 16. **AU. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
"EL PARAMO UN GRAMO," crossed hammer and pickaxe/"POPPER" and "TIERRA DEL FUEGO." Julius Popper an adventurer from Romania, established a gold mine here and ran Tierra del Fuego as a private fiefdom. He died under mysterious circumstances in 1893. This piece measures 13.5 mm. and contains 1 gram of gold. Rare and seldom offered.

ARMENIA

460 **N. D. (c. 1199-1200).** Silver Coronation **Tram. F/VF.** **($50.-75.)**
Christ standing right, King kneeling, and inscription of Levon I/Two lions, cross. Very scarce. Carson p. 224.

461 **N. D. (c. 1199-1226).** Silver **Double Tram. VF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
King seated, facing on throne between two lions, and inscription of Levon I/Two lions, cross. Usual uneven planchet. Some border lettering weak, as struck. Rare and seldom offered. Very interesting and historic medieval silver piece. Carson p. 224.

AUSTRALIA

HALF CENTS
STRUCK IN BRONZE

462 **1911 (L).** Y. 5, Fr. 21. **Brilliant Unc.** **($25.-35.)**

463 **1911** (L). Y. 5, Fr. 21. **Brilliant Unc.** **($25.-35.)**

464 **1912 (H).** Y. 5, Fr. 22. **Uncirculated.** **($30.-40.)**
Light obv. spotting and beginning to tone, though still lustrous.

465 **1912 (H).** Y. 5, Fr. 22. **Brilliant Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Nice rich iridescent toning.

466 **1913.** (L). Y. 5, Fr. 21. **Brilliant Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Unusual iridescent toning on obv. in pronounced diagonal pattern across right half. More evenly toned on rev.

467 **1913 (L).** Y. 5, Fr. 21. **AU/Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Really an Unc. coin, but with rather pronounced spotting on central obv. No wear evident. Iridescent toning.

468 **1914 (L).** Y 5, Fr. 21. **AU.** **($70.-90.)**
Iridescent toning. Light almost inconsequential spotting.

469 **1914 (L).** Y. 5, Fr. 21. **XF/AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Obv. light spotting. **Rare date.**

470 **1914 (H).** Y. 5, Fr. 22. **Unc.** **($90.-110.)**
Iridescent toning, darker toning around periphery and on rev. **Rare date.**

471 **1915 (H).** Y. 5, Fr. 22. **Brilliant Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-250.)**
Original mint lustre, with a bit of uneven toning from finger mark at base of the George V's bust. **Very rare date.**

472 **1915 (H).** Another Y. 5, Fr. 22. **Brilliant Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-250.)**
Original lustre with some darkish toning, especially on central obv. **Very rare date.**

473 **1916-I (C).** Y. 5, Fr. 23. **Choice Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Calcutta Mint. Sharply struck and with **spectacular reddish iridescent toning.**

474 **1918-I (C).** Y. 5, Fr. 23. **AU/AU-plus.** **($75.-100.)**
Calcutta Mint. **Rare date.** About ⅔ brown toned over original mint surface and light inconsequential obv. spotting.

475 **1919 (Sy).** Y. 5, Fr. 21. **Brilliant Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Sydney Mint. Original lustre with attractive reddish iridescent toning.

476 **1919 (Sy).** Y. 5, Fr. 23. **Choice Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Sydney Mint. Original mint surface with **nice touches of iridescent toning,** faintly spotted from long-ago finger mark.

477 **1920 (Sy).** Y. 5, Fr. 21. **Brilliant Unc.** **($45.-60.)**
Sydney Mint. Original mint color with **nice light iridescent toning on obv.**

478 **1920 (Sy).** Y. 5, Fr. 21. **Brilliant Unc.** **($45.-60.)**

479 **1921 (Sy).** Y. 5, Fr. 21. **Brilliant Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Original mint lustre lightly touched with characteristic toning.

480 **1921 (Sy).** Y. 5, Fr. 21. **Brilliant Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
About ⅓ original mint lustre, balance assuming characteristic brown tone.

481 **1934 (M).** Y. 5, Fr. 21. **Gem Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Nice iridescent toning over spectacular mirror-like original mint surface, especially on obv. Sharp strike, high rims and possibly a Proof.

PENNIES
(BRONZE)

482 **1911 (L).** Y. 6, Fr. 18. **Blazing Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Full original mint color with **nice touches of toning on rev.**

483 **1911 (L).** Y. 6, Fr. 18. **Blazing Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Light contact marks in left obv. field, nearly perfect rev.

484 **1912 (H).** Y. 6, Fr. 19. **Brilliant Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Original mint surface mellowing to a deep reddish iridescence, though a bit unevenly so on obv.

485 **1912 (H).** Y. 6, Fr. 10. **Brilliant Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Richly toned original surface, though there is a (1.5mm.) darkly toned spot on obv. at upper right.

486 **1913 (L).** Y. 6, Fr. 18. **Brilliant Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Rich **iridescent toning.**

487 **1913 (L).** Y. 6, Fr. 18. **Brilliant Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Iridescent toning, a bit uneven on obv, inc. the George V. portrait.

488 **1914 (L).** Y. 6, Fr. 18. **AU.** **($50.-60.)**
Considerable mint lustre and more than one-half brown toned. **Scarce variety, in this grade.**

489 **1914 (L).** Y. 6, Fr. 18. **AU.** **($50.-60.)**
Much original lustre, and about one-third brown toned. **Scarce in this high grade.**

490 **1915 (L).** Y. 6, Fr. 18. **Brilliant Unc.** **($100.-125.)**

491 **1915 (H). 1 Penny.** Y. 6, Fr. 19. **Brilliant Unc.** **($100.-125.)**
Complete original mint lustre with some obv. spotting which doesn't detract from the coin's beauty.

492 **1916-I (C).** Y. 6, Fr. 20. **Gem. Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Brilliant mint lustre, and some nice mellow toning.

493 **1916-I (C).** Y. 6, Fr. 20. **Gem. Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Sim. to above. **Brilliant mint lustre, some subtle and attractive toning.**

494 **1917-I. (C).** Y. 6, Fr. 20. **Brilliant Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
A few minor bagmarks and tiny toning spots, but basically a coin in superior condition. **Full mint lustre.**

495 **1917-I. (C).** Y. 6, Fr. 20. **Brilliant Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Virtually free of imperfections. **Mint lustre and nice toning.**

496 **1919 (M).** Y. 6, Fr. 18. **Brilliant Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
No dots. Would qualify as a Gem Unc. save for tiny, almost imperceptible spot on obv.

497 **1919 (M).** Y. 6, Fr. 18. **Brilliant Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
No dots. Melbourne Mint. A few minute spots.

498 **1919 (M).** Y. 6, Fr. 18. **Brilliant Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
No dots. Few tiny spots and bagmarks.

499 **1920 (Sy).** Y. 6, Fr. 18. **AU.** **($40.-50.)**
The scarce dot over rev. scroll variety. Mostly lustrous, spot on obv. in legend. Typical weak strike.

500 **1920. (M-Sy).** Y. 6, Fr. 18. **AU.** **($40.-50.)**
No dots. **Very scarce variety. Considerable mint lustre,** close to Unc., uneven toning.

501 **1921 (M & Sy).** Y. 6, Fr. 18. **Brilliant Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Somewhat uneven iridescent toning on obv. Does not detract from the coin's overall superior condition. Evidence of die buckling in upper third of obv.

502 **1921 (M & Sy).** Y. 6, Fr. 18, **AU-plus.** **($15.-Up)**
Almost qualifies as an Unc., considerable mint lustre, few tiny spotted areas.

503 **1959. (M).** Y. 36. **Proof.** **($30.-35.)**

504 **1959 (M).** Y. 36. **Proof.** **($30.-35.)**

3 PENCE, 6 PENCE, SHILLINGS, FLORINS, AND CROWNS

505 **1910 (L), 1911 (L), 1916 (M), 3 Pence. Silver.** AU, XF, VF. **3 Pcs.** **($35.-Up)**

506 **1910-1935. Lot of four Silver Threepence.** (1). **1910,** Y. 1, **Unc. (2). 1920-M,** Y. 9, **XF.** (3). **1934,** Y. 9, **Unc.** (4). **1935,** Y. 9, **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**
The 1920-M polished.

507 **1910 (L). 6 Pence Silver.** Y. 2, Fr. 6. **AU.** **($25.-35.)**
Dark iridescent toning. **Scarce one-year type.**

508 **1910 (L). 6 Pence. Silver.** Y. 2, Fr. 5. **AU.** **($25.-35.)**
Mint lustre. Noticeably cleaned. **Scarce one-year type.**

509 **1910 (L). 6 Pence. Y. 2. AU.** **($25.-Up)**

510 **1918 (M). 6 Pence Silver.** Y. 10, Fr. 15. **AU.** **($50.-Up)**
Conservative grade. Only the slightest trace of obv. friction. **Nice toning. Very scarce date.**

511 **1910 (L). 1 Shilling.** Y. 2, Fr. 4. **AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Scarce one-year type. Original lustre, trace of obv. cleanigng.

512 **1911 (L). 1 Shilling.** Y. 11, Fr. 10. **XF.** **($40.-50.)**
Dark iridescent toning.

513 **1918 (M). Shilling. Y. 11. Unc.** **($30.-Up)**
Frosty. Light, relatively unobtrusive handling marks on obv.

514 **1911 (L). Florin.** Y. 12, Fr. 7. **VF.** **($50.-60.)**
Nice dark toning, especially around the peripheries.

515 **1931-1936. Pair of Florins. 1931, XF. 1936, AU. Both Y. 12. 2 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
The 1936 really Unc., though lightly hairlined from prior cleaning.

516 **1937. Crown** Y. 20, **AU.** **($15.-20.)**
Really an Unc. coin, but with a number of tiny obv. spots.

517 **1938. Crown.** Y. 20. **XF plus.** **($40.-Up)**
A scarce date and in demand.

PROOF SETS

518 **1955 (M). Choice Proof Set** of four values: 1, 3 and 6 Pence, and 1 Shilling. Y. 36-39. Same as above. **4 Pcs. ($75.-100.)**

519 **1955 (M). Choice Proof Set** of four values: 1, 3 and 6 Pence, and 1 Shilling. Y. 36-39. Same as above. **4 Pcs. ($75.-100.)**

520 **1956 (M). Choice Proof Set of five values:** 1, 3 and 6 Pence, 1 Shilling and 1 Florin. Y. 36-40. **5 Pcs.** **($75.-100.)**

521 **1957 (M). Choice Proof Set of four values:** 3 and 6 Pence, 1 Shilling and 1 Florin. Y. 37-40. **4 Pcs.** **($50.-60.)**

522 **1958 (M). Choice Proof Set of five values:** 1, 3 and 6 pence, 1 Shilling and 1 Florin. Y. 36-40. Same as above. **5 Pcs.** **($50.-70.)**

523 **1958 (M). Choice Proof Set of five values:** 1, 3 and 6 pence, 1 Shilling and 1 Florin. Y. 36-40. **5 Pcs.** **($58.-70.)**

MISCELLANEOUS GROUPINGS

524 **1938. Set of three Silver coins:** Sixpence, Shilling and Florin. Y. 17-19. **All Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($25.-35.)**
Light handling marks and peripheral toning on the Florin, somewhat spotty toning of other two.

525 **1938. Set of three Silver coins:** Sixpence, Shilling and Florin. Y. 17-19. Same as above. **All Unc.** The Sixpence has a small obv. spot. **3 Pcs.** **($25.-35.)**

GEORGE VI SET

526 **1937-38.** Complete set of seven denominations issued under George VI. **All Unc.** (1). **1938.** Half Penny. Br. Y. 13. Nicely toned. (2). **1938.** Penny. Br. Y. 14. (3). **1938.** 3 Pence. Silver. Y. 16. (4). 1938. 6 Pence. Silver. Y. 17. (5). **1938.** Shilling. Silver. Y. 18. (6). 1938. Florin. Silver. Y. 19. **1937.** Crown. Silver. Y. 20. Nicked on monarch's cheek and other minor obv. handling marks. The Crown is especially scarce. **8 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

527 **1956. Uncirculated Mint Set** (Melbourne) **of four coins:** 1 and 3 Pence, Shilling and Florin. Y. 36-37. 39-40. **4 Pcs.** **($25.-30.)**

TRADE TOKENS
(Listed by Andrews #)

Reference: "Australasian Tokens & Coins," by Dr. Arthur Andrews, former Pres. of the Australian Numismatic Society. Sydney 1965 reprint of the original 1921 edition.

528 **1855. 1 Penny. Bronze,** 34mm. A. 587. **F/VF.** **($30.-40.)**
"A. TOOGOOD/MERCHANT/PITT & KING ST./SYDNEY/ Justice seated on a bale with cornucopia, balance scales, add other devices. "AUSTRALIA" around above and date in exergue.

TASMANIAN TOKEN

529 **N.D. (Circa 1855). 1 Penny Bronze,** 34mm. **VG+. ($30.-40.)**
"ONE PENNY TOKEN/PAYABLE ON DEMAND HERE/ MONTPELLIER RETREAT/INN/HOBART TOWN/W. D. WOOD/View of the Inn on a curved based with a tree and flagstaff. Inscription.

530 **N.D. (circa 1860). 1 Penny. Bronze,** 33mm. A. 632. **A crude XF,** double struck. **($30.-40.)**
"ONE PENNY/ADVANCE AUSTRALIA"/Standing figure of Justice with balance scales and cornucopia, "NEW SOUTH WALES" in half circle. XF in terms of wear, barely Fine to VF in terms of sharpness; crudely struck on a granular planchet.

531 **1862. 1 Penny.** Bronze, 34mm. A. 595. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
"T. WARBURTON/II/LITTLE BOURKE ST/WEST/IRON & ZINC SPOUTING WORKS/MELBOURNE/Vine branches, "VICTORIA, 1862," etc. A half-dozen or so nicks on obv. rim.

532 **1862. 1 Penny. Bronze,** 34mm. A. 516. **VF/XF,** (bagmarks). **($30.-40.)**
"T. STROKES/DIE SINKER/SEAL ENGRAVER/LETTER CUTTER/CHECK & TOKEN MAKER/MELBOURNE/Emu, "VICTORIA, 1862," etc. A few minor rim nicks, the most noticeable one opposite "6" of date.

AUSTRIA

533 **1541. 1½ Show Taler** (52mm). Schulthess 92. **Near XF. (Photo)** **($350.-Up)**
Emperor Ferdinand I on horseback, both rider and horse armored/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Trace of mount at 12:30. Very scarce and a beautiful example of Renaissance Europe silver coinage.

534 **N. D. (c. 1550). Half Taler. F/VF. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**
Two thirds-length bust of Archduke Ferdinand I, crowned, holding sceptre and orb/Shield, "DVX BVR GVN . . . TIROLIS."

535 **1557. 1/12 Taler.** Silver. **Fine/Fine+.** **($30.-40.)**
Two-Thirds length bust of Archduke Ferdinand I, crowned, holding sceptre and orb/Double eagle with shield on breast Planchet bent. Nice touches of rainbow toning.

536 **1610. Taler.** Dav. 3051. **VF. (Photo)** **($100.-150.)**
Crowned and armored bust of Matthias/Crowned arms in Order chain separating "K - B" for Kremnitz Mint. Minor spotting. Probably dipped. Small edge nick at 1 o'clock obv.

537 **1650. Taler.** Dav. 3180, Bachtell type of 1073. **VF plus. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Ferdinand III/Crowned shield in Order cahin. Vienna Mint and very scarce.

538 **1655-KB. Taler.** Dav. 3198, Bachtell. Type of 1074. **VF plus. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Ferdinand III/Crowned double eagle with arms. Kremnitz Mint. Iridescent toning and very scarce, especially in this high grade. Many fine but unobtrusive obv. scratches. Rev. weakly struck and with some scattered verdigris crusting.

539 **1674. 3 Kreuzer** (or Groschen). Carson p. 377. **About XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Laureate bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth"/Crowned shield. date, value. Nicely toned and scarce.

540 **1681. 3 Kreuzer** (or Groschen). **Abt. XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Halt-length bust of Archbishop Maximilian Gandolf von Kuenburg/Arms, date and value. Original lustre, no real wear, some central details quite weakly struck. Nicely toned.

541 **1693. Broad Taler.** Dav. 3229, Bachtell 1111. **F/VF.** **($125.-150.)**
Bewigged armored bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth"/Crowned double eagle/Struck at Vienna. VF plus sharpness. Mount marks at 12 o'clock obv./rev. May have been cleaned.

542 **1695. Broad Taler. Struck Copy.** Type of Dav. 3229, Bachtell 1111. **XF.** **($100.-Up)**
Bewigged armored bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth"/Crowned double eagle. **Struck copy by Laurens** whose name appears in script below the portrait, and below hilt of left talon sword on rev. Not a counterfeit since the engraver's name can be seen plainly. Interesting historical piece. The original struck in Vienna.

543 **1696. Gold 1/12 Ducat.** Fr. 188. **Nice XF.** **($150.-Up)**
Military bust of Leopold I ("the Hogmouth"), 1657-1705/Austrian eagle. A scarce issue which sells very reasonably because of its tiny size.

544 **1697. Taler.** Dav. 3264. **Superb XF/AU. (Photo) ($300.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth"/Crowned double eagle with arms. Minor spotting. Extremely scarce in this superior grade. Kremnitz Mint. Faint, relatively innocuous pin scratches in r. obv. field and on rev. at l. of base of crown.

545 **1703-KB. Half Taler.** Sim. to the Taler, Dav. 1004. **VF/XF.** **($125.-150.)**
Bewigged bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth"/Crowned double eagle. Very Scarce. Kremnitz Mint.

546 **1706. Taler.** Dav. 1018, Bachtell 3163. **XF/AU. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Bewigged bust of Joseph I/Crowned arms in Order chain. Mint lustre and sparkling golden toning. Hall Mint. Very scarce in this high grade.

547 **1710. Gold 1/12 Ducat.** Fr 215. **Choice XF or better.** **($125.-Up)**
Military bust of Joseph I, 1705-11/Austrian eagle. Friedberg price $200 in "Fine". Only one other ruler issued these tiny (less than 10 mm.) gold coins, and it is one of the smallest coins ever issued in Europe. A VF example (dated 1707) brought $207 in a March, 1976 Hirsch auction.

548 **1731. Taler.** Dav. 1037, **XF.** **($125.-150.)**
Laureate bust of Charles VI/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Vienna Mint. Lustrous and very scarce in this high grade.

549 **1738. Taler.** Dav. 1062. Bachtell 3198. **VF.** **($100.-150.)**
Laureate bust of Charles V/Crowned shield. Kremnitz Mint.

550 **1746. Taler.** Dav. 1111, Bachtell 3202. **VF/XF. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Bust of Maria Theresa/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Vienna Mint. Rev. sharpest, with two small rim nicks. Striking iridescent toning. Very scarce especially in this high grade.

551 **1763. Taler.** Dav. 1132, Bachtell 3234. **AU. (Photo)** **($175.-200.)**
Bust of Maria Theresa/Madonna and Child on rayed star. Kremnitz Mint.

552 **1765. Taler.** Dav. 1164. **XF.** **($125.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Joseph II as Holy Roman Emperor/Crowned double eagle. Hall Mint. Nicely toned.

553 **1780.** Set of 3 Maria Theresa Talers. Y. 55. **Two Unc., one XF.** **($40.-50.)**
The one XF piece is the "Gunsburg" specimen, Dav. 1151. The best known of all the so-called "Trade Dollars."

554 **1783. Taler.** Dav. 1168, Bachtell 3217. **Choice AU. ($100.-Up)**
Two angels holding crown over Hungarian arms with sprays below/Madonna and Child, mintmark B (Kremnitz) in frame. A few tiny spots. Very scarce in this superior grade.

555 **1786-A. Gold 2 Ducats.** Fr. 295. **XF/AU. (Photo) ($400.-500)**
Joseph II/Crowned double eagle. Flan slightly irregular in shape, as made. Lists at $500 in Friedburg.

556 **1821-A. Taler.** Dav. 7, Cr. 185b. **Nice VF.** **($50.-75)**
Laureate bust of Francis II/Crowned double eagle. Struck at Vienna. **Rev. sharpest, close to XF.** Scarce variety.

557 **1825. Gold Coronation Ducat. About XF. (Photo)** **($200.-250.)**
Cross over globe/Inscription for Caroline and Francis, and date Sept. 25, 1825 in Roman numerals. Very light planchet bends. Very Scarce.

558 **1826-C. Taler.** Dav. 9, Cr. 185c. **VF.** **($50.-75)**
Laureate bust of Francis II/Crowned double eagle. Struck at Prague. Strong rev. nearly XF.

559 **1836-A. Thaler.** Dav. 12, Cr. 193. **Rare type. Abt. XF. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Ferdinand, 1835-48. Laureate head right/Crowned double-headed eagle with shield of arms on breast. A bit weak on the upper laurels and the crown. Craig prices this at $550 in F-VF.

560 **1844-1848.** Set of two Ferdinand **20 Kreuzer** pcs. Cr. 191a. **($35.-45.)**
(1). **1844-M.** Milan Mint. **Unc.**, adjustment file marks on center obv. (2). **1848-A.** Vienna Mint. **AU.** A few tiny spots.

561 **1848-A. Ducat. Fr. 370; Schl. 272. Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-225.)**
Ferdinand I/Crowned double eagle. Last year of type.

562 **1859-1936.** Mixed set of 3 pcs. (1). **1848-A. 10 Kreuzer Silver.** Cr. 190. Bust of Ferdinand/Crowned double eagle. **XF, toned,** retooled to remove value. (2). **1859-A. ¼ Florin. Silver.** Y. 14. Laureate bust of Franz Josef/Crowned double eagle. **F/VF.** (3). **1936. 50 Groschen** C/N. Y. 65. Double eagle/Value. **Unc.** with 7 or 8 "carbon" spots. **3 Pcs.** **($35.-40.)**

563 **1868. Commemorative Thaler.** Y. A16. **Brilliant AU.** **($100.-Up)**
On the 3rd German Shooting Festival. Goddess hanging a shield of arms on a tree/Two-headed eagle. Commemorative inscriptions obverse and reverse, name of King omitted. A few marks on the edge, not affecting either face, indicate the coin was in a jewelry holder. Never soldered or polished.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

BOHEMIA

564 **N.D. (c. 1125-1140).** Silver Denier. Cach 578. **VF. ($40.-60.)**
Two standing figures and inscription of Sobeslaus I/Stylized design. Crudely struck on rough planchet and probably never circulated. Interesting silver piece of medieval Europe.

565 **1562. 60 Kreuzer.** (Near Taler Size) Bachtell 61. **VF. (Photo) ($150.-200.)**
Two-thirds crowned and armored bust of Ferdinand I/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Struck Joachimsthal Mint. **Very scarce.**

566 **1579. Taler.** Vogl 101, Bachtell 77. **VF. (Photo) ($150.-200.)**
Bust of Rudolph II, Holy Roman Emperor/Crowned double eagle. Pleasing iridescent toning. Kuttenberg.

567 **1621. 60 Kreuzer.** Base Silver. Sim. to the 1621 Vienna Taler design, Dav. 3076. **Unc. (Photo) ($200.-250.)**
Laureate bust of Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand II in high collar/Crowned double eagle. No signs of wear, imperfectly struck on somewhat defective planchet. Fairly heavy iridescent toning. Rare and seldom offered. Small split at 6:30 of obv.

568 **1623. Half Taler.** Sim. to the double taler design, Dav. 3062. **VF/XF** and boldly struck. **(Photo) ($175.-275.)**
Standing figure of Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand II with sceptre and orb/Crowned eagle. Very scarce piece. Prague Mint.

569 **1624. Taler.** Dav. 3136. **VF/XF. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**
Standing crowned and armored figure of Ferdinand II/Crowned double eagle with Bohemian arms. Prague Mint. Bold though uneven strike. Very scarce.

570 **1641. Taler.** Dav. 3205. **F/VF. (Photo) ($150.-200.)**
Laureate bust of Ferdinand III/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Prague Mint. Very scarce. Several small edge nicks.

CARINTHIA

571 **1621. Taler.** Dav. 3116, Bachtell 1015. **VF. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**
Crowned bust of Ferdinand II in high ruffed collar/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Klagenfurt Mint and very scarce. Trace of light repairs in region of faint planchet split at 11:00 of obv. rim and edge.

GRAZ

572 **1627. Taler.** Dav. 3108, Bachtell 1035. **VF. (Photo) ($160-260)**
Laureate bust of Ferdinand II/Crowned Shield. Struck at Graz (Styria). Nicely toned and scarce.

573 **1726-KB. Taler.** Dav. 1059, Bachtell 3189. **XF/AU. (Photo) ($250.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Charles VI/Crowned double eagle with arms. Sparkling iridescent toning. Rare, and especially so in this superior grade. Kremnitz Mint.

574 **1751. Ducatone.** Dav. 1280, Bachtell Type of 3260. **XF+. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**
Bust of Maria Theresa/Crowned shield in sprays. Antwerp Mint. Very scarce, esp. in this high grade.

BISHOPRIC OF OLMUTZ

575 **1718. Taler.** Dav. 1218. **Superb XF. (Photo) ($250.-Up)**
Bust of Bishop Wolfgang Count Schrattenbach in clerical garb/Crowned and supported arms in beaded border. Attractively toned and extremely scarce in this superior grade.

ARCHBISHOP OF SALZBURG

576 **N.D. (c. 1200-46).** Silver **Pfennig. VF. ($20.-30.)**
Crude silver piece with cross and inscription of Archbishop Eberhard II. Rev. Figure of Saint Rupert.

577 **1509. Goldgulden.** Fr. 475. **VF.** Rare. **(Photo) ($500.-Up)**
Obverse: Date over arms within beaded circle. Gothic inscription: "LEONARDVS: ARCHIEPI: SAL +." Reverse: St. Rupert standing. Leonard von Keutschach, Bishop 1495-1519. A very early dated gold coin. Friedberg price $1200. There is a very thin planchet crack, 8 mm. long, at 2:00 obverse. There are tiny solderlike traces of discoloration on the rim at 2:00 obverse, but the coin does not seem to have been mounted. Ex 1976 A.N.A. auction.

578 **N.D. (1587). Double Klippe Taler.** Bachtell 160. **VF+. (Photo) ($400.-Up)**
Patron Saint of Salzburg, Rudbertus, seated/Hatted arms and inscription of Wolf Dietrich. Struck for the Archbishop's appointment. Trace of mount at top. Very scarce and historic klippe.

579 **1628. Taler.** Dav. 3499, Bachtell 1227. **VF+. (Photo) ($200.-250.)**
Salzburg Cathedral dividing the date and supported by two saints, arms below/Palaquin carried by eight bishops with two angels below. Issued for the dedication of the Cathedral Sept. 27, 1628. Small raised spot at 10 o'clock on obv. rim opposite hall-mark stamped on edge. Small planchet defect at 10 o'clock in rev. border region. Struck under Archbishop Count Paris von Lodron.

580 **1643. Taler.** Dav. 3504. Bachtell 1233. **XF. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**
Obverse: Half-length Madonna over arms. "PARIS.D:G:ARCHI EPS: SALI" etc. (Paris von Lodron, Bishop 1619-53). Reverse: Saint Rupert standing behind arms, holding globe and crozier. This is a beautifully engraved and preserved coin, although we must mention that it has been skillfully cleaned and retoned.

581 **1695. Taler.** Dav. 31 3510, Type of Bachtell 1248. **XF. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**
Madonna and Child over hatted arms, and inscription of Archbishop Johann Von Thun and Hohenstein (1687-1709)/Patron Saint of Salzburg, Rudbertus behind arms. Subtle repairs made on all fields. Mint lustre.

582 **1696. Taler.** Dav. 3510, Bachtell type of 1250. **XF. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**
Madonna and Child over hatted arms/Saint Rupert behind arms. Struck under Archbishop Johann Ernst von Thun and Hohenstein. Planchet a trifle curved, a common occurrence among these large talers. Iridescent toning.

583 **1719. Gold ¼ Ducat. Fr. 742. AU. (Photo) ($175.-Up)**
Half-length facing bust of St. Rupert/Arms of Francis Anthony. Bishop 1709-27. Somewhat wrinkled planchet, as made. These small ¼ Ducats are the only gold coins of the Bishopric that catalog under $400.

584 **1758. Taler.** Dav. 1250, Cr. 61a. **AU. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**
Madonna and child in square, inscription of Sigismund III, Count von Schrattenbach, Archbishop of Salzburg/Standing figure of St. Rupert, the city's Patron Saint. Very scarce, esp. in this superior grade.

TYROL

585 **N.D. (c. 1258-95).** Silver **Gros. F/VF. ($30.-45.)**
Eagle and inscription of Count Meinhard IV/Cross. Usual crude planchet.

586 **1604. Double Taler.** Dav. 3004, Bachtell 979. **XF. (Photo) ($400.-Up)**
Laureate armored bust of Rudolph II/Crowned Arms in Order chain. Struck at the Hall Mint. Very scarce and nicely toned. Old edge knock at 3 o'clock obv.

587 **1632. Taler.** Dav. 3338, Bachtell 1153. **XF. (Photo) ($175.-Up)**
Two-thirds length figure of the crowned Archduke Leopold with sceptre and orb/Crowned shield. Very scarce in this high grade. Hall Mint.

588 **1632. Taler.** Dav. 3338 var. **Nice VF. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**
Leopold, Archduke, 1619-32. Crowned, half-length armored bust/Crowned arms, garter and fleece. Variant reverse legend: "(rosette) DVX: BVRGVNDI (fleece) COMES: TIROLI (rosette)." Very attractive, despite a very small edge nick at 10:00 of reverse. Hall Mint.

589 **1632. Taler.** Dav. 3338, Bachtell 1153. **VF/XF. (Photo) ($150.-175.**
Half length crowned and armored bust of Archduke Leopold with sceptre and orb/Crowned shield. Struck at Hall. Top portion of planchet a bit convex, as struck.

590 **N. D. (1680). Double Taler.** Dav. 3247, Bachtell 1119. **VF+. (Photo) ($500.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth" with lion's head on arm/Crowned eagle. Struck at Hall. Nice iridescent toning. Very scarce and seldom offered. The usual convex planchet.

591 **N. D. (circa 1690). Double Taler.** Dav. 3252, Bachtell 1123. **VF/XF. (Photo) ($500.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth/Crowned eagle Struck at Hall. Thinner bust than the above type. The usual convex planchet.

592 **1716. Taler.** Dav. 1051, Bachtell 3180. **VF/XF. ($125.-150.)**
Laureate bewigged bust of Charles VI/Crowned double eagle. Struck at Hall. Nicely toned and a scarce variety. Rev. fields subtly retooled.

593 **N. D. (c. 1720). Double Taler.** Dav. 1049, Bachtell 3181. **VF/XF (Photo) ($400.-Up)**
Laureate armored bust of Charles VI Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Hall Mint. Very scarce, especially in this higher grade. Nicely toned

594 **1737. Taler.** Dav. 1056. **VF to XF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Charles VI/Crowned double eagle with arms. Hall Mint. Scarce in this high grade.

595 **1809. 20 Kreuzer.** Silver. Cr. 42, **Fine plus.** **($40.-50.)**
Eagle with head in wreath/Value over branches. Struck during the rebellion against Bavaria in 1809. Pleasing greenish toning. Scarce.

20TH CENTURY

596 **1915. Gold 4 Ducats.** Fr. 386, Schl. 535. **Choice Brilliant Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Franz Joseph/Crowned double eagle. Not a late restrike. Only a couple microscopic scratches in l. obv. field keep this out of the "Gem" category. Prooflike "mirror" fields and excellent sharp strike. A beauty.

597 **1926. Gold 100 Schillings.** Fr. 435, Schl. 679. **Choice Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($350.-Up)**
Eagle of the Republic with shield on breast/Value between branches. Touches of toning.

598 **1929. Gold 100 Schillings. Fr. 435; Schl. 682. Unc. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**
Eagle with shield on breast/Value. Prooflike surfaces lightly and unobtrusively hairlined. Lists at $695 in Friedberg.

599 **1928-29. Set of two Silver 2-Schilling pcs.** (1). **1928.** Franz Schubert. Y. 69. (2). **1929.** Dr. Teodor Billroth Y. 70. **Both Unc. The Billroth piece beautifully toned. 2 Pcs.** **($25.-35.)**

600 **1928. Dealer's lot of four silver 2-Schilling Franz Schubert pcs. 1928.** Y. 69. **Two Unc., one AU, one XF. 4 Pcs.** **($30.-40.)**

601 **1928-1937.** Set of 10 Commemorative Silver **2-Schilling** pcs. (1). **1928.** Franz Schubert Y. 69. **Unc.** (2). **1929.** Dr. Teodor Billroth. Y. 70. **AU.** (3). **1930.** Walther von der Vogelweide. Y. 71 **Unc.** (4). **1931.** Mozart. Y. 72. **Unc.** (5). **1932.** Josef Haydn. Y. 73. **Unc.** Very Scarce. (6). **1933.** Dr. Seipel. Y. 74. **Unc.** (7). **1934.** Dr. Engelbert Dollfuss. Y. 75. **Unc.** (8). **1935.** Dr. Karl Lueger. Y. 76. **AU.** (9). **1936.** Prince Eugene of Savoy. Y. 77. **AU.** (10). **1937.** St. Charles Church. Y. 78. **AU,** rev. scratched. **10 pcs. ($150.-200.)**

602 **1928-1937.** Set of six Commemorative Silver **2 Schilling** pcs. (1). **1928.** Franz Schubert. Y. 69. **XF.** (2). **1929.** Dr. Teodor Billroth. Y. 70. **XF.** (3). **1930.** Walther von der Vogelweide. Y. 71. **Unc.** (4). **1931.** Mozart. Y. 72. AU. (5). **1932.** Josef Hayden. **AU.** Very scarce. (6). 1937. St. Charles Church. **AU. 6 Pcs.** **($75.-100.)**

603 **1928-1930.** Set of two **2 Schilling** Silver Commemorative pcs. (1). **1928.** Franz Schubert. Y. 69. **AU plus.** (2). **1930.** Walther von der Vogelweide. Y. 71. **Unc. 2 Pcs. ($25.-30.)**

604 **1931. Gold 100 Schillings. Fr. 435. Schl. 694. Unc. (Photo)** **($350.-400.)**
Eagle with shield on breast/Value. Microscopic rev. handling marks. Lists at $695 in Friedberg.

605 **1932. 2 Schillings.** Y. 73. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Bust of Josef Haydn/Circle of shields. Very scarce.

606 **1929-34. Mixed set of five Silver 2-Schilling Commemoratives.** (1). **1929.** Dr. Theodor Billroth, Y. 70. **AU.** (2-3). **1930.** Two Walther von der Vogelweide pcs. Y. 71. **Unc. and BU.** (4). **1931.** Mozart. Y. 72. **Unc., beautifully toned.** (5). 1934. Dr. Dolfuss. Y. 75. **XF,** slight obv. spotting. **5 Pcs.** **($60.-75.)**

COMMEMORATIVE 50 SCHILLINGS COLLECTION

607 **1959-1972. Assortment of 13 Silver 50 Schilling Commemoratives.** (1). Y. 101, Tirol, Andreas Hofer (2). Y. 110, Tirol (3). Y. 114, Vienna Univ. (4). Y. 116, National Bank (5). Y. 118, Blue Danube Waltz (6). Y. 120, Republic (7-8). Y. 124, Univ. of Innsbruck, 2 pcs. (9-10). Y. 125 Dr. Karl Renner, 2 pcs. (11). Y. 127, Julius Raab (12). Y. 129, Salzburg, Univ. (13). Y. 130, Agricultural School. **Many Scarce. All Unc. to BU. 13 Pcs.** **($75.-100.)**

608 **1961. 25 Schillings.** Silver. Y. 107. **Unc.** **($25.-40.)**
Hayden Church/Value within circle of shields. Marks the 40th anniv. of Burgenland's incorporation into the Austrian Republic.

CHOICE COMMEMORATIVE PROOFS

609 **1963-1973. Set of 11 Silver Proof 50 Schilling Commemoratives.** (1). Y. 110, Tirol. (2). Y. 116, National Bank. (3). Y. 120, Republic. (4). Y. 122, Maximilian I. (5). Y. 124, Univ. of Innsbruck. (6). Y. 125, Dr. Karl Renner. (7). Y. 127, Julius Raab. (8). Y. 129, Salzburg University. (9). Y. 130, Agriculture School. (10). Y. 132, Bummerlhaus in Steyr. (11). Y. 133, Dr. Theordore Korner. **A magnificent set. All Brilliant Proofs. 11 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**

THE 1964 GRILLPARZER ERROR

610 **1964. 25 Schillings.** Silver. Y. 112a. **Proof. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
Portrait of Franz Grillparzer/Circle of 9 (rather than 10) shields. Rare error. Scarce and in great demand.

DEALER LOT OF COMMEMORATIVE PROOFS

611 **1968-1973.** Assortment of 19 Silver Proof 50 Schilling commemoratives. (1). Y. 120, Republic (2-4). Y. 122, Maximilian, 3 Pcs. (5-7). Y. 124, Univ. of Innsbruck, 3 pcs. (8-14). Y. 125, Dr. Karl Renner, 7 pcs. (15). Y. 127, Julius Raab. (16). Y. 129, Salzburg Univ. (17). Y. 130, Agri. School. (18). Y. 132, Bummerlhaus in Steyr. (19). Dr. Theordore Korner. **All scarce. 19 Pcs.** **($150.-Up)**

612 **1971. Dealer lot of 18 modern Proof Silver pcs. struck at the Vienna** Mint. **1971. 25 Schillings.** Y. 126. Vienna Bourse. **8 Pcs. 1971. 50 Schillings.** Y. 127. Dr. Julius Raab. 10 Pcs. All choice with mirror-like surfaces, many with light toning. **18 Pcs.** **($80.-100.)**

AZORES

613 **1796. 20 Reis, Copper.** Cr. 6. **Rare double strike. Rich Uniformly brown-toned Unc.** **($20.-30.)**
Value and date within wreath, inscription of Maria I/Crowned shield.

614 **1795-1796. Set of three coppers: 5, 10 and 20 Reis. Cr. 4-6. XF, VF and F. 3 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
(1). **1795, 5 Reis,** overstruck on Portuguese III Reis. **XF.** (2). **1795, 10 Reis,** overstruck on Portuguese V dated 1791. **VF.** (3). **1796, 20 Reis, Fine.**

615 **Set of four Copper pcs. issued under Portugal's Louis I.** (1-2). **1865&1880. Reis.** Y. 1. (3). **1865. 10 Reis.** Y. 2. (4). **1865. 20 Reis.** Y. 3. All crowned shield and value within wreath designs. **All Unc. richly toned and scarce. 4 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**

BAHAMAS

616 **1806. 1 Penny. Copper.** Cr. 1, Fr. 1. **A strong XF-AU.** **($70.-90.)**
Laureate bust of George III/Ship. Grained edge. **Very scarce.** Uniform tan patina with original lustre beneath the toning.

617 **1966-1972.** Assortment of seven large-size silver pieces, **all Unc. to BU.** 1966. 2 Dollars, Y. 8 (2 pieces); 1966. 5 Dollars, Y. 9; 1972. 1 Dollar. Y. 20; 1972. 2 Dollars, Y. 21; 1971. 5 Dollars, Y. 22; 1972, the redesigned reverse $5 Dollars, Y. 22a. Only 3 pcs. have any significant handling marks. **Unc. and mostly quite choice. 7 Pcs. ($75.-Up)**

618 **1975. Gold 50 Dollars.** Fr. 21. **BU.** **($60.-75.)**
Elizabeth II/Tobacco Dove. In plastic presentation case.

BARBADOS

619 **1788. 1 Penny.** Copper. Cr. 1, Type 3. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**
Head of native with a crown and plume of three ostrich feathers/Large pineapple.

620 **1788, 1 Penny.** Copper. Cr. 1, Type 3 **XF.** **($25.-35.)**
Same as above.

RARE COUNTERSTAMPED HALF PENNY

621 **N. D. (c. 1792). Half Penny.** Type of Fr. 3. Holed. Countermarks. **Fine. (Photo)** **(——)**
Countermarked "I.B." within indented heart in center. Countermarks at sides are a crude castle and lion for Castile showing Spanish influence. **Excessively rare, may be unique. Well worth a bid into three figures.** Included with the coin is additional data on a small card.

622 **1792. ½ Penny.** Copper. Cr. 2. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Head of native wearing crown/Neptune with trident on a sea chariot. Four or five rim nicks, none of these too serious.

623 **1792. 1 Penny.** Copper. Cr. 3. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Crowned head of native/Neptune with trident on a sea chariot.

624 **1792. 1 Penny** Copper. Cr. 3. **VF-plus.** **($30.-45.)**
Same type as above. Dark charcoal gray toning.

TOKENS

625 **N. D. (c. 1850). Farthing Token.** Copper. Pr. 29, Byrne 60. **XF.** **($65.-85.)**
"THOMAS LAWLOR & CO., 11 BROAD ST., BRIDGETOWN BARBADOES/GENERAL MERCHANTS AND COMMISSION AGENTS." Pridmore indicates that from the style, this piece is more likely to have been an advertisement check than a currency token. Moderately tarnished, but with underlying lustre. **Very scarce.**

626 **N. D. (c. 1850).** "THOMAS LAWLOR & CO.", **Farthing Token.** Pr. 29, Byrne 60, same type as above. **About XF.** **($55.-75.)**
Several rev. pin scratches. Moderate tarnish and some underlying lustre.

627 **N. D. (c. 1852). Half Penny Token.** Copper. Pr. 27, Byrne 56. **VF, trace of lustre.** **($55.-65)**
"MOSES TOLANTO BARBADOES" around bale marked "M.T."/"FREEDOM WITHOUT SLAVERY" around cask marked "M.T." Oblong punch cancellation mark 7mm. long on obv. **Very scarce.**

628 **N. D. (c. 1852). Farthing token.** Copper. Pr. 28, Byrne 58. **XF, considerable mint lustre. Very scarce.** **($60.-70.)**
Design similar to Half Penny Token above, "Moses TOLANTO BARBADOES" around bale, etc. Oblong punch cancellation mark on obv.

629 **N. D. (c. 1852).** "MOSES TOLANTO BARBADOES" **Half Penny Token.** Copper. Pr. 27, Byrne 56. Similar to above except that this specimen has not been cancelled. **VF,** minor spotting. **($100.-120.)**

630 **N. D. (c. 1852).** "MOSES TOLANTO BARBADOES" **Farthing Token.** Copper. Pr. 28, Byrne 58. Similar to above except that this specimen has not been cancelled. **XF.** **($125.-150.)**
Deeply toned, mint lustre, minor spotting. Tiny obv. planchet flaw between "MOSES" and "TOLANTO." Extremely scarce in this superior grade.

BELGIAN CONGO

631 **1896. Pattern 5 Francs. Silver. Dupriez 889. Very Rare. Matte finish. Gem Unc. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Aged bust of Leopold II, 1865-1909, as regular issue but completely restyled. Pictured in Krause on page 1584 unpriced. By Fernan DuBois. There are several varieties of 1896 patterns in silver, each very rare. This piece has matte-like surfaces and a medallic appearance, with edge inscription "*TRAVAIL **ET**PROGRESS*." With regular issues of much less beautiful design bringing $500 in ordinary Unc., this piece should fetch a high 3-figure price.

632 **1887-1894. Set of copper 1, 2, 5 and 10 Centimes.** Y. 1-4. **Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
(1). **1888, 1-Centime,** tiny spots. (2). **1888, 2-Centime.** (3). **1887, 5-Centimes,** scarce date. (4). **1894, 10-Centimes. All red and brown Unc.**

633 **1944. 50 Francs.** Y. 27. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
The extremely popular "elephant crown." This piece has a slightly hairlined appearance, typical of some strikes of the type. Kruase $120.

634 **1944. 50 Francs.** Y. 27. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
As above.

635 **1944. 50 Francs.** Y. 27. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
As above.

BELGIUM

636 **1832. 10 Centimes Copper.** Cr. 4. **Brilliant Unc.** **($75.-100.)**
Crowned monogram of Leopold I/Lion seated with Constitution. Darkish toning. Original mint red color mellowing a bit with the passage of time. **Very scarce in this high grade.**

637 **1851. 5 Francs Silver.** Cr. 20, Dav. 51. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**
Plain head of Leopold I/Crowned lion shield. Attractively toned; a tiny nick on rev. rim. **Very scarce.**

638 **1867-1887.** Set of 2 Silver 1 Franc pcs. (1). **1867.** (2). **1887.** Y. 6. **Both AU.** Head of Leopold II/Crowned lion shield. **2 Pcs.** **($30.-50.)**

639 **1880. Pattern 5 Francs.** Bronze. The silver strike is Dav. 5, also pictured in Krause, pg. 1592. **XF.** **($50.-Up)**
Accolated heads of Leopold I and II/Goddess holding constitution, lion, monument and capitol building. A large swastika scratched on the obverse, with a less obvious scratch on the reverse.

640 **1931. 20 Francs/4 Belgas.** Dav. 56, Y. 32. **AU.** **($30.-40)**
Plain head of King Albert/Crowned and mantled arms. Struck in pure nickel (magnetic). **Scarce.**

641 **1932. 20 Francs/4 Belgas.** Dav. 56, Y. 32. **AU.** **($30.-40)**
Plain head of King Albert/Crowned and mantled arms. Struck in nickel. **Scarce.**

ANTWERP

642 **1814. 5 Centimes Copper.** Cr 3. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
"ANVERS." inscription of France's Louis XVIII. date/Value. Struck by the French while besieged in Antwerp. **About 10% original red color still evident. Very scarce in this superior grade.**

643 **1814. 5 Centimes Copper.** Cr 1. **F-VF.** **($30.-40.)**
"ANVERS," "N" within wreath for Napoleon/Value, MONNAIE OBSIDIONALE

644 **1814. 10 Centimes Copper.** Cr 2. **VF.** **($40.-60.)**
"ANVERS." "N" within wreath for Napoleon (no "W" under the N)/Value. Granular obv., rev. pin scratches.

645 **1814. 10 Centimes Copper.** Cr 4. **Both VF. 2 Pcs.** **($60.-80.)**
"ANVERS," inscription of Louis XVIII/Value. Both have "R" above date. **Scarce.**

BERMUDA

646 **1793. ½ Penny.** Copper. Cr. 1, Fr. 5. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Laureate bust of George III/Three masted "Man-War". Somewhat irregular planchet surface, as struck; nicked in 4 or 5 places about the rims.

BOLIVIA

COUNTERSTAMP

647 **N. D. 2 Reales** of Philip III, 1550-98. Mintmark P (Potosi), assayer D. **Counterstamped with a crown. VG, holed.** **($30.-Up)**
The coin is a decent VG for type, but badly holed. Two-thirds of the countstamp is bold. The stamp's purpose is unknown, but it is not a concoction or whimsical piece. See Byrne sale, lots 1245-47.

648 **N. D. (1556-98). 4 Reales Silver Cob. Fine to VF. ($40.-60.)**
Crowned Spanish arms and inscription of Spain's Philip II, Assayer's initial, B/Cross with Castles and Lions of Castile and Leon in quarters. Potosi Mint. Similar to Philip II's 8 Reales, W. Raymond 1. About as good as you can expect to find these crude early pieces.

649 **N. D. (1556-98). 2 Reales Silver Cob. Strong VF. ($30.-45.)**
Crowned Spanish arms and inscription of Philip II/Cross with Castles and Lions of Castile. Potosi Mint.

650 **N. D. (1556-1621). 8 Reales Silver Cob.** Type of W. Raymond 1-2. **XF.** **($75.-100.)**
Crowned Spanish arms, mintmark ("P" for Potosi), and inscription of either Philip II or Philip III/Cross with Castles and Lions of Castile. Usual irregular planchet and uneven strike. No real wear, though not sharply struck.

651 **N. D. (1621-65). 2 Reales Silver Cob. VF.** **($25.-50.)**
Crowned Spanish arms and inscription of Philip IV, Assayer's initial, R/Cross with Castles and Lions of Castile. Potosi Mint. Usual crude planchet.

652 **1716-Pi/Y. 4 Reales.** C-C5920, Vicenti 912, Pellicer 1419. **VG-F for coin.** **($40.-Up)**
Arms/pillars. Pellicer indicates all dates with "Y" assayer are R4, with some later dates of Philip V (1700-46) only R3. Perhaps this is much rarer than the popular catalogs indicate.

653 **1750. 8 Reales. Silver Cob.** Assayer E. C-C. 7175, Vicenti 387. **VF.** **($30.-Up)**
Arms/pillars. Date on obv. and rev. Holed at top.

RARE COUNTERSTAMPED-ON-PLUG 8 REALES COB

654 **1751-Pi/Q. Cob, 8 Reales. C.C. 11833, Vicenti 389. Counterstamped "PS" in oval on central plug.** UNPUBLISHED! **Cob Fine, stamp and plug XF-AU.** Of the highest numismatic interest. **(Photo)** **(——)**
It was a common practice in the late 18th-early 19th centuries for jewelers to hallmark foreign coins to certify their acceptability. The "EB" counterstamp is the most famous example, being done by "Ephraim Brasher." It was also the practice to use a plug of precious metal to bring the weight of holed, clipped or other short-weight coins up to standard. The jeweler would then counterstamp the plugged area of the coin and return it to circulation. In some cases, Carribean governments did this officially. The use of plugs for **silver** coins, however, was less common than for gold. The only officially-plugged silver coin that the cataloger is aware of is a piece from St. Vincent (Craig 10a, Pridmore 2). All officially-plugged coins are very rare, as their survival was a matter of accident. They were not collected at the time of manufacture, were often recalled, and were too valuable to escape melting and recoining. All privately plugged-and-counterstamped pieces are extremely rare or unique, this piece being no exception. Several examples in gold are listed in Pridmore's "Unattributed" section of this West Indies catalog. 26.28gms.

655 **1769-1796. Lot of 8 Silver pcs.** (1). **1769-PTS/JR.** 2 Reales. Cr 11. Crowned shield and inscription of Charles III/Crowned globe between 2 pillars. **Fine +**, holed. (2). **1784-PTS/PR.** 2 Reales. Cr 16. Bust of Charles III/Crowned shield. **About Fine, holed.** (3). **1788-PTs.** 2 Reales. Cr 16. Same Charles III type as above. **Fair to Good.** (4). **1796-PTS/PP.** 4 Reales. Cr 36. Bust of Charles IV/Crowned shield. **About Fine/VF. (5). 1830-PTS/JL.** 2 Soles. Cr 53. Bolivar/Tree, two llamas. **VG.** (6). **18—**(last two digits missing). 1 Real. Size Token. Liberty cap over clasped hands/"GENERAL BELZU" within wreath. **Fine +.** Holed. (7-8). **N. D.** Two round cobs, 18th century. 1 Real and 4 Reales sizes. Both Crowned Shield/Quartered arms designs. **Both About VG/Fine. 8 Pcs.** **($70.-90.)**

656 **1771. 4 Reales** in Copper (COPY ?). Design of Cr. 17. **VF.** **($50.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Charles III (1759-88)/Crowned shield between two pillars. Minor rim bruises, scattered contact marks, central obv. and rev. planchet flaws. **Sold as is.**

657 **1777-PTS/PR. 4 Reales.** Cr. 17. **Fine.** **($30.-Up)**
Bust of Carlos III, 1759-88/Crowned Spanish arms between pillars. Much, much scarcer than the 8 Reales.

658 **1791-1827. Lot of four silver 8 Reales pieces.** (1). **1791.** Cr. 37. Bust of Charles IV/Crowned shield. **VF, but holed,** two obv. scratches. (2). **1802.** Cr. 37. Same type as above. **Strong Fine, but holed.** (3). **1816.** Cr. 47. Bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. **Fine +**, but holed. (4). **1827.** 8 Sueldos (or 8 Reales size). Cr. 55. Armored bust of Bolivar/Arms two llamas beneath tree. **VF, but holed. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-60.)**

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

659 **1792-1819. 1792-PTS/P.R., 4 Reales,** Cr. 36, **VG. 1819-PTS/P.J., 4 Reales,** Cr. 46, **VG/F. 2 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
Standard colonial type with Spanish King's bust, Charles IV and Ferdinand VII Arms between pillars.

660 **1801-25. Set of six Silver pcs. (1). 1801-PP. 1 Real.** Cr. 34. Bust of Charles IV. **Fine.** (2-3). Two ½ Real pcs, both dated 1825 (J.L.). Cr. 43. Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII Both superb **Uncs, beautifully toned.** (4-6). Three 2 Reales Ferdinand VII portrait pcs. Cr. 45. **1816-PJ, VF. 1823-PJ, Fine. 1825-J. VF.** All 6 struck at Potosi. **6 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

661 **1808. Silver pcs.** (1). ¼ Real. Cr. 32. Castle/Lion. **Fine.** (2). **1 Real PJ.** Cr. 34. PJ. Laureate bust of Charles IV/Crowned Shield. **VF, iridescent toning.** Both struck at Potosi. **2 Pcs.** **($25.-35.)**

662 **1825. Proclamation 2 Sueldos. Fonrobert 9469. Abt. XF.** **($75.-Up)**
City view of Potosi at the foot of the "silver mountain". Rev: Llama, "To the Libertors of Columbia and Peru". Thick planchet, reeded edge. The first "coinage" of independent Bolivia. Tiny nick at 3:00 of obv. rim.

663 **N.D.** Silver award medal. **Oval,** 20 x 25mm. Fonrobert 9439. **XF.** **($30.-Up)**
Sun over eagle/National arms.

664 **1845. 8 Sueldos.** Cr.61. **AU.** **($30.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Bolivar/Arms, two llamas seated beneath tree.

665 **1852. ¼ Sol.** Silver. Y. 13. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Llama in plain field, "POTOSI" beneath/Mountain. Very scarce in this high grade. Some unobtrusive streaky planchet defects in central obv.

666 **1875-PTS/FE. 1 Boliviano.** W. Raymond 29, Y. 64. **VF/XF.** **($25.-30.)**

667 **1883-A. 1 Centavo "ESSAI."** Guttag 449. **Choice Red and Brown Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
Similar to the regular issue, Y. 67, except for "E.G." to left and "ESSAI" to right of the date.

668 **1883. 5 and 10 Centavos. Y. 69-70. Choice Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
Arms/Valve in wreath. Copper-nickel. Attractive Paris mint coinage. Krause value $42.50

BRAZIL

669 **1697-1699. X and XX Reis.** First copper coinage. **Good to VG. 3 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
(1). **1697. Reis.** Vinicius 7. **Good.** (2). **1698. XX Reis.** Vin. 21. **Good.** (3). **1699. XX Reis.** Vin. 23. **Nice VG.**

670 **1697-1832. Large lot of copper coins, all counterstamped. Slightly better than usual condition. 30 Pcs. ($100.-Up)**
(1-2). V Reis. 1782, 1786. (3-13). X Reis. 1731, 53, 74, 76 (3), 81, 84 (VF-XF), 87, 90 (2). (14-21). XX Reis. 1697, 99 (2), 1715 (damaged), 29, 74, 76, 87. (22). XI Reis. 1753. (23-30). 80 Reis, stamped "40" 1828-32, all Rio Mint.

671 **1752-B. 150 Reis.** Cr. 23a. **Rare date. Good.** **($100.-Up)**
Vinicius 192 (3,500 Cruzeiros). Crowned J/Globe. The "J" obliterated by the "shield" **counterstamp.** The stamp is VF, the coin is an uneven Good, but with a bold date.

672 **1754 R. 75 Reis for Minas Gerais. Cr. 22. F/VF.** **($40.-Up)**

673 **1769-R. Gold. 6400 Reis. Fr. 65. XF. (Photo)** **($300.-400.)**
Laureate bust of Joseph I/Crowned arms.

674 **1779-R. Gold 6400 Reis Fr. 76. VF/XF(Photo)** **($300.-350.)**
Conjoined busts of Mary I and Peter III/Crowned arms.

675 **1786-R. Gold. 6400 Reis.** Friedberg 76. Cr. 53. **AU. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Accolated busts of Maria I and Peter III, joint rulers 1777-86/ Crowned arms on cartouche. A rim nick at 2:30 obverse. Craig prices this at $500 F-VF. One of the principal trade coins of the 18th and 19th centuries. Legal tender in the U.S. until 1857. Ex 1976 A.N.A. auction.

676 **1790. 80 Reis Silver.** Cr. 70. **AU.** **($25.-35.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Maria I/Globe and cross. Attractive iridescent toning.

677 **1790. 160 Reis Silver.** Cr. 71. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Maria I/Globe and cross. Die II. Iridescent toning.

678 **1793-R. Gold. 6400 Reis. Fr. 87. Choice AU. (Photo)** **($475.-525.)**
Bust of Mary I in decorative headdress/Crowned arms. Lovely peripheral toning. Lists at $600 in Friedberg.

679 **1814. Gold 4000 Reis. Fr. 95. Harris 23. XF. (Photo)** **($200.-300.)**
Crowned shield and value/Plain cross in quadrilobe. No mintmark. Struck at Rio. Lists at $350 in Friedberg.

OVERSTRIKE

680 **1816. 960 Reis. Cr. 94. Strong VF.** **($30-35)**
Crowned arms of Portugal, date and value Globe on cross, mintmark ("R" for Rio), on band. Overstruck on Spanish 8 Reales with outlines of Madrid crowned M Mintmark plainly visible in upper l. rev.

681 **1816. 960 Reis. Cr. 94. XF+.** **($40.-Up)**
Crowned Arms/Orb. The mintmark not struck up. Overstruck on 8 Reales piece.

682 **1826-32. Set of three copper pcs.** (1). **1826-R. 40 Reis.** Cr. 127, **AU.** Reddish-brown tone and unevenly struck with weak lettering in border and regions. (2). **1828-SP. 80 Reis.** Cr. 128. **XF.** Obv. planchet crack 9 to 12 o'clock. Actually Unc. but with many pin scratches. (3). **1832-R. 80 Reis.** Cr. 147. **XF,** actually reddish-brown-toned Unc., though with a cluster of tiny digs in center of rev. **3 Pcs.** **($30.-40.)**

683 **1828-SP. 80 Reis Copper.** Cr. 128b. **VF. Struck off-center.** **($30.-50.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Pedro I/Value within wreath Sao Paulo Mint. Scarce.

684 **1832. 80 Reis,** Bronze. Similar to Cr. 133. Large "M" countermark. **F-VF.** **($45.-Up)**
Crowned shield of Pedro II, and large **"M" counterstamp**/Value within wreath. The countermark XF, upon a F-VF coin which is now showing wear in region opposite countermark.

685 **1832-R. 80 Reis Copper.** Cr. 147. **Brilliant Unc. ($30.-40.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Pedro II/Value within wreath, Rio Mint. **Very scarce in this grade.** Original mint color. Small rev. "carbon" spot.

686 **1835. 320 Reis. Republic of Piratini.** Craig, pg 55. Gibbs 858-9. **XF.** Rare **(Photo)** **($75.-Up)**
A scarce fantasy die. Two hands clasping sword, liberty cap and rays at top and legend: "20.-7 BRE/1835" **counterstamped** on an 1820 320 Reis, Cr. 115, **XF.** The stamps are almost always seen on copper coins or 960 Reis.

687 **(1835-). 40 Reis counterstamp on 80 Reis.** National Series. Cr. 128a. Three pieces, all with **counterfeit stamps. Coins Fair, stamps VF to AU. 3 Pcs.** **($35.-Up)**
(1). "80" in plain circle, stamped on a false 80 Reis, 182x. Coin VF+, but extremely crude, stamp **AU.** (2). Barbarous "40" on background of horizontal lines, stamped on a Poor 80 Reis. **VF.** (3). "04" on a background of slanting lines. Coin weak and nicked, stamp **VF.**

688 **(c. 1835-). 40 Reis.** Three strange coins, as follows: (1-2). Contemporary counterfeits struck over 40 Reis (Cr. 128a or 147a), dated **1753** and **1787.** Both counterstamped with arms of Portugal. **F-VF.** (3). **48 Reis**!! Misapplied "40" counterstamp on an 1830-R 80 Reis. **Coin VG+, stamp VF. 3 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

689 **(1835).** Crude "40" counterstamped on 1830R, 1832R 80 Reis. Scarce. Cr. 165. **Coins Fine, Stamps VF. 2 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
The 1830R value reads "408", due to the counterstamp being poorly aimed.

690 **(1835).** Crude "10" counterstamped on 1828C 40 Reis. Cr. 160. Seven pieces, six different stamps. **Coins VG to VF** (one damaged), **stamps Fine to XF. 7 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**

691 **1852. 1000 Reis. Cr. 189. Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
Crowned Arms/Valve in wreath, date, inscription. A beautifully steel-blue toned Unc., but with a small reverse edge nick. Greatly underrated by Krause.

692 **1854. 200 Reis. Cr. 191. Unc.** **($30.-Up)**
Crowned Arms/Valve in wreath. Much underrated by Krause. Faint rev. bag marks.

693 **1855-68. Set of four Silver 200-Reis pieces of Pedro II.** Cr. 191. (1). **1855. EF-AU.** (2). **1860. Unc. Attractive iridescent toning.** (3). **1867. AU.** (4). **1868.** Cr. 195. Pedro II portrait. **EF-AU. 4 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**

694 **1856. Gold 20,000 Reis. Fr. 121. XF. (Photo)** **($225.-Up)**
Bearded portrait of Peter II/Crowned shield.

695 **1857. Gold 20,000 Reis.** Fr. 121a. Cr. 211. **XF. (Photo)** **($275.-Up)**
Bare head of Peter II, 1831-89/Crowned arms in wreath. Perhaps a bit undervalued in today's market. Ex 1976 A.N.A. auction.

696 **1858-64. Set of three Silver 500-Reis pieces.** Cr. 192. (1). **1858. AU.** (2). **1860. AU.** (3). **1864. AU.** All have iridescent toning. **3 Pcs.** **($30.-40.)**

697 **1861-67. Set of four Silver 500-Reis pieces.** Cr. 192. (1). **1861. VF-XF,** dark toning. (2). **1863. AU,** iridescent toning, obv. planchet flaw at 1:00 on rim. (3). **1866. Unc.,** lightly cleaned. (4). **1867. Unc.** Frosty with light iridescent toning. **4 Pcs.** **($30.-50.)**

698 **1867. Gold 10,000 Reis.** Fr. 122. Cr. 210. **VF/VF+. ($125.-Up)**
Craig $150. Ex 1976 A.N.A. auction.

PATTERN

699 **1889. Pattern 40 Reis.** Bronze. Guttag 835. Vinicius 191. **Prooflike Red Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
As last/"40/REIS" in circule of stars. Some obverse spots.

700 **1889. Pattern 40 Reis.** Bronze. Guttag 836, Vinicius 192. **Choice Prooflike Unc.** **($50.-Up)**

701 **1935. 2000 Reis.** Y. 55. **Proof,** matte obverse and brilliant reverse. **($80.-Up)**
Luiz Alves, Duke of Caxias facing left/Sword dividing value. Part of the 1935-38 "Celebrated Men" series.

702 **1900. 4000 Reis.** The spectacular commemorative on the **400th anniversary** of the **Discovery of Brazil by Cabral.** Original mintage only 6,850. **AU/Unc. (Photo) ($500.-Up)**
The largest silver coin (50mm.) of the last couple centuries not made in Pennsylvania. Somewhat underrated just now. There is a chip out of the planchet at 11:30 obverse (as struck).

BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

703 **1955. Proof Set. ½, 1, 2, 5, 10, 25, 50 Cents.** Y.1-7. Hosch #1. **Brilliant Proof. 7 Pcs.** **($70.-Up)**

BRITISH EAST INDIES — SUMATRA

704 **1804. Keping.** Pridmore 1, Krause KM #17.1 (unpriced). **Brown Unc.** **($25.-Up)**
Arms of the British E. India Co./Native inscription with "P", "1219."

BRITISH GUIANA

ESSEQUIBO & DEMERARA

THE EXTREMELY RARE 3 BITS NECESSITY COINAGE

705 **N.D. (c. 1808). 3 Bits. Silver.** Cr. 1, Fr. 2. **XF. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
This is the discarded serrated center piece (or "plug") from a counterstamped Spanish 8 Reales coin. Countermarked "E & D 3 BTS" in dotted circle. Struck in .903 silver. (The holed 8 Reales was countermarked 3 Guilders.) Uniface. Really difficult to grade this specimen, but it certainly ranks as one of the finest known. The appearance indicates that it is clearly, "As Issued." **Nicely toned. A super rarity, especially in this superior grade.**

706 **1809. ½ Guilder.** Silver. Cr. 7, Fr. 6. **AU.** **($60.-75.)**
Laureate bust of George III/Crown over value. **Toned,** some minor spotting over almost completely lustrous surfaces. **Scarce one-year type.**

707 **1809. ½ Guilder.** Silver. Cr. 7, Fr. 6. **XF/AU.** **($50.-75.)**
Same type as above. Some fairly heavy spotting on obv, but another piece that survived basically as struck. **Nice toning.**

708 **1809. ¼ Guilder.** Silver. Cr. 6, Fr. 7. **XF-AU.** **($25.-35.)**
Laureate bust of George III/Crown over value. **Iridescent toning/Scarce one-year type.**

709 **1813. 1 Stiver.** Copper. Cr. 5, Fr. 13. **Nice XF.** **($20.-30.)**
Laureate bust of George III/Crowned value in wreath. **Scarce one-year type.** Rich tan to brown toning, a couple tiny nicks on each rim.

710 **1813, One Stiver,** Cr. 6, **XF-AU. 1813, Half Stiver,** Cr. 4, **XF.** small obv. rim nick. **2 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
George III/Crown, valve within wreath, date beneath.

711 **1816. 2 Guilders.** Silver. Cr. 9, Fr. 9. **XF. (Photo)** **($175.-200.)**
Laureate bust of George III/Crown over value. Almost complete original mint lustre. Minor spotting, **but basically as struck. Nice greenish toning.**

712 **1816. 1 Guilder.** Silver. Cr. 13, Fr. 10. **Unc.** **($75.-100.)**
George III/Crown over value. Scattered minor spotting. **Attractive greenish toning.**

713 **1816. ¼ Guilder.** Silver. Cr. 11, Fr. 12. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
George III/Crown over value. Almost inconsequential obv. spot. **Mint lustre, nice toning.**

714 **1832. 2 Guilders.** Silver. Cr. 20, Fr. 16. **XF-AU. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Laureate bust of William IV/Crowned value. Fairly nicked about the rims, especially of obv., quite lustrous, traces of cleaning. **Nicely toned. Rare one-year type.**

715 **1832. 1 Guilder.** Silver. Cr. 19, Fr. 17. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Laureate bust of William IV/Crowned value. Golden peripheral toning. **Very scarce in this superior grade.**

716 **1832. ½ Guilder.** Silver. Cr. 18, Fr. 18. **AU.** **($50.-75.)**
Laureate bust of William IV/Crowned value. **Spectacular iridescent toning** (mostly on rev.).

717 **1832. ¼ Guilder.** Silver. Cr. 17, Fr. 19. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Laureate bust of William IV/Crowned value. **Nicely toned.** Inconsequential spotting.

718 **1832. ⅛ Guilder.** Silver. Cr. 16, Fr. 20. **Unc.** **($30.-50.)**
William IV/Crowned value. **Could easily be called a "Gem." Nice toning.**

719 **1833. ¼ Guilder.** Silver. Cr. 17, Fr. 19. **Choice AU.** **($40.-60.)**
Same type as above. **Nice toning.**

720 **1835. 1 Guilder.** Silver. Cr. 19, Fr. 17. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Same type as above. Virtually inconsequential spotting. **Nice toning and very scarce in this high grade.**

721 **1835. ½ Guilder.** Silver. Cr.18, Fr. 18. **AU.** **($50.-60.)**
Same type as above. **Another specimen virtually as struck. Iridescent toning.**

722 **1835. ¼ Guilder.** Silver. Cr. 17, Fr. 19. **Choice AU.** **($50.-60.)**
Same type as above. **Beautiful iridescent toning. Certainly one of the finest specimens extant of this variety.**

723 **1835. ⅛ Guilder.** Silver. Cr. 16, Fr. 20. **AU.** **($75.-100.)**
Same type as above, but a much scarcer date. **Very rare in this superior grade.** Minor obv. spotting, Light toning.

724 **1836. 1 Guilder.** Silver. Cr 25, Fr. 21. **Unc.** **($60.-80.)**
Same type as above. Rather dark and somewhat mottled toning, still quite choice.

725 **1836. 1 Guilder.** Silver. Cr 25. Fr. 21. **AU.** **($40.-60.)**
Laureate bust of William IV/Crowned value within wreath. Minor obv. spotting. **Striking bluish toning.**

726 **1836. ½ Guilder.** Silver. Cr 24, Fr. 22. **AU.** **($40.-50.)**
Same type as above. **Spectacular iridescent toning.** Some obv. spotting.

727 **1836. ½ Guilder.** Silver. Cr 24, Fr. 22. **XF/AU.** **($30.-40.)**
William IV/Crowned value. **Nicely toned.**

728 **1838. 1 Stiver. Copper Token.** Pr. 60, Byrne 1363. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Female seated on a bale, holding a caduceus and palm branch, "TRADE & NAVIGATION"/"PURE COPPER PREFERABLE TO PAPER.," value. Brown toning and considerable mint lustre. Excessively scarce in grade.

729 **1838. Set of four 1 Stiver Copper Tokens.** Pr. 60, Byrne 1363. Same type as above. **VG; F; VF; VF. 4 Pcs.** **($60.-75.)**
Interesting lot for study purposes.

730 **1842-55. 4 Pence. Y. 4. XF-AU to Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**
Young head of Victoria/Britannia. (1-2). **1842. XF-AU and AU-Unc.** (3). **1845. Unc.** (4). **1855. AU or better.**

731 **N. D. (c. 1850-60).** Brass Token. Pr. 63, Byrne 1365. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
"GEORGETOWN MIDDLEMASS BROTHERS & Co., DEMERARA," on both sides. Diameter, 24.5mm A few digs and some spotting. **Scarce in any grade.**

732 **N. D. (c. 1850-60). Set of three Tokens: ½ and 1 Penny in Copper and 3 Pence in Nickel.** All inscribed: "S.F.F. GEORGETOWN", and value/Large "S" on rev. The ½d is **VF,** the 1d is **XF** with rev. pin scratches, and the 3d **VF+** with fairly large rev. impression of foreign matter on die. Not listed in Pridmore, and not in the Byrne Collection. **Very scarce and seldom offered. 3 Pcs.** **($60.-75.)**

733 **1888. 4 Pence. Y. B2. Choice, Prooflike Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
Jubilee head/as last. Mintage only 120,000.

BRITISH HONDURAS

734 **1888. 1 Cent. Y. 1. Red Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Young, crowned bust of Victoria/Value. Scarce in this really top condition.

735 **1889. 1 Cent.** Bronze. Y. 1, Fr. 5. **Brilliant Unc.** **($35.-45.)**
Victoria portrait/Value, date. **Considerable mint lustre, nicely toned. Low mintage and scarce in this superior grade.**

POSSIBLE PROOF

736 **1894. 25 Cents.** Silver. Y. 4, Fr. 2. **Superb. Gem Unc. (Photo)** **(——)**

Victoria/Value. Very sharp strike, **brilliant prooflike surfaces and beautifully toned.** If this is not a proof, it certainly comes close to it, as it was struck from polished dies and has the reflective surfaces which result. It is an early strike from new dies, and a coin which has been carefully preserved for these past 83 years. **Uncirculated pieces this choice are extremely scarce,** probably as rare as the proofs, and the present piece appearance-wise would be stiff competition for many of the bona fide proofs we've seen. Undoubtedly destined to bring well over, maybe by several times, the price of a run-of-the-bag Unc.

737 **1912-H. 1 Cent** Bronze. Y. 10, Fr. 14. **VF/XF. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**

George V/Value. **Graded conservatively. Very rare in any condition, and especially so in this high grade.**

738 **1918. 1 Cent.** Bronze. Y. 11, Fr. 15. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**

George V/Value. Some fingermark type spotting on obv. and rev., but still Unc. Complete original mint lustre. **Very scarce.**

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

739 **1882-1889.** Three different **One Cent** pieces. All Y. 2. **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**

(1). **1882-H.** Beautiful **Unc., prooflike** with lovely red-to-lavender toning. (2). **1885-H. Unc.,** 15% red. (3). **1889-H. Unc.,** 70% red, small spot on reverse.

740 **1886-1891. Pair of Half Cent** pieces. Both Y. 1. **Proof** and **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($60.-Up)**

1886-H. Proof, full brilliance, tiny carbon spots. (2). **1891-H. Choice Unc.,** obverse brilliant and **prooflike,** reverse red.

741 **1891-1929.** Lot of three Coins: (1). **1891 H, ½c, Y. 1, Choice Unc.** (2) **1891 H, 1c, Y. 2, Unc.** (3) **1929 H, 25c, Y. 6, XF. 3 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

The copper coins are a rich even brown faded from mint red.

BRITISH WEST INDIES

742 **1820. ¼ Dollar.** Silver. Cr 37. Fr. 2. **Unc. (Photo) ($100.-125.)**

Crowned anchor, value/Name and title of George IV around ornamented shield. Listed in Craig under Mauritius because pieces dated 1820 were struck for Mauritius, and in 1826 they were shipped to the British West Indies for circulation. Light almost imperceptible hairlines, **beautifully toned** over brilliant surfaces.

743 **1820. ¼ Dollar.** Cr 37, Fr. 2/ **VF/XF.** **($50.-Up)**

Same type as above. Originally struck for Mauritius, but shipped to the West Indies. Rev. beautifully toned.

744 **1820. 1/16 Dollar.** Cr 35, Fr. 4. **Choice. Unc.** **($50.-75.)**

Crowned anchor, value/Name and title of George IV around ornamented shield. Listed in Craig under Mauritius. Beautifully toned and scarce in this superior grade.

745 **1822. ½ Dollar.** Silver. Cr 4, Fr. 1. **XF.** **($150.-175.)**

Crowned anchor, value/Name and title of George IV around ornamented shield/Very scarce one-year type.

746 **1822. ¼ Dollar. Silver.** Cr 3, Fr. 2. **AU.** **($30.-40)**

Crowned anchor, value/Name and title of George IV around ornamented shield. **Brilliant iridescent toning.**

747 **1822/21. ¼ Dollar.** Silver. Cr 3, Fr. 2. **AU.** **($45.-60.)**

Crowned anchor, value/Name and title of George IV around ornamented shield. Very small obv. spot, otherwise in superior condition. **Scarce one-year type.**

748 **1822/21. ¼ Dollar.** Silver. Cr 3, Fr. 2 **VF-XF.** **($30.-40.)**

Same type overdate as above.

749 **1822. ⅛ Dollar.** Silver. Cr 2, Fr. 3. **Unc.** **($25-35)**

Crowned anchor, George IV type. **Dark iridescent toning.**

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

750 **1913-1914.** Group of three **Silver 3 Pence.** Y. 14. **AU to Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

(1). **1913. Nice Unc.** (2-3). **1919-H.** Two pieces **AU** and **Unc.**

BRUNEI

751 **1868 (A. H. 1285). 1 Pitis.** Tin. Krause, p. 155. **VF. ($40.-60.)**

Umbrella over various devices/Inscriptions. Fairly granular. Very scarce, especially in this high grade.

CAMBODIA

752 **1860. 10 Centimes. Y. 3. Red and Tan Unc.** **($25.-Up)**

Bare head of Norodom I, 1859-1904/Arms over "DIX CENTIMES." Some handling.

753 **1902. "1 Franc."** VG. 4470. **Rare. Unc.** **($50.-Up)**

Identical to the 1860 1 Franc. Y. 6, except for the date, there is no designer's name under the bust, and "UN FRANC" is replaced by "SOUVENIR." A weak spot on the lower right portion of the arms. A rare issue, actually struck in 1902, which was not always this carefully preserved.

CANADA

754 **1811** (antedated, really c. 1830-38). **Halfpenny token. "VEXATOR CANADINSIS." Breton 558, Charlton 34, Haxby-Willey 179. Scarce. VF.** **($50.-Up)**

Satirical copy of a George IV British halfpenny. Incredibly bad engraving. Struck in copper. A reverse scratch. See Haxby-Willey for the amusing story of this token.

LARGE CENTS

755 **1858-1859.** Victoria Large Cents. **2 Pcs.** **($35.-40.)**

(1). **1858. VG+.** (2). **1859.** Narrow reengraved "9". **Fine.**

Narrow re-engraved "9." **Fine.** Both nice appearing specimens.

756 **1858. AU, some red.** **($40.-50.)**

757 **1858. VF-XF.** **($25.-Up)**

758 **1891.** Small Date, Small Leaves. **VF.** **($35.-Up)**

759 **1891.** Small Date, Large Leaves. **F/VF.** **($30.-Up)**

760 **1907-H. XF, traces of red.** **($35.-Up)**

761 **1907-H. XF.** **($35.-Up)**

FIVE CENTS

762 **1858.** Y. 2, Small Date. **Choice Unc.** **($60.-80.)**

Victoria. **Scarce in this grade.** Deep blue-green iridescence. First year for this denomination in silver.

763 **1858, 5c, Small Date, F-VF. 1858, 10c, F-VF. 2 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

764 **1884. VF-XF.** **($50.-Up)**

765 **1926. Far 6. VG.** **($35.-Up)**

766 1948. 12-Sided. A nice **Unc.,** and a **1948 1 cent. Semi-prooflike BU,** with beginning of toning. Y. 35-36. **2 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

TEN CENTS

767 **1871. Abt. XF.** **($25.-Up)**

768 **1911. XF.** **($40.-Up)**

769 **1948.** Y. 38. **Brilliant Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Beginning of toning. Brilliant, semiprooflike, quite choice.

TWENTY CENTS

770 **1858. Fine, reverse nicks and scratches.** **($75.-Up)**

771 **1858. F-VF.** **($35.-Up)**

TWENTY-FIVE CENTS

772 **1902. AU, dipped.** **($40.-Up)**

773 **1948.** Y. 39. **Prooflike BU.** **($35.-Up)**
Beginning of toning. Quite choice.

FIFTY CENTS

774 **1872-H. Y. 9. Unc. (Photo)** **($800.-Up)**
Victoria/Crown over date and value within wreath. Heaton's Mint Birmingham. Frosty, sharp, a couple minor hairlines, but mostly choice. Mintage 80,000 and few survivors in this superior grade. A specimen of unusual quality.

775 **1938. AU.** **($75.-Up)**
Traces of cleaning and a few light rim nicks on obv.

776 **1947 ML. XF/AU.** **($60.-Up)**
Straight 7.

777 **1947 ML.** (Straight 7). **VF.** **($35.-Up)**
Scratch on King's head.

778 **1948.** Y. 40. **Brilliant Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Semiprooflike; some faint obv. abrasions but mostly choice. **Very scarce in this superior grade.**

779 **1948. VF+.** **($60.-Up)**

780 **1948. VF.** **($50.-Up)**

781 **1948. Abt. VF.** **($45.-Up)**

DOLLARS

782 **1935. Y. 22. BU.** **($40.-50.)**
George V. Silver Jubilee. Beautifully toned.

783 **1935. Y. 22. Choice AU.** **($30.-40.)**
George V. Silver Jubilee.

784 **1935. Y. 22. Choice AU.** **($30.-40.)**
George V. Silver Jubilee.

785 **1948.** Y. 33. **Unc. and Brilliantly Prooflike. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
This coin must be seen to be believed. A real beauty.

786 **1949. Y. 42. Choice Brilliant Unc. Prooflike.** **($30.-40.)**
George VI. Newfoundland commemorative.

787 **1949.** Y. 42. **AU.** **($20.-30.)**
George VI. Newfoundland commemorative. Obv. polished.

788 **1950.** Arnprior. **XF.** **($25.-Up)**
Light bag marks and traces of obv. cleaning.

PROOFLIKE SETS

789 **1951. Prooflike Set.** 1, 5, 10, 25, 50 Cents, Y. 35, 37, 38, 39, 40. Encased in plastic holder. Some small oxidation deposits on the nickel. George V. **5 Pcs.** **($30.-50.)**

790 **1953. Prooflike Set.** 1 Cent through 1 Dollar. Y. 43, 44, 46-49. Elizabeth II. Sparkling iridescent toning on the silver coins. **6 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**

791 **1953. Prooflike Set.** 1 Cent through 1 Dollar. Y. 43, 44, 46-49/Elizabeth II. Nice toning on the silver coins. Scattered minor bagmarks on the doll r. **6 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**

792 **1953. Prooflike Set. 1 Cent through 1 Dollar.** Y. 43, 44, 46-49. Elizabeth II. The four silver coins are beautifully toned. Obv. lint marks on nickel caused by foreign matter on die at time of striking. **6 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**

793 **1953. Prooflike Set. 1 Cent through 1 Dollar.** Y. 43, 44, 46-49. Elizabeth II. Nice toning on the silver coins, esp. the 10, 25 and 50 Cent pcs. Housed in National Album holder. **6 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**

794 **1958. Prooflike Set. 1 Cent through 1 Dollar.** Y. 43. 45-48, 50. Elizabeth II. Silver coins nicely toned. **6 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

MIXED LOTS

795 **1937.** Set of 5 George VI portrait coins: 1, 5, 10, 25 and 50 Cents. Y. 26, 27, 30-32. **All Choice Unc.** Beautiful rainbow toning on the 3 silver pcs. and the cent. **5 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**

796 **1937.** Set of 5 George VI portrait coins 1, 5, 10, 25 and 50 Cents. Y. 26, 27, 30-32. All Choice Unc. The copper and the 3 silver pcs. are all nicely toned. **5 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**

797 **1966-1970.** Lot of three Prooflike Sets. (1). 1966. Y. 53-58. 1 Cent thru 1 Dollar; 6 pcs. (2). 1967. Y. 59-64. 1 Cent thru 1 Dollar; 6 pcs. (3). 1970. Y. 53, 54, 55b, 56a, 57a, 66. 1 Cent through Dollar. 6 Pcs. All three encased in cellophane Canadian Mint packages. Total **18 Pcs.** **($35.-45.)**

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY TOKENS

798 **N. D. (1857-60). ⅛ "Made Beaver."** Brass. Ch. 181, Br. 929. **AU.** **($40.-Up)**
Supported shield within wreath/Value, inscription.

799 **1854.** Hudson's Bay Company, as above. Denomination ⅛ **A. Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
Some slight spotting.

800 **1854.** Hudson's Bay Company. ¼ **"Made Beaver"** Brass. Charlton 180. **AU.** **($50.-Up)**
Really Unc. but with faint traces of cleaning.

801 **N. D. (1857-60). ½ "Made Beaver."** Brass. Ch. 179. Br. 927. **Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Supported shield within wreath/Value, inscription. A few obv. scratches. Nice toning.

NEW BRUNSWICK

802 **1861. Half Cent.** Y. 5, Ch. 161. **Dark toned Unc. ($100.-Up)**
Victoria. **Scarce one-year type, and especially elusive in this superior grade.**

803 **1861. Half Cent.** Y. 5, Ch. 161. **About VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Victoria. Same type as above. A few obv. scracthces. Four pin scratches ⅔ across obv. and one ½ across rev.

804 **1862. 10 Cents. Silver.** Y. 8, Ch. 158. **Unc.** **($150.-Up)**
Victoria. The "2" not recut. Lightly cleaned sometime ago and now nicely toned. Very scarce in this high grade (listed at $250 in Krause).

RARE 1864 20 CENTS SILVER

805 **1864. 20 Cents.** Silver. Fr. 1, Y. 9, Ch. 157a. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Victoria. Somewhat prooflike. Faint traces of cleaning now effectively hidden beneath the striking iridescent toning. **Rare in this outstanding grade.**

NEWFOUNDLAND

806 **1870. 5 Cents.** Silver. Y. 13, Fr. 7. Fine+. **($25.-35.)**

807 **1870. 5 Cents.** Silver. Y. 13, Fr. 7. **Abt. VF.** **($25.-35.)**
Victoria. Same type as above.

808 **1872-H. 20 Cents.** Silver. Y. 4. **VF.** **($25.-35.)**
Victoria. Rather harshly cleaned, more so on rev. than obv. but still a nice appearing coin overall.

809 **1880. One Cent.** Y. 1, Fr. 9. **Fine+** **($50.-Up)**
Victoria. Oval "O" variety. **Very scarce in any grade.**

810 **1881. 2 Dollars. Gold** Fr. 1. **Choice XF.** **($150.-200.)**
Victoria. A few bagmarks.

811 **1881. Two Dollars. Gold.** Fr. 1. **XF/AU.** **($150.-200.)**
Young head of Victoria/Value and date. Mintage 10,000.

812 **1882 H. Two Dollars. Gold.** Y. 6, Friedberg 1. **XF.** **($150.-200.)**
A curious coin with the reverse legend. "TWO HUNDRED CENTS — ONE HUNDRED PENCE". Tiny dig on reverse.

813 **1904-H. 10 Cents.** Silver. Y.9, Fr. 15. **AU.2** **($65.-75.)**
Edward VII. Beautiful iridescent toning and only the faintest trace of obv. friction, probably inflicted by a light cleaning. **Scarce one-year type.**

814 **1904-H. 50 Cents. Choice AU.** **($75.-Up)**
Our estimate is only half the Unc. price for this date. This piece should be seen to be fully appreciated.

NOVA SCOTIA

815 **1856. Half Penny Token.** Y. 5, Fr. 6, Ch. 127. **Choice Red. Unc.** **($35.-40.)**
Victoria. 2 tiny almost inconsequential obv. "fly specks".

816 **1861. Half Cent.** Y. 7, Ch. 132. **Unc.** **($35.-40.)**
Victoria. Obv. 30% red; rev. 100% red. **Scarce in this grade.**

817 **1861. Half Cent.** Y. 7. Ch. 132. **Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. Same type as above. Uniform brown toning with traces of mint red.

818 **1861. Half Cent.** Fr. 8, Y. 7, Ch. 132. **Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. Same type as above. Deeply toned with traces of mint red.

819 **1862. 1 Cent.** Fr. 7, Y. 8, Ch. 131a. **VF.** **($30.-35.)**
Victoria. **Rare, Date.**

820 **1864. Half Cent.** Y. 7, Ch. 132. **Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. A few tiny spots, some original mint lustre, streaky dark toning.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

821 **1871. 1 Cent.** Y. 1, Ch. 168. **BU, Prooflike. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Victoria/Oak tree and three oak saplings. The only regularly issued coin for Prince Edward Island, and the only coin of Birmingham's Heaton Mint without the familiar "H". Also the only coin issued anywhere in Canada with the royal title in English ("VICTORIA QUEEN"). Sharply struck. Rare in this superb state of preservation.

822 **1871. 1 Cent.** Y. 1, Ch. 168. **Unc.** **($75.-100.)**
Victoria. Same type as above. Obv., full red, with a tiny spot and trace of handling. Rev. about 50% red.

CELEBES ISLAND

823 **1834. (A. H. 1250). 1 Kapang.** Bronze. Fr. 2. **VF. ($30.-40.)**
Rooster and value/16-pointed star and date. Fine scratches on obv. where someone tried to remove spotting. Toned. **Scarce.**

CENTRAL AMERICAN UNION

824 **1889. Pattern 1 Centavo. Guttag 977b. Red Unc. (Photo)** **($50.-Up)**
Obverse: Liberty head, five stars above, "ENSAYO" and a sextant below. "UNION-CENTRO-AMERICANA." Reverse: Value in wreath; "*COSTA RICA*GUATEMALA*HONDURAS*NICARAGUA*SALVADOR*" around; date at bottom. Plain edge. 25mm. Struck in Europe as part of an effort to win coining contracts in countries without political afiliation.

825 **1889. Pattern 1 Centavo. Guttag 977b. Red Unc. ($50.-Up)**
Light spotting.

826 **1889. Pattern 1 Centavo. Guttag 977b. Red Unc. ($50.-Up)**
Two small obverse spots.

827 **1889. Pattern 2 Centavos. Guttag 977a. Red Unc. (Photo)** **($50.-Up)**
As last except for value. Also, the obverse stars are pierced (mullets). 30mm.

828 **1889. Pattern 2 Centavos. Guttag 977a. Red Unc. ($50.-Up)**

CEYLON

SCARCE SILVER LARIN

829 **N. D. (c. 16th Century). Silver Larin. Thin double bar of silver,** 37mm. long, shaped like a "fish hook" and used as currency. **VF/XF. (Photo)** **(——)**
Cited in Carson, "Coins of the World" (1962), p. 532. Has inscriptions in Arabic. The use of this type of coin (originally produced and used in the Persian Gulf area and taking its name from the town of Lar) had spread to the eastern seaboard of India and to the Maldive Islands and became one of the chief trading currencies in the Indian Ocean region.

RARE GOLD LARIN

830 **N. D. (c. 16th Century). Gold Larin. Thin double bar of gold shaped like a "fish hook." XF-plus. (Photo)** **(——)**
Similar to the silver Larin. Measures 30mm. in length, but would go to about 55mm. if the "fish hook" were straightened. Clear inscriptions in Arabic. This came with the notation 859K (8.59 Karats?). **Very rare.** Silver Larins are cited in Carson and in Tim J. Browder's "Maldive Islands Money" (1969), pp. 4-6, but no mention is made of the Gold Larins.

831 **N. D. (circa 1300-1400). Bronze Kahavanu.** Cited in Carson pp. 531-32. **VF/XF.** **($40.-Up)**
Inscriptions on both sides. Green patina. Uniform light granularity.

832 **1783. 2 Stuiver. Copper.** Cr. 10. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Value and monogram C/VOC in triangle/Date and value in Sinhalese. Thick planchet, 4mm., and dark green patina, some granularity.

24 STUIVERS
(Silver)

833 **1803.** Fr. 3, Cr. 31. **XF.** **($100.-125.)**
Elephant facing left and date/"CEYLON GOVERNMENT" and value. **Nice greenish to iridescent toning/scarce date.**

834 **1803.** Fr. 3, Cr. 31. **VF.** **($75.-100.)**
Darkish toning. Same type as above. **Scarce date.**

835 **1808.** Fr. 3, Cr. 31. **Gem. Unc. (Photo)** **($125.-Up)**
Same type as above. **Original mint lustre, beautiful iridescent toning. Must be seen to be appreciated.**

836 **1808.** Fr. 3, Cr. 31. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Same type as above. Pleasing greenish toning, some encrustations around rev. lettering.

837 **1808.** Fr. 3, Cr. 31. **AU.** **($75.-Up)**
Same type as above. **Mint lustre, golden-greenish toning.** Only the slightest trace of friction between this and full mint state.

838 **1808.** Fr. 3, Cr. 31. **XF/AU.** **($50.-75.)**
Same type as above. **Nicely toned.**

839 **1808.** Fr. 3, Cr. 31 **XF/AU.** **($50.-75.)**
Same type as above. **Darkish-greenish toning.**

840 **1809.** Fr. 3, Cr. 31. **Choice Unc.** **($100.-125.)**
Same type as above. Struck a little off center, but all legends show in full. **Mint lustre, nicely toned.**

841 **1809.** Fr. 3, Cr. 31. **Choice Unc.** **($100.-125.)**
Same type as above. **Nicely toned. Extremely elusive in this superior grade.**

842 **1809.** Fr. 3, Cr. 31. **XF/AU.** **($80.-100.)**
Same type as above not too sharply struck; virtually no signs of wear. **Considerable mint lustre, lightly toned.**

843 **1809,** Fr. 3, Cr. 31. **VF/XF.** **($50.-75.)**
Same type as above. **Greenish toning.**

48 STUIVERS
(SILVER)
RARE VARIETY

844 **1803.** Type of Fr. 2, Cr. 32. Pridmore 4. **XF.** **($150.-Up)**
Elephant (facing right rather than left) and date/"CEYLON GOVERNMENT" and value. **Nicely toned.**
The only known type facing right. Pridmore says this variety is "very rare," and should be especially so because of the superior grade. May be a pattern.

845 **1803.** Type of Fr. 2, Cr. 32. Pridmore 4. **VF.** **($100.-Up)**
Another elephant facing right type. Very rare.

846 **1803. (Last digit of date obliterated).** Type of Fr. 2, Cr. 32. Pridmore 4. **VF.** **($100.-Up)**
Another elephant facing right type. Uneven and off-center strike, so that part of "0" and all of "6" in date and all of elephant's trunk are not visible, and on rev. about ¼ of border letters vague to indistinguishable.

847 **1803.** Fr. 2, Cr. 32. **VF.** **($100.-Up)**
Elephant facing left and date/"CEYLON GOVERNMENT" and value.

848 **1804.** Fr. 2, Cr. 32. **AU. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Elephant facing left. Same type as above. **Rare in this superior grade.** Minor defects in planchet, esp. the edge. Nice toning over original mint surface.

849 **1804.** Fr. 2, Cr. 32. **VF.** **($100.-Up)**
Same type as above. **Attractive combination of greenish to iridescent toning especially on rev.**

850 **1804.** Fr. 2, Cr. 32. **VF.** **($100.-Up)**
Same type as above. Darkish toning.

851 **1804.** Fr. 2, Cr. 32. **VF.** **($100.-Up)**
Same type as above. **Nice touches of greenish iridescent toning.**

852 **1805.** Fr. 2, Cr. 32, toned **Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Same type as above. **Pleasing greenish toning.**

853 **1805.** Fr. 2, Cr. 32. **AU.** **($175.-Up)**
Same type as above. Mostly lustrous. Beautifully toned. Rare.

854 **1808.** Fr. 2, Cr. 32. **AU. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Same type as above. **Greenish toning.** Very close to Unc.

855 **1808.** Fr. 2, Cr. 32. **AU.** **($175.-Up)**
Same type as above. **Greenish toning particularly attractive.** Only a hint of friction. Struck a bit off center, a not unusual phenomenon for this coinage series.

856 **1809.** Fr. 2, Cr. 32. **Gem Unc. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Same type as above. Must be seen to be appreciated. **Brilliant mint lustre, attractive greenish toning. Impossible to find these pcs. in better condition.**

857 **1809.** Fr. 2, Cr. 32. **XF.** **($100.-Up)**
Same type as above. Greenish to darkish toning, some rev. encrustations.

858 **1809.** Fr. 2, Cr. 32. **VF-plus.** **($75.-100.)**
Same type as above. Obv. rim-nick-type planchet defect at 9:00.

859 **180?. (Date not complete).** Fr. 2, Cr. 32. **XF.** **($70.-90.)**
Same type as above. Struck a little off center on very small planchet, 18mm., so that back end of elephant is off flan as well as the last digit of the date. **Interesting specimen.**

RIX DOLLAR

860 **1821.** Fr. 16, Cr. 38. **Nice VF.** **($50.-Up)**
Laureate bust of George IV/Elephant, value and date. Medium dark toning.

96 STUIVERS
(SILVER)

861 **1808.** Fr. 1, Cr. 33. **Choice AU. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Elephant and date/"CEYLON GOVERNMENT" and value. Same type as above. Original mint lustre and spectacular iridescent toning. **Extremely rare in this superior grade.**

862 **1808.** Fr. 1, Cr. 33. **VF.** **($125.-150.)**
Elephant and date/"CEYLON Government"and value. Greenish toning/Thick uneven planchet. These coins are of crude local workmanship. **Very scarce and historically interesting.**

863 **1808.** Fr. 1, Cr. 33. **VF.** **($100.-125.)**
Same type as above. Spot of greenish toning on rev. About a fourth of letters around rev. border weakly struck.

864 **1809.** Fr. 1, Cr. 33. **VF.** **($150.-175.)**
Same type as above. **A particularly scarce date.**

POSSIBLE PATTERN

865 **1812.** Silver. Type of Fr. 1, Cr. 33. **F/VF.** **($50.-Up)**
Same type as above. Date not listed in the standard references. Possibly a pattern. Pridomore (p. 38) indicates this may be a forgery. **Nonetheless, an interesting specimen.**

5 CENT
(COPPER)

866 **1870.** Fr. 20, Y. 7. **Unc.** **($35.-45.)**
Toned with a third or more mint lustre still showing.

867 **1890.** Fr. 20, Y. 7. **Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Dark reddish toning with more than a third of the original mint red color still showing.

868 **1890.** Fr. 20, Y. 7. **Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Nearly 100% original frosty mint red with a light scattering finger print-type spotting, most of it on rev.

869 **1890.** Fr. 20, Y. 7. **Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Some darkish toning, yet a fourth of the original mint red color is still in evidence.

870 **1892.** Fr. 20, Y. 7. **XF/AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Dark reddish toning on obv., greenish on rev.

50 CENTS
(SILVER)

871 **1892.** Fr. 17, Y. 10. **Choice Unc.** **($30.-50.)**
Victoria/Palm tree, value and date. Full mint lustre, golden toning.

872 **1893.** Fr. 17, Y. 10. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Same type as above. Three obv. rim nicks, otherwise choice.

873 **1893.** Fr. 17, Y. 10. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Striking iridescent toning, esp. on center of obv.

874 **1895.** Fr. 17, Y. 10. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Darkish toning on obv.

875 **1899.** Fr. 17, Y. 10. **Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Mint lustre, nice light toning.

MISCELLANEOUS

876 **N. D. (Circa 1814-15). Fanam Token.** Silver. **1/12 Rix Dollar.** Pridomore 23. **Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
"FANAM" around plain central circle. "TOKEN" around plain central circle. Somewhat irregular shape (not quite round). Original mint lustre.

877 **1835.-1841.** Lot of **silver Three Halfpence.** Cr. 40 (1 pcs.), 4.3 (4 pcs.). **Fine to XF-AU. 5 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
(1). **1835. XF-AU.** (2-3). **1840.** Scarce date. **Fine,** bent and **F-VF.** (4). **1841. XF+.** (5). **1843. XF.**

878 **1843-1859.** Group of three pieces: (1). **1843, ½ Farthing,** Y. 2. **Unc.,** partly red. (2). **1844, ½ Farthing,** Y. 2, **Unc.,** over half red. (3). **1859,** token of A. & B. Scott, Colombo; Elephant/Stag's head; Pridmore 88; **V. Fine. 3 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

879 **N. D. (1866). 4½ Pence** Brass Token. Pr. 54 **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Monogram "K D & Co."/Tortoise. Used in the Upland Mills, Mutwal Colombo. It was in the Gardens at Mutwal that a 200-year-old tortoise lived. Always occurs with a small hole pierced above the tortoise.

880 **N. D. (1866). Brass token, 27mm. 4-½d.** Pridmore 53. **AU.** **($30.-Up)**
Monogram for "K D & Co."/Elephant facing left, and copied from early Ceylon govt. issues. Used in the St. Sebastian Mills, Colombo. This token always occurs with a small circular hole above the elephant.

GREAT BRITAIN, ISSUED FOR CEYLON

881 **1828. ½ Farthing.** Copper. Fr. 1170, S. 3067, Cr. 37. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
George IV/Britannia seated.

882 **1945.** Roll of 50 Bronze Pennies. Y. 26. **Toned Unc. to BU. 50 Pcs.** **($40.-50.)**
Crowned bust of George VI/Palm tree in circle.

883 **1945.** Roll of 50 Bronze Pennies. Y. 26. **Toned Unc. to BU. 50 Pcs.** **($40.-50.)**
Same type as above. Crowned bust of George VI/Palm tree in circle.

CHILE

884 **1795. 8 Reales "Button Money". Very Scarce. VF,** scratch. **($50.-Up)**
To discourage the use of 8 Reales as buttons Chilean officials had these imitation coins minted. They are base silver and resemble the two coins in all details but the legends. This piece reads "NOBIS.NATI + NON.SOLUM" on reverse, and has been used as a button. Do not confuse genuine button money with brass European-made piece.

885 **1796-DA. 4 Reales.** Cr. **60. Fine.** **($30.-Up)**
Bust of Charles III/Arms between pillars. Scratched and dented, thus only equal to a coin in Good. Craig prices it at $60.

886 **1812-FJ. 4 Reales Silver.** Cr. 68. **F.-VF.** **($50.-75.)**
Struck under Ferdinand VII (1808-17), bust has the laureate bust of Charles IV. Rev. Crowned shield between pillars. Obverse facial scratches evident. **Very scarce.**

887 **1813-FJ. 2 Reales Silver.** Cr. 80. **VF.** **($25.-30.)**
Laureate bust of Ferdiand VII/Crowned shield. **Nice iridescent toning.** Uneven strike: some details barely F, others more like XF; surfaces and average sharpness of VF.

888 **1817-FJ. 2 Reales Silver.** Cr. 80. **XF/AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Same Ferdinand type as above. **Brilliant blue-gold iridescent toning.**

889 **1813-1815. Set of four Silver pcs. Struck under Ferdinand VII.** (1). **1815** (This came as 1815, but appears to be 1818/6/5). **¼ Real.** C. 64. **F-VF.** (2-3). 2½ Real pcs., C. 65. **1813-FJ, Unc.,** iridescently **toned and 1817-FI, AU.** (4). **1813-FI.** 1 Real. C. 66. **G. 4 Pcs.** **($45.-65.)**

890 **1834-IJ. 2 Reales.** Cr. 85. **Fine.** **($25.-Up)**
Volcano/Monument. Scarce and almost as nice as Craig's photo.

891 **1844-47. Mixed set of three Silver 1-Real pieces.** All Y. 20a. Condor breaking chain/Arms. Two 1844 dates and one 1847. **Choice Unc.; VF-XF; VF. All nicely toned. Scarce pcs. 3 Pcs.** **($30.-50.)**

892 **1845-IJ. Gold 8 Escudos. Fr. 41, Harris 45. XF+. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Liberty as Pallas Athene standing at altar/Arms. Santiago Mint. Lists at $750 in Friedberg.

893 **1857-1910.** Set of five coins. (1). **1857. Medio Decimo Silver.** Y. 35. **VF-XF.** (2.). **1866. 20 Centavos Silver.** Y. 41. **AU.** (3). **1870. 50 Centavos Silver.** Y. 47. **XF.** (4). **1887. 2½ Centavos** Copper. **XF.** (5), **1910.** ⅛ Peso Silver. Y. 82. **VF, nicely toned. All scarce coins in these high grades. 5 Pcs.** **($40.-50.)**

894 **1861. Gold 1 Peso.** Fr. 48, Harris. 47. **Nearly VF.** **($40.-60.)**
LIberty standing at altar/Arms. Two or three obv. rim nicks.

895 **1863. Gold 1 Peso.** Fr. 48, Harris 47. **Nearly XF.** **($40.-60.)**

896 **1872. 50 Centavos. Y. 47. VF-XF.** **($25.-Up)**
Arms/Condor. An attractive coin, scarcer than the similar Peso.

897 **1895. Gold 5 Pesos.** Fr. 50. Y. 64. **Choice AU.** **($70.-Up)**
Liberty head in cap/Arms supported by crowned llama and crowned condor. Ex 1976 A.N.A. auction.

898 **1895. Gold 5 Pesos.** Fr. 50, Harris 50, **XF.** **($60.-80.)**
Liberty wearing cap/Arms.

899 **1896. Gold 10 Pesos.** Fr. 52, Harris 54. **AU.** **($70.-90.)**
Draped Liberty head/Arms.

900 **1900. Gold 5 Pesos.** Fr. 53. Y. 95. **XF+.** **($100.-Up)**
Liberty head with hair in a bun, as last. Krause $120 XF. Ex 1976 A.N.A. auction.

901 **1910-1932.** Lot of four Silver Pesos: (1). 1910, Y. 82, **VF,** scarce one-year type. (2-3). 1927, Y. 87a, one-year type, 2 pcs.; one **XF,** the other **AU,** both unevenly struck and weak at center obv. (4). 1932, Y. 92, also a one-year type, **AU. 4 Pcs.** **($35.-50.)**

902 **1917. Gold 20 Pesos.** Fr. 51, Harris 55. **AU plus.** **($100.-125.)**
Draped Liberty head/Arms. Never circulated but quite bag-marked, as usual for these pieces.

903 **1962. Gold 100 Pesos.** Fr. 54. **Unc.** **($150.-Up)**
Young woman's bust/Arms supported by llama and condor. Brilliant and prooflike, a pretty coin.

CHINA

TWO LOTS OF ANCIENT BRONZE SPADE MONEY

904 **N. D. (circa Third or Second Century B. C.). Bronze spade-type money. VF. (Photo)** **($75.-100.)**
Approx. 1¾ x 1⅛." Inscribed on obv./Uniface. Compare with specimen illus. in Coole, p. 29. Green patination. Should be of interest to the specialist in ancient Chinese numismatics.

905 **N. D. (circa Third or Second Century B. C.). Bronze spade-type money. VF-plus. (Photo)** **($75.-100.)**
Similar to the above specimen, but slightly larger. Approx. 21/16 x 1⅛". Inscribed on obv./Uniface. Very dark bronze, heavily patinated.

906 **N. D. (circa 9-23 A.D.). Bronze "Pu" or pants-shaped money. VF-plus. (Photo)** **($60.-75.)**
Issued under Wang Mang, "The Usurper." Coole p. 35. 2½" long. Reference is to Arthur Braddan Coole's "Coins in China's History", Mission Kansas, 1965).

1 CASH COIN OF THE T'ANG DYNASTY

907 **N.D. (618-906). 52mm. Bronze. 1 Cash of the "T'ang Dynasty". VF plus.** **($50.-75.)**
Square center hole. Inscriptions on both sides, which translate in part as "Peony pagoda fragrant and lovely, grant my wish." Cf. with specimens illus. in Coole, pp. 39-40. Probably never circulated, no nicks scratches or bruises; design details somewhat softened by fairly heavy green patination and concomitant shallow granularity.

SUNG DYNASTY MEDALLIC CHARM COIN

908 **N. D. (1126-1260). Medallic charm, bronze, 53 x 35mm, possbily from the Sung Dynasty. VF. (Photo)** **($50.-75.)**
Chinese characters on both sides translate as: "Long life, prosperity, a happiness to the holder of this money. Four corners of the universe meeting in peace, sky, earth, sea rivers lakes" . . . etc. An excellent piece for the serious student of Chinese numismatics. Rectangular hole at top for wearing.

909 **N.D. (1174-1189). Hjoa Tsung. SUNG DYNASTY Bronze cash coin,** 23mm. **G-VG.** **($30.-40.)**
Chinese characters on obv. indicate the piece was executed in 1182. **Green patina.** Square center hole. **Very scarce and historic specimen.**

BRONZE CREST OF A BUDDHIST ABBOTT

910 **N. D. (1368-1644). Bronze Crest of a Buddhist Abbott, 62 x 48mm.,** executed during the Ming Dynasty. **VF plus. (Photo)** **($75.-Up)**
Chinese characters on obv. and rev. translate as: "Kwan Yin, Goddess of Mercy . . . Yin & Yang, blessing (two perfect halves to make one whole.)" The piece in anchor-shaped, with clover leaf-type hole for wearing. Rates as a museum piece. Some dark green patina.

LATE MING DYNASTY

911 **N. D. (1621-28). Bronze 10 Cash, 47mm. Ming Tien Chih period. VF.** **($35.-50.)**
Square center hole. Four obv. characters. See Coole, p. 49. Some verdigris in design recesses and bruised a bit about the rims.

MANCHU DYNASTY

911A **1851-1861. Set of 3 Bronze coins. (1)** N. D. (1851-61). Fukien. 20 Cash. Cr 10-10. **VF. (2)** N. D. (1851-61). Hupeh. 100 Cash. Cr 13-8.1. **Fine. (3)** N. D. (1851-61). General Issue Board of Works. 10 Cash. Cr 2-6.1. **VF. 3 Pcs.** All scarce. **($50.-75.)**

ANHWEI PROVINCE

912 **CD 1898. 1 Dollar.** Y. 45.5. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Chinese characters/Dragon, "AN-HWEI PROVINCE 7 MACE AND 2 CANDARFENS." Brilliant mint lustre, and very scarce in this superior grade.

CHEKIANG PROVINCE

913 **(c. 1902). 10 Cash.** Y. 49.3. **Brilliant Proof. (Photo)** **($350.-Up)**
Chinese characters/Dragon. There are some planchet imperfections that give the coin the appearance of having hairlines on the obverse. In reality, it is exactly as it left and dies, with 98% of its original brilliance. In the Long Beach sale, 8/8/75, lot 83, a similar piece, described as **"probably unique in proof"**, brought $380.

CHIHLI PROVINCE

914 **(1897). Year 23.** 1 Dollar. Y. 65. **Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Chinese characters/Dragon, English inscription, "TWENTY THIRD YEAR OF KWANG HSU," etc. Brilliant Mint lustre.

915 **(1898). Year 24. 1 Dollar. Y. 65. Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Chinese characters/Dragon, English inscription, "TWENTY FOURTH YEAR OF KWANG HSU," etc. Brilliant with mint lustre.

916 **(1898). Year 24. 50 Cents.** Silver (or 5 Chio). Y. 64.1. **BU.** **($75.-Up)**
Chinese characters/Dragon, "TWENTY FOURTH YEAR OF KWANG HSU," etc. Brilliant mint lustre and golden toning. "Redesigned dragon" variety. A couple minor rim nicks.

917 **(1898). Year 24. 10 Cents** Silver (or 1 Chio). Y. 62. BU. **($30.-40.)**
Chinese characters/Dragon, "TWENTY FOURTH YEAR OF KWANG HSU," etc. Brilliant mint lustre. Somewhat uneven strike.

918 **(1899). Year 25. 1 Dollar. Y. 73. Choice BU.** **($75.-Up)**
Chinese characters/Dragon, "25th YEAR OF KUANG HSU PEI YANG." Brilliant mint lustre. Touches of golden toning. Note the differences in spelling ("Kwang" and "Kuang") in the several varieties.

919 **(1899). Year 25. 1 Dollar. Y. 73. Choice BU.** **($75.-Up)**
Chinese characters/Dragon, "25th YEAR OF KUANG HSU PEI YANG." Brilliant Mint lustre. Touches of golden toning.

920 **(1899). Year 25. 50 Cents** Silver (or 5 Chio). Y. 72. **BU.** **($100.-Up)**
Chinese characters/Dragon, "25th YEAR OF KUANG HSU PEI YANG." Scarce type, esp. in this superior grade. Brilliant mint lustre, and nice touches of golden toning.

921 **(1899). Year 25. 5 Cents** Silver (or ½ Chio). Y. 69. **AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Chinese characters/Dragon, "25th YEAR OF KUANG HSU." Brilliant mint lustre.

922 **(1900). Year 26. 1 Dollar. Y. 73. BU.** **($50.-Up)**
Chinese characters/Dragon, "26th YEAR OF KUANG HSU PEI YANG." Fully brilliant.

923 **(1900). Year 26. 1 Dollar. Y. 73. Choice BU.** **($50.-Up)**
Chinese characters/Dragon, "26th YEAR OF KUANG HSU PEI YANG." Brilliant, mint lustre.

924 **(1908). Year 34. 1 Dollar.** Silver. Y. 73. **VF.** **($25.-30.)**
Dragon, English inscription: "34th YEAR OF KUANG HSU PEI YANG"/Inscriptions. **Iridescent toning.**

FENGTIEN & MANCHURIAN PROVINCES

925 **N. D. (1914). 20 Cents.** Silver Y. 213a.4 **Unc.** **($20.-25.)**
Dragon/Inscriptions. Struck during the reign of Hsuan T'ung.

FUKIEN PROVINCE

926 **N. D. (c. 1851-56). 50 Cash.** Cast Brass, 57mm. Cr-10-15. **VF-plus. (Photo)** **($75.-Up)**
Four characters each side, square-hole type. Struck under Emperor Hsien Geng.

927 **N.D. (c. 1898-1908). 20 Cents.** Silver. Y. 104.3. **Unc.** **($20.-25.)**
Chinese characters/Dragon, English inscription. Minor obv. spotting. Probably dipped.

FUNG-TIEN PROVINCE

928 **(1898). Year 24. 1 Dollar** (or 1 Yuan). Y. 87. **Choice Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Chinese characters, "FUNG-TIEN PROVINCE" in center/Dragon, Chinese characters. Mint lustre, fully brilliant.

929 **(1898). Year 24. 1 Dollar** (or 1 Yuan). Y. 87. **Brilliant Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Chinese characters, "FUNG-TIEN PROVINCE" in center/Dragon, Chinese characters. Mint lustre.

HUNAN PROVINCE

ONE OF THE THREE KNOWN HUNAN DOLLARS

930 **(1897). Dollar.** Unknown to Kann; pictured but not numbered in Krause. **The third specimen known. Proof, a virtual gem. (Photo)** **($15,000.-Up)**
Chinese inscription/dragon (standard Empire type). Struck in the Heaton Mint, which retains an example in its permanent collection. A second example brought $15,500 in the Paramount, 1975 Long Beach sale. Kann states that Hunan's provincial mint is "one of the few coinage plants in China, which did not strike dollars or half-dollar pieces during the imperial regime." Only the two pieces mentioned and the present lot are in existence. The present offering is a beautifully struck coin, although the surfaces are not as reflective as usual for proof coinage. The toning is a very pretty pink-and-blue color.

We are refraining from proclaiming this coin "absolute perfection", as we feel it is best to be a little overcautious when describing condition. **This is Possibly the rarest Chinese crown, and rarest crown in this sale.** Together with the following lot, it is a once-every-other-lifetime opportunity.

POSSIBLY UNIQUE 1898 50 CENTS

931 **(1898). 50 Cents.** Half Dollar (3 Mace and 6 Candareens). **Not in Kann.** Listed in Krause without number or price. **Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
Identical to last except for size and value. Struck at the Heaton Mint only in proof; no regular issues were ever expected to exist. This coin was not in the 1975 Long Beach sale, while the Dollar rarity was. Possibly there is said to be an example in the Heaton Mint cabinet but this **has not** been verified. **This is almost certainly the only collectible example in the world.**
It is in deeper shades of the same colors as the last lot; the two pieces having spent their whole lives together. It will be interesting to see if they continue to stay together.

"KUM SHI" WARLORD MONEY

932 **N. D. (circa 1906). Silver Tael.** Kann 942. Krause pg. 247. **AU. (Photo)** **($100.-150.)**
Chinese inscriptions on both sides. "Warlord money" issued by Hunan Province Treasury to pay mercenaries. One ounce silver—29 ½mm. in diameter, 4¾ mm. thick; weight 35.9 grams. Historic coin reflecting the political and social turbulence in China at the time. **Much original mint lustre.**

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

933 **N. D. (circa 1906). Silver Tael.** Kann 952. **XF-plus. (Photo)** **($100.-150.)**

Obv. four lines of Chinese characters/Rev. two lines. Inscriptions refer in part to "Hu-nan Fo-nan Official Mint." Warlord money issued by Hunan Treasury to pay mercenaries. Slightly smaller diameter than Kann #942, 28mm., but approximate same thickness and 1 ounce weight.

934 **N. D. (circa 1908). 5 Mace.** Silver Kann 979. **Unc. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**

Six character inscriptions on both sides. Hunan Treasury Warlord money for mercenaries. ½ ounce silver, 23 ½mm., 4mm. thick. Iridescent toning. Obverse planchet air pockets evident. (Krause page 246).

HUPEH PROVINCE

935 **N. D. (c. 1895-1907). 1 Dollar Silver.** Y. 127.2 **VF-XF.** **($30.-40.)**

Chinese characters/Dragon, "HU'PEH PROVINCE, 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS." in English.

936 **N. D. (1895-1907). 1 Dollar.** Y. 127.2. **Unc.** **($70.-90.)**

Chinese characters/Dragon, English inscription.

KIANGNAN PROVINCE

Lot 937

THE ONLY COLLECTIBLE KIANGNAN PROOF SET

937 **N.D. (1898). Proof Set. Silver 5, 10, 20, 50 Cents, 1 Dollar.** Y. 141-4, 145.3. **(Photo)** **($5,000.-Up)**

All with Chinese inscription/Dragon (standard Empire types). Kann dates this issue to 1897, Krause to 1898. **The dollar has a plain edge, a variety not in Kann.**

Similar Examples of these coins, minus the 20 Cent piece, were offered in the Long Beach sale, with the statement that only two proofs of each were known, one of each being impounded in the Heaton Mint collection. The Dollar was rarer still, the two proofs being the only **plain edge** specimens known. Although the proof population of four of the five denominations is now 3 pieces each, **this is the only collectible complete set to our knowledge.**

Each coin in the set is PERFECT. All are beautifully toned with fully reflective surfaces. Each piece is struck on a perfect planchet.

NASCA is pleased to offer this rarity. Our estimate may fall quickly when the actual bidding starts.

KIRIN PROVINCE

938 **N. D. (1896).** 50 Cents. Silver. Y. 182.1. **XF/AU.** **($30.-40.)**

Chinese characters/Dragon, English inscription. Cleaned, tiny punch mark on obv.

KWANTUNG PROVINCE

938A **N. D. (c. 1890-1905). Set of four silver pcs.** Not dated, but all struck circa 1890-1905. (1-2) Two 20 Cent pcs. Y. 201. Both Unc. (3-4) Two 50 Cent pcs. Y. 202. Both nice AU. All with Inscription/Dragon designs. Scarce set. **4 Pcs.** **($75.-100.)**

CASED PRESENTATION DOUBLE PROOF SET

939 **(1889).** Double Proof Set in original Heaton Mint presentation case. Two pieces **each of the brass cash and silver 10, 20, 50 Cents. 1 Dollar.** Y. 189, 195.1-198.1, Kann (silvers only) #19, 18, 17, 16. The silvers are **rare in any grade. Presumed unique in this form. Proof. 10 Pcs. (Photo)** **($10,000.-Up)**

The Cash has four Chinese characters on each side and a square center hole.

The silver coins are the first examples of what became the standard dragon type. Kruase value $7,300 in Uncirculated. As the coins were based on 7 Mace and 3 Candareens = 1 Dollar, or one Candareen more than subsequent coinages, they were melted and became very rare). One of the Cash pieces is a sandblast, lacquered proof. The silver coins are all lightly hairlined (the Dollars least so). The two 50 Cents each show planchet adjustment marks. In any case these proofs are extremely rare. In Paramount's long Beach auction, 8/8/75, the cataloguer stated, "that only two of each of the silvers existed, with one of each in the cabinet of the Mint, Birmingham (i.e. the Heaton Mint). The brass proof could be unique . . ."

The case is black leather, with a blue velvet lining and white satin inside cover. The inside and outside covers are both printed, in gold. "RALPH HEATON & SONS,/THE MINT, BIRMINGHAM,/ENGLAND."

RARE 20c GOLD PATTERN

940 **(1924).** Year 13 of the Republic. **20 Cents. Struck in Gold** for presentation. Type of Y. 424, Kann 735. **Unc. (Photo)** **(——)**

Inscription in Chinese/Head of Dr. Sun Yat-Sen in protile to left no legend. Extremely scarce. A similar specimen appeared in a 3/20/72 Kreisberg sale.

RALPH HEATON & SONS,
THE MINT,
BIRMINGHAM,
ENGLAND
KWANG-TUNG PROVINCE
KWANG TUNG PROVINCE

Lot 939

THE EXTREMELY RARE SILVER COINS OF SHENSI

Some introductory remarks are in order. The silver coins of **Shensi** are the rarest silver coins of the Chinese Empire. The only known examples are the undated patterns struck ca. 1898. Kann lists the 5, 10, 20, 50 Cents and 1 Dollar examples. Perhaps 25 pieces have been discovered of all five denominations. Other specimens of the 20 and 50 Cents and 1 Dollar appeared in the Long Beach sale, bringing $1,800, $2,300 and $15,250 respectively. We are offering these three deniminations **and the Excessively Rare 5 Cents** Specimen for your serious consideration.

NASCA is proud to have the opportunity to offer these historic Gem Proof examples.

941 No lot.

942 **(1898). Dollar.** Kann 155. **Gem Proof. (Photo) ($15,000.-Up)**
Probably one of 4 in existence. The only other specimen known to have been sold was that in the Paramount Long Beach sale at a modest $15,250.

943 **(1898). 50 Cents.** Kann 156. **Gem Proof. (Photo) ($2,300.-Up)**
Perhaps 1 of 6 pieces in existence with the Long Beach specimen bringing $2,300.

944 **(1898). 20 Cents.** Kann 157. **Gem Proof. (Photo) ($2,000.-Up)**
Probably only four exist. The obverse lacks the attractive toning that characterizes all the other pieces, but remember that the discovery coin sold for $1,200 **in 1948!**

FIRST PUBLIC SALE IN HISTORY

945 **(1898). 5 Cents.** Kann 159. **Gem Proof. (Photo)** (——)
This is presumably the first offering of this exceptional piece in the western world. The famous Paramount 1975 Long Beach sale included many Chinese rarities but lacked the 5 Cent Proof. Rumors of a previous prior sale in the Orient at $10,000 have been heard but unverified. In any event destined to rank among the rarest of the rare.

945A **N. D. 50 Cash.** Large bronze, 50mm. Cr 23-7. **VF. ($40.-50.)**
Issued under Emperor Hsien-Feng (1851-61). Square center hole, 8mm.

SZECHUAN PROVINCE

946 **1891. 50 Cash, Bronze. VF plus.** **($50.-75.)**
Chinese characters on both sides translate partially as "Glorious Leader Chang Tse Ping." Square center hole.

947 **N. D. (c. 1898-1908). 5 Cents Silver.** Y. 234. **Unc. ($30.-40.)**
Dragon-Chinese characters. **Scarce coin.** Planchet lightly clipped and not quite round. Prooflike surface.

948 **N. D. (c. 1898?). 10 Cents. Y. 235. Struck in bronze. Proof.** (——)
Dragon/Inscription. Kann does not catalog any bronze strikes. The consignor marked his envelope "Phila Pattern." There were dies produced in Philadelphia, used in Szechuan in 1898 to strike Dollars, 50 Cents and 20 Cents. Kann never saw any pieces from the 10 Cents and 5 Cents dies and theorized that they were ruined in transit. This piece has four-petaled rosettes; the known 1898 coins have 7-petaled rosettes. It has a wire rim and reeded edge. It is spotty with about 20% mint red. We hope that Chinese specialists will examine this coin personally.

BRASS PATTERN

949 **N. D. (c. 1901-2). Dollar.** Y. 238.1, but **struck in brass.** Not in Kann. **XF. (Photo)** (——)
All Chinese patterns are rare to extremely rare. Chinese counterfeits usually strike off-metal pieces from well-engraved dies, but **this is a product of the official mint.** A most unusual item.

YUNAN PROVINCE

949A **N. D. (1907).** 50 Cents Silver. Kann 213, **XF. (Photo)** **($225.-Up)**
Inscriptions/Dragon. Planchet slightly bent. Light toning, almost prooflike surfaces.

950 **N.D. (1908). 10 Cents.** Silver. Choice. BU. **($40.-60.)**
Chinese Characters/Dragon. No English legends. Scarce one-year type. Satiny surface with attractive iridescent toning.

951 **N. D. (1917). 50 Cents.** Silver. Y. 480. **AU.** **($40.-50.)**
Bust facing right of Gen. T'ang Chi-yao/Crossed flags.

952 **N. D. (1917). 50 Cents.** Silver. Y. 480. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Same type as Gen. T'ang Chi-yao piece as above. Attractively toned.

952A **N. D. 50 Cash.** Large light-colored bronze, 55mm. Cr 26-6. **VF.** **($40.-50.)**
Issued under Emperor Hsien Feng (1851-61). Minted at Yunnanfu (now Kumming). Square center hole, 7mm.

CHINA REPUBLIC

953 **N. D. (Circa 1900-10).** Bronze medal 27mm. **AU.** **($25.-35.)**
"GOOD FOR 50 CASH" in English and Chinese inscriptions/"MUSTARD & CO., SHANGHAI" all incuse.

954 **N. D. (1912). 20 Cents.** Silver. Y. 317. **Unc.** **($30.-35.)**
Bust of Sun Yat-sen/Crossed flags, marks the founding of the Chinese Republic. **Beautiful varicolored toning.**

955 **N. D. (1913) Silver medal. 32mm. Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Portrait of Emperor Puy, son of the Dowager Empress Tsue-Hsee/Circular inscription. **Illustrated in Kann, plate 190.** Beautiful iridescent toning and scarce.

955A **N. D. (1914).** 1 Dollar. Silver. Y. 322.1. **Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
Facing high relief bust of Yuan Shi-kai wearing plumed hat/Chinese and English inscriptions, "ONE DOLLAR." 39mm. Low mintage and very scarce.

956 **1914. Set of two Silver pcs. portraying Yuan Shi-Kai.** (1). **N. D. (1914).** Yr. 3. **2 Chio.** Y. 327. **AU.** Tiny obv. spot. (2). N. D. (1914). Yr. 3. **½ Yuan.** Y. 328.1. **AU.** Rev. Inscription within wreath. **2 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

957 **N. D. (circa 1914-16). Dealer lot of three silver. 2 Chio pcs.** Y. 327. **3 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
Bust of Yuan-Shi-Kai/Inscription within wreath. All about VF and nicely toned.

958 **(1932). Dollar.** The famous "Birds over Junk" variety. **XF-AU.** **($75.-Up)**
Bust of Sun-Yat-Sen on obverse. Very nearly Unc., but with slight evidence of cleaning.

959 **1933. Yr. 22. 1 Yuan. Silver.** Y. 345. **AU.** **($30.-Up)**

JAPANESE PUPPET STATE

960 **N. D. (1937). Yr. 26. Set of three coins issued by the Japanese occupation forces for the East Hopei Autonomous Govt. (1).** ½ Cent. Bronze. Y. 516. **Choice Unc.** (2). 1 Fen. Bronze. Y. 517. **Choice Unc.** (3). 5 Fen. C/N. Y 518. **Choice Unc. A very scarce set. 3 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

END OF SECOND SESSION

CONSIGNMENTS NOW BEING ACCEPTED

Our Wayte Raymond Sale, Part II, of World Coins is now in preparation, and this excellent offering will be made in the Spring of 1978. If you believe that accurate descriptions and high quality catalogs will sell your collection and that it will realize its best potential in the company of the renowned Wayte Raymond material, it will be worth your while to consign to NASCA.

Why not call Herb Melnick today, 516-764-6677 to discuss our terms. You will find NASCA liberal and fully competitive.

PUBLIC AND MAIL AUCTION SALE

THE WAYTE RAYMOND COLLECTION OF WORLD COINS

SESSION III

Lots 961 - 1334

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1977
4:00 P.M. SHARP

THE STATLER HILTON HOTEL
7th Avenue at 33rd Street
(Opposite Madison Square Garden)
New York City, New York
(Gold Ballroom)

COLOMBIA

961 **N. D. (c. 1790-1800). ¼ Real.** Silver. Type of Cr 41. **Fine.** **($30.-40.)**
Castle/Lion. As below.

962 **1796. ¼ Real.** Cr 41. **XF.** **($45.-Up)**
Castle between "NR" and "¼", date below/Lion rampant. NR = Nuevo Reino. First year of issue.

963 **1810-1833. Set of three Silver 1 Real pcs.** (1). **1810-PJF.** Cr 63. Bust of Charles IV, but struck under Ferdinand VII/ Crowned shield. **VG.** (2). **1821-BA/JF.** Cundinamarca. Cr 112. Indian head/Pomegranate. **VG and scarce.** (3). **1833.** Cr 123. Fasces between cornucopia/Value. **Good. 3 Pcs.** **($40.-50.)**

964 **N. D. (1812). ½ Real, Copper.** Cartagena State. C 91. **VF** in terms of wear, but crudely struck. **($25.-35.)**
Symbolic figure/Inscription. **Very scarce.**

965 **N. D. (1812). ½ Real Copper.** Cartagena State. Cr 91. **VF** in terms of wear, crudely struck, 2 or 3 planchet splits. **($25.-35.)**
Same type a above. Symbolic figure/Inscription. Usual uneven planchet.

966 **1813. 2 Reales.** Copper. Cr 76. **Red and Brown Unc.** **($125.-Up)**
"NUEVO REYNO DE GRANADA ANO/1813"/PROVINCIA DE POPAYAN", Value. Popayan provisional coinage. About 10% remaining reddish mint lustre, balance characteristicly brown toned. Rare in ths superior grade.

967 **1813-20. Set of six Copper ¼ Real pcs.** Santa Marta Province. (1). **1813.** Cr 71. Monogram of Ferdinand VII/S. M. **Clear date. VF and very scarce.** (2-3). Same type as above. Cr 71 but dates are not clear. **Both VG to Fine.** (4-5). Two 1820 pcs. Cr 72. Inscriptions for Ferd. VII and Santa Marta. **Both VF and clear dates.** (6). Another type Cr 72, but only the "18" in the date is clear. Smaller planchet. **Fine,** but not evenly struck. **All very scarce and historically interesting coins. 6 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

968 **1819. NR/FJ. 1 Real.** Cr 63. **Fine.** **($25.-Up)**
Bust of Carlos IV and legend of Ferdinand VII/Crowned arms between pillars. **The "J" of the assayer is inverted.**

969 **1821-1850. Set of four Silver 2 Reales pcs.** (1-2). Two 1821 pcs. Cr 113. Cundinamarca Province. Indian head/ Pomegranate. One **V. Good,** the other **G/VG,** and holed. (3). **1848.** Shield/Value within wreath. Cr 156a. **F/VF.** (4). **1850.** Shield/Value. Cr 156b. **4 Pcs.** **($40.50.)**

970 **1827-P/FM. Gold 1 Escudo.** Fr. 72, Harris 54. **XF/AU,** double struck. **($100.-125.)**
Liberty head/Fasces within double cornucopia, and above. "POPAYAN,"

971 **1832-P/UR. Gold 8 Escudos.** Popayan Mint. Fr. 68. Cr. 136. **VF. (Photo)** **($350.-Up)**
Liberty head/Fasces and crossed bow and arrows within double cornucopiae. Softly struck, as usual. Light scratches in the obv. fields and a rim nick at 6:30 of reverse. Ex 1976 A.N.A. auction, where it brought $380.

972 **1838. Set of 2 copper medals (1). 1838.** Vignette of sailing ship, "CARTAGENA PLAZA DE LA YERBA"/ Inscription, "VALE MITAD" etc. 30mm. **VF,** struck over unidentifiable undertype. (2). "Store Card," oval, 42mm. "ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA" around shield with Condor atop. Uniface. **XF,** 8mm. edge nick. **2 Pcs.** **($25.-40.)**

973 **1842-B/RS Gold 1 Peso. Fr. 77, Harris 59. VF/XF. ($150.-Up)**
Draped Liberty head/Arms and "BOGOTA," place of minting.

974 **1842-1854. Set of four silver pcs.** (1). **1842. ½ Real.** Cr 142. **F/VF,** planchet lightly clipped. (2). **1836. 1 Real.** Cr 123. **Fine plus.** (3). **1852. 1 Real.** Cr 155a. **VF,** fair amount of lustre. (4). **1854. 1 Decimo.** Cr 162. **VF,** couple rev. rim nicks. **4 Pcs.** **($25.-35.)**

975 **1846-P/UE. Gold. 16 Pesos.** Fr. 74, Harris 70. **AU+, Prooflike. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Draped Liberty head/Arms and "POPAYAN," place of minting. Rare in this grade. Lists at $750 in Friedberg.

976 **1847-1853. Two Silver 1 Real pcs.** struck for "REPUBLICA DE NUEVA GRANADA." (1), **1847.** Pomegranate/Value. Cr 155. **Fine plus,** extensive rev. planchet defect. (2), **1853.** Sim design. Cr 155a. **VG/F.** **($25.-30.)**

977 **1849-1902.** Lot of three minors. **VF to AU. 3 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
(1). **1850 Be, ¼ Real,** Cr 153, AU. (2). 1849, 2 Reales, Cr 156a, **VF.** (3). **1902, 50 Centavos,** Santander issue, Y.53, **VF.**

978 **1857-P. Gold 2 Pesos.** Fr. 83. Cr 174. **AU. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Liberty head/Value in wreath. P = Popayan Mint. The dies are for a Bogota 2 Pesos of 1848 or 1849. Most of the original legend has been effaced, and the dies repunched with a new date and new expression of the value. As a result of this mint's penny-pinching, the piece is somewhat weak. Krause price $200 in XF. Ex 1976 A.N.A. auction. A very interesting coin, one with a history before it was made.

979 **1864-1874. Mixed set of six Silver ¼-Decimo pcs., dated 1864 to 1874.** Y. 1 Pomegranate/Value. From **Fine to AU, average Fine.** Struck at both Popayan and Bogota. **These tiny silver coins are very scarce. 6 Pcs.** **($50.-65.)**

980 **1872. Gold 1 Peso.** Fr. 108. **Strong VF.** **($60.-80.)**
Liberty/Condor and place of minting, Medellin. Surface finely and uniformly granular. Scarce one-year type.

981 **1872-75. Mixed set of 22 Silver 2½-Centavos pcs., dated mostly 1872-75.** Y. 12. Conditions range from **Good to AU (7G, 4F, 9 VF, 2 AU).** Struck at Bogota. **22 Pcs.** **($50.-70.)**
An ideal lot for the dealer or Colombian specialist.

982 **1880-1922. Set of eight Silver 50-Centavos pieces.** (1-3). Liberty head. Y. 17. **1880. VF. 1881. F/VF. 1884. Nice VF.** (4). Y. 29. **1892.** Portrait of Columbus. **VF,** nicked on rev. rim. (5-6). Y. 49. Bolivar (narrow head). **1912. F/VF. 1919. VF,** central rev. weakly struck. (7-8). Y. 49a. Bolivar (round head). **1921. VF. 1922. F/VF,** dark toning. **8 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**

COSTA RICA

SCARCE NECESSITY COIN

983 **1846. 2 Silver Reales** - die of 1846. Countermarked on an early and crude Guatemala cob. Type of W. Raymond 2, Cr 15. **The cob is F, the countermarks VF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Also a large "8" stamped in a circular depression. Very rare. Deep planchet split caused by counterstamping in region where original cob was holed.

984 **N. D. Counterstamp on 1826 British Shilling.** Cr 19a. **Coin Fine, stamp VF.** **($30.-Up)**
The counterstamp is on the King's neck and consists of a walking lion with the circular legend "HABIL.TADA POR EL GOBIERNO."

985 **N. D. Counterstamp on 1846 British Shilling.** Cr 19a. **VF, both coin and stamp.** **($30.-Up)**
Similar to last.

986 **N. D. Counterstamp on 1848-CR 1 Real of the Central American Republic. Cr 18. Coin and stamp both Fine.** **($25.-Up)**
Similar to last. Coin scratched on obverse, stamp partly weak.

987 **N. D. (c. 1842). "Radiant Star" counterstamp** on holed **1775-P/JR** 2 Reales. Cr 10.3. **Rare. Coin VG-F, stamp F-VF.** **($40.-Up)**
In addition to the official hole, there is a small hole at top, and a tiny attempt at hole at 5:00 of reverse.

988 **(1845). 2 Reales. Double-country counterstamped coin.** Cr 14 (Costa Rica), Gibbs 193031. **Coin Fair, stamps VF+.** **($40.-Up)**
The basic coin is a 1795Md 2 Reales. It was counterstamped with the famous "Sun in lattice" counterstamp, and with the Costa Rican counterstamp. The lattice stamp is of uncertain attribution.

989 **(1845). 2 Reales. Double-country counterstamped coin.** Cr 14, Gibbs 1930-31. **Coin Good, stamps VF.** **($40.-Up)**
Same counterstamps as last, on an 1806 and 2 Reales.

990 **(1845).** Counterstamp on Spanish 2 Reales. Cr 14. **Good to VG. 3 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**
The obverse stamped with a woman's head, the reverse with a tree. Coins dated 1784Md, 1805 Sv, and 1808Md.

991 **1846-JB. Gold ½ Escudo. Fr. 5, Harris 1. VF/XF.** **($80.-100)**
Sun and 5 mountain peaks/Tree.

992 **1847. Lion counterstamp on Gold 1847 ½ Escudo. Cr 20, Fr. 5, Harris 2. VF+.** **($75.-Up)**
The lion counterstamp applied to both sides of the original sun over mountains/tree design. Harris gives 1857 as the date of counterstamping. The original type was struck 1828-49, total mintage only 55,000. Costa Rica gold is much scarcer than prices indicate.

993 **1850-JB. Gold ½ Escudo. Fr. 10, Harris 9. XF+.** **($70.-80.)**
Indian girl leaning against column/Arms. Mintage only 3,388 and very scarce. Somewhat uneven strike and weak at centers; rim die break below date.

994 **1850-JB. Gold ½ Onza. Fr. 7, Harris 12. Nearly XF. (Photo)** **($500.-600.)**
Indian leaning against column/Arms. Equivalent to 4 Escudos. Rare and lists at $750 in Friedberg.

995 **1862-GW. 2 Escudos. Fr. 8, Harris 11. Nearly XF.** **($125.-150.)**
Indian girl leaning against column/Arms. Central details weakly struck. Mintage only 5,896 and not too many survivors. Lists at $500 in Friedberg.

996 **1864-1892. Mixed set of three Silver 25 Centavos pieces.** (1). 1864. Y. 11. Arms/Tree. **VF,** (planchet flaw in rim, iridescent toning. (2-3). **1892.** Y. 19, 2 Pcs. Arms/Value within wreath. **One Unc., one AU. 3 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**

997 **1865-1875. Mixed set of three Silver 50 Centavos pieces.** All Y-12. Arms/Tree. (1). **1865. Abt. VF,** would grade better if not so weakly struck at centers, **Fine to VF** with central details quite weak, as struck, with one having particularly nice iridescent toning. **($30.-40.)**

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

A GROUP OF SCARCE COUNTERSTAMPS

998 **(1889). Counterstamped 1873 50 Centavos of Colombia.** (Y. 16). Y. 20. **The coin F to VF; counterstamps Unc.** **($90.-Up)**
In 1889 Costa Rica counterstamped the Colombian 50 Centavos then circulating in the country. The obverses were stamped with a 7mm. die with the national arms under a banner inscribed "COSTA-RICA". The reverses were stamped with a 7mm. die showing a lion, walking left, over "GH", with the outer legend "HABILITADA POR EL GOBIERNO." The counterstamp on this piece grades **Unc.**, with "COS" not struck up. The dies are not rusted, as is common. Krause prices this variety (host coin Columbia Y. 16 instead of the commoner Y. 17) at $5 VG, $70 Fine, no price above Fine.

999 **(1889). Counterstamped 1881-Ba Colombia 50 Centavos.** (Y. 17). Y. 20a. **Coin VF; counterstamps XF.** **($50.-Up)**
The counterstamps are **bold XF**, lightly pitted dies.

1000 **(1889). Counterstamp on 1883-Ba Colombia 50 Centavos** (Y. 17). Y. 20a. **Coin Abt. XF; counterstamps Unc. ($100.-Up)**
The counterstamps are **Unc.** A really nice example.

1001 **(1889). Counterstamps on 1884-Ba Colombian 50 Centavos** (Y. 17). Y. 20a. **Coin XF; counterstamps Unc. ($100.-Up)**
The counterstamps are **Unc.**

1002 **(1889). Counterstamps on 1885-Mn Columbian 5 Decimos (Y. 9). Y. 20b. Coin VF+, counterstamps AU. ($75.-Up)**
The counterstamps are **AU**, slightly pitted obverse die.

1003 **1900. Gold 10 Colones. Fr. 20,** Harris 26. **AU/Unc.** **($100.-125.)**

1004 **1900. Gold 2 Colones.** Fr. 22, Harris 24. **Unc.** **($70.-90.)**
Head of Columbus/Arms.

1005 **1915. Gold 2 Colones.** Y. 35. Fr. 22. **Choice Unc. ($100.-Up)**
Only 5,000 minted. Bust of Columbus/Arms. Slightly soft-struck at centers.

1006 **1922. Gold 2 Colones. Fr. 22, Harris 24. AU.** **($60.-80.)**
Head of Columbus/Arms. Mintage only 13,000.

CRETE

1007 **N. D. (c. 1624-30).** Copper **60 Tornes;** (=4 Soldi). **VF.** **($30.-Up)**
Venetian Colonial coinage for the City of Candia. Eklund 647.

1008 **1900-A. 1 Lepton.** Bronze. v. 1. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Crown over date/Value within wreath. Mint red now mellowed with toning. Light scratch in field between wreath and l. of 1. Scarce. Paris Mint.

1009 **1900. 1 and 2 Lepta.** Y. 1-2. **Red Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
Slight fingermark spotting.

1010 **1900. 1 and 2 Lepta.** Y. 1-2. **Red and Brown Unc. ($30.-Up)**
Faint traces of handling.

CRIMEA

1011 **N. D. (c. 177-83, or 1191-97 A.H.). 1 Kopeck copper.** Cr 136. **Fine.** **($30.-40.)**
Struck under Shahin Giray bin Ahmad Giray. Khan's name and title/Inscriptions. **Scarce.** Bruised in a few places about the rims.

CUBA

1012 **1897. Souvenir Peso.** Y. 1a; W. Raymond 1. **Unc. ($75.-100.)**
Female head facing right, "PATRIA Y LIBERTAD."/Liberty cap over shield. Probably dipped at some time or other.

1013 **1897. Souvenir Peso.** Y. 1a; W. Raymond 1. **VF/XF. ($50.-Up)**
Iridescent toning. Several spots of green patina on obv. where it laid for years against a metal object.

1014 **1897. Souvenir Peso.** Y. 1a; W. Raymond 1. **XF.** **($60.-80.)**
As Above. Signs of old cleaning, uniform "smoky" toning.

PROOF 1915 40 CENTAVOS

1014 A **1915. 40 Centavos.** Y. 8. A nice **Proof. Rare. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
Unpriced in Krause, not in the Ray Byrne sale. Byrne's **1916** 40 Centavos in Proof brought $875; a 1916 Centavos in the 11 20 75 Coin Galleries sale brought $810, against a $200 estimate. We caution interested buyers that our estimate may not even approximate the actual rarity of this piece.

PROOF 1915 PESO

1014 B **1915. Peso.** Struck in the Philadelphia Mint. Y. 9. **Proof. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Large star on a background of rays Arms in wreath. Krause 675, Ray Byrne sale $675. 20 Proof sets were issued in 1915; we do not know if 18 Pesos were issued separately from sets. It is not likely that as many as 20 Proofs survive. **A Rare Coin!**

1015 **1916. Gold 2 Pesos.** Y. 11. Fr. 6. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Bust of Marti/Arms in wreath. Impurity spot at 3:00 obverse. Friedberg prince $125.

1016 **1916. Gold 2 Pesos. Fr. 6. Choice Abt. Unc.** **($80.-Up)**
Brilliant mint lustre. Struck at Philadelphia.

1017 **1916. Gold. 2 Pesos.** Fr. 6. Y. 11. **XF.** **($50.-Up)**
Same type as last. Minted 1915-16, total struck: 160,000. Very underrated.

1018 **1916. Gold 2 Pesos. Fr. 6, Y. 11. VF/XF.** **($40.-Up)**
Bust of Marti/Arms, much underrated at present.

1019 **1916. Gold. 4 Pesos.** Fr. 5. Y. 12. **Nice AU/Unc. ($150.-Up)**
Type similar to last. Scarce type, 135,000 minted in 1915-16, at the Philadelphia Mint.

1020 **1916. 4 Pesos.** Fr. 5, Harris 3. **AU+.** **($150.-Up)**
Head of Marti/Arms. Lists at $250 in Friedberg.

1021 **1916. Gold 5 Pesos.** Y. 13. **VF-XF.** **($50.-Up)**

1022 **1916. Gold 10 Pesos.** Fr. 3. Y. 14. **Unc.** **($85.-Up)**
Bust of Marti/Arms in wreath. A rather decent Unc. for this coin, which is so vulnerable to bag marks. Size and weight of a U.S. gold Eagle and struck in Philadelphia. It **should** be worth the price of a gold $10.

1023 **1916. Gold 10 Pesos.** Fr. 3, Y. 14. **Borderline Unc. ($75.-Up)**

1024 **1916. Gold 10 Pesos.** Fr. 3, Y. 14. **Two pieces, both AU. 2 Pcs.** **($150.-Up)**

1025 **1916. 40 Centavos.** Y. 8. **VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Cuban star/shield within wreath. Dark toning. **Very scarce coin.**

1026 **1916. 40 Centavos.** Y. 8. **F/VF** **($30.-40.)**
Same type as above.

1027 **1933. Peso.** Y. 9. **XF. 1939. Peso. Y. 16. Scarce type. Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

1028 **1934. Peso.** Y. 16; W. Raymond 4. **AU.** **($40.-60.)**
Draped and laureated head of Liberty Shield within wreath. Mintage a low 7,000. Cleaned at sometime or other and now assuming brownish peripheral toning.

1029 **1935. Peso.** Y. 16. **Abt. XF.** **($30.-Up)**
The scarce "ABC" type, held by the national bank to back currency. Most were never released, but melted. Edges quite nicked.

1030 **1936. Peso. Y. 16. Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Liberty head/Arms. An early modernistic design with the motifs not centered. Not released for circulation, thus a scarce type

CYPRUS

CRUSADERS

1031 **N. D. (c. 1285-1324).** Silver Denier. Schl. VI-23. **VF/XF.** **($25.-40.)**
Lion and inscription of Henry II/Cross.

1032 **N. D. (c. 1324-1359). Silver Gros.** Schl. VI-24. **Strong VF.** **($50.-70.)**
King Hugues VI seated facing holding sceptre and orb/Cross. Done very much in Byzantine style.

1033 **N. D. (c. 1382-98). Silver Denier.** Schl. VII-9. **VF. ($25.-40.)**
Lion and inscription of Jacques I/Cross.

1034 **N. D. (c. 1100-50). Silver Denier.** Type of Schl. III-21. **VF.** **($20.-30.)**
Tower of David/Cross. Issued by the Baldwins, II-IV. Some areas weak due to uneven strike, other details close to XF.

1035 **N. D. (c. 1312). Silver Grosso of Henry II.** Carson pl. #432. **About VF.** **($50.-75.)**
Crowned enthroned King holding sceptre and globe/Cross with small cross in each angle. This design type was to be used by the Lusignan kings on Cyprus till 1489. Struck off center, Planchet crack from 3:30 to globe. **Crude but historically interesting coin.**

BRITISH RULE

1036 **1879. 1 Piastre.** Bronze. Fr. 5, Y. 3. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Victoria wearing coronet/Value in circle. Original mint lustre, about ⅓ of surface with beginning brown tone.

PATTERN

1037 **1879. 1 Piastre.** Bronze. Type of Fr. 5, Y. 3. **Unc.** Uniface. **($50.-75.)**
Probably a pattern or trial strike. Victoria wearing coronet. Prooflike surface somewhat unevenly toned. **Very scarce.**

1038 **1879. ½ Piastre.** Bronze. Fr. 7, Y. 2. **Unc.** **($50.-75.)**
Nicely toned with well over a third of the original mint red still showing. **Scarce.**

1039 **1879. ½ Piastre.** Bronze. Fr. 7. Y. 2. **AU.** **($40.-50.)**
Same type as above. About 10% or more original mint red.

PROOF 1881

1040 **1881. 1 Piastre.** Bronze. Fr. 5, Y. 3. **Proof.** **($100.-Up)**
An extraordinary coin. Mirror-like finish on both obv. and rev. Nice light toning. Extremely scarce.

PROOF 1881 ¼ PIASTRE

1041 **1881. ¼ Piastre.** Bronze. Fr. 9, Y. 1. **Proof.** **($100.-125.)**
Mirror-like surfaces with iridescent toning which is particularly striking on the rev. **Extremely scarce.** One tiny (less than 1mm.) obv. tarnish spot.

1042 **1882-H ½ Piastre.** Bronze. Fr. 8. Y. 2. **Unc.** **($50.-75.)**
Very scarce. Nearly a 100% mint red, almost inconsequential obv. fingermark spotting.

1043 **1887. 1 Piastre.** Bronze. Fr. 5, Y. 3. **Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Frosty mint lustre on obv., rev. more than 80% toned. **Very scarce date.**

1044 **1887. ½ Piastre.** Bronze. Fr. 7, Y. 2. **Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Mint lustre. Only two small obv. tarnish marks prevent this from being called a Gem Unc.

1045 **1887. ¼ Piastre.** Bronze. Fr. 9, Y. 1. **Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
More than 90% of the original mint lustre still showing. Relatively nonserious fingermark spotting on obv.

1046 **1887. ¼ Piastre.** Bronze. Fr. 9, Y. 1. **Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Well over half of the original **mint lustre-shows.** Peppered with tiny tarnish spots, mostly on obv.

PROOF 1901-9 PIASTRES

1047 **1901. 9 Piastres.** Silver. Fr. 2, Y. 6. **Proof. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Victoria, old veiled bust of type peculiar to Cyrpus/Crowned Shield. One year type. **Mirror-like surfaces with very attractive iridescent toning. Only microscopic obv. handling marks. Rare and seldom offered anywhere.**

1048 **1901. 9 Piastres.** Silver. Fr. 2, Y. 6. **Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Same type as above. Iridescent toning. Several small "bag" marks (a couple on rims) and faint obv. hairlines from light cleaning.

1049 **1901. 9 Piastres.** Silver. Fr. 2, Y. 6. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Same type as above. **Nicely toned.**

1050 **1901. 18 Piastres.** Silver. Fr. 1, Y. 7. **XF.** **($50.-Up)**
Victoria, Old veiled bust/Crowned shield. **Obv. iridescent toning. Very scarce.** Assay file marks plus some tiny nicks on rev. rim.

1051 **1902. ¼ Piastre.** Bronze. Fr. 15, Y. 8. **Unc.** **($35.-50.)**
Edward VII. **Practically full mint lustre with some nice touches of rainbow toning.**

1052 **1902. ¼ Piastre Bronze.** Fr. 15, Y. 8. **Unc.** **($35.-50.)**
Edward VII. Same type as above. Mint lustre, and rich rainbow toning.

1053 **1907. 18 Piastres.** Silver. Fr. 11, Y. 12. **XF to AU.** **($75.-Up)**
Crowned bust of Edward VII/Crowned shield. **Very scarce one-year type.** Rev. golden toning.

1054 **1907. 18 Piastres.** Silver. Fr. 11, Y. 12. **Abt. XF.** **($60.-70.)**
Same type as above.

1055 **1907. 18 Piastres/Silver.** Fr. 11, Y. 12. **VF. plus.** **($50.-Up)**
Same type as above. **Nice iridescent toning.**

1056 **1907. 18 Piastres.** Silver. Fr. 11, Y. 12. **VF.** **($50.-Up)**
Same type as above.

1057 **1907. 9 Piastres.** Silver. Fr. 12, Y. 11. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Edward VII. **Some mint lustre and nicely toned. Scarce one-year type.**

1058 **1907. 9 Piasres.** Silver. Fr. 12, Y. 11, **VF to XF.** **($40.-60.)**
Edward VII. **Same type as above. Rich rainbow toning.**

1059 **1913. 9 Piastres.** Silver. Fr. 18, Y. 19. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**
Crowned bust of George V/Crowned shield. **Sparkling iridescent toning.**

1060 **1913. 9 Piastres.** Silver. Fr. 18, Y. 19. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Same type as above. **Lightly toned.**

1061 **1913. 9 Piastres.** Silver Fr. 18, Y. 19. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Same type as above. **Light bluish toning.** Probably dipped at some time or other.

1062 **1913. 9 Piastres.** Silver. Fr. 18, Y. 19. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Somewhat mottled toning and a 1mm. diameter tarnish spot on rev.

1063 **1913. 18 Piastres.** Silver. Fr. 17, Y. 20. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Crowned bust of George V/Crowned shield. **Iridescent toning/ Very scarce.**

1064 **1913. 18 Piastres.** Silver. Fr. 17, Y. 20. **XF. to AU.** **($50.-Up)**
Fairly dark toning with some minor spotting.

1065 **1928. 45 Piastres. Silver.** Fr. 16, Y. 21. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**
Crowned bust of George V/Two lions. **Nicely toned.** Marks the 50th anniversary of British rule in Cyrus.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1066 **1929. Silver strike of the gold. 10 Ducats** (never issued). Similar to the 5 Ducats, Fr. 8. **XF.** **($100.-Up)**
On the millenium of Christianity in Bohemia Standing Knight Knight on horse. **Obviously rare.** 40mm, 30gms. An Unc. brought $250 at a recent Paramount sale.

DANISH INDIA-TRANQUEBAR

1067 **N. D. (1623-25). Lead Kas. Gray 4 (RRR). Exceptional grade. ($150.-Up)**
Obverse: DAN/NISH/ORG. Reverse: IUP/TER. The Jupiter was a ship that left Denmark in 1623 and sunk near India in 1625. There is little or no wear. Apparently there is no corrosion, either, but a film of soil. All the letters are fully on the planchet, except for "D" and "O" on obverse and "I" on reverse, each of which is half on planchet. Compare this with the VF example in Christensen's Oct. 1975 auction (which brought $95), with lettering which was only about ¾ on planchet, although exceptional for the type. Gray's estimated price in VF (normal strike) is $150.

1068 **N. D. (1640's). Lead Kas. Gray 30 (RRR). XF. ($175.-Up)**
Obverse: Crowned "C" enveloping a 4 (Christian IV, 1588-1648). Reverse: DAN/MAR/CK. Some corrosion, although the reverse is superb. Within half a grade of the piece in Christensen's 10/76 auction (which brought $165). This, apparently, is the first reported specimen with the "R" and "K" unambiguously present, and verifies the description which Gray reached by supposition.

1069 **N. D. Lead Kas. Gray 71 (RR). F-VF. ($90.-Up)**
Crowned "F.3"/"HAAB." Frederick III, 1648-70. Haab =hope. The right half of the "B" is off planchet, but the obverse is perfectly centered, which is very unusual. Gray's price $110 in VF.

1070 **N. D. (1648-70). Lead Kas.** Gray 82 **(RR). At least VG. ($40.-Up)**
As last/Lion over two hearts.

1071 **N. D. (1648-70). Lead Kas. Gray 84a (R). Fine. ($45.-Up)**
As last/Plain cross. A poorer piece brought $37 in the Christensen sale already mentioned.

1072 **1667. Copper 2 Kas.** Gray 106 (R). The first nonlead coinage of Tranquebar. **VF. (Photo) ($75.-Up)**
Obverse: Crowned "F.3" within a circle, around which is a legend, "ANO.1667". Reverse: Norwegian lion in beaded circle. Some patina, and only the top of the "7" shows, but fairly well-centered and attractive.

1073 **N. D. Lead Kas. Gray 101b. VG. ($50.-Up)**
Crowned "C5" monogram (Christian V, 1670-99)/Crowned "DOC" monogram, "K" below. Not much of the "K" is on planchet, although the piece is well centered. Christensen sale = $59.

1074 **1689. Copper Kas. Gray 108. VF. ($25.-Up)**
Crowned double-C5 monogram dividing "8-9"/Crowned DOC monogram, "W-H" to sides and "VK" below.

1075 **N. D. Copper 2 Kas.** Gray 116 **(RR). F/VG. ($50.-Up)**
Frederick IV, 1699-1730. Crowned double - F4 monogram/DOC monogram over "2 KAS."

1076 **N. D. (1699-1730). Copper Kas. Gray 117 (RR). Fine. ($50.-Up)**
As last, only without value. A bit "rusty". Christensen sale $48; Gray price $65 in Fine.

1077 **1731. Copper Kas.** Gray 122 **(RR). VF. ($50.-Up)**
Crowned C6 monogram (Christian VI, 1730-46) divides "1 - 31"/Norwegian lion. The reverse slightly porous, the obverse more so. Still About Fine.

1078 **N. D. (after 1732). Copper 2 Kas. Gray 125 (RR). VG. ($30.-Up)**
Crowned C6 monogram in circle/Crowned DAC (Danish Asiatisk Co.) monogram over "2."

1079 **1824-1843. Lot of three copper coins. VG to Fine. 3 Pcs. ($50.-Up)**
(1). **N. D. Kas.** Crowned C5 monogram/Blank. Gray 111a or 111b. VG and scarce. (2). **1824 4Kas.** Craig 17. **VG+.** (3). **1843.** 4 Kas. Cr 21. **Fine** or slightly better.

DANISH WEST INDIES

1080 **1767. 12 and 24 Skillings.** Cr 10-11. **VF and VF. 2 Pcs. ($35.-Up)**
Monogram/Ship. The 12 Skilling has weak centers and some green patina.

1081 **1763-1767. 2 silver 12 Skilling pcs.** (1). **1763.** Cr 5a. Crowned monogram of Frederik V/Sailing ship. (2). **1767.** Crowned monogram of Christian VII/Sailing ship. **Both Fine or better,** weakly struck. **Scarce coins. 2 Pcs. ($35.-Up)**

1082 **1816. 20 Skillings, Cr 14. VF+. ($50.-Up)**
Crowned Danish-Arms in plain field Inscription. Krause price $150 VF.

1083 **1837. 2 Skillings.** Cr 12. **Brilliant Unc. ($75.-100.)**
Crowned shield of Frederik VI/Value, date. **Iridescent toning. Rare in this superior grade.**

1084 **1845. 10 Skillings. Cr 16. XF. ($30.-Up)**
Same design as last.

1085 **1847. 2 Skillings. Cr 15. XF. ($40.-Up)**
One-year type. Same design as Cr 14 (above).

1086 **1848. 2 Skilling.** Cr 18. **VF. ($30.-40.)**
Crowned shield of Frederik VII/Value.

1087 **1845. 10 Skilling.** Cr 16. **Unc. ($40.-50.)**
Crowned shield of Christian VIII/Value date. **Extremely scarce in this high grade. Beautiful Toning.**

1088 **1845. 10 Skilling.** Cr 16. **Unc. ($40.-50.)**
Same type Christian VIII piece as above.

1089 **1859. 3 Cents.** Cr 28. **Choice Unc. ($30.-50.)**
Frederik VII/Value date. **One year issue and rare in this grade.**

1090 **1859. 5 Cent .** Cr 29. 2 pcs. **One XF, cleaned, and the other VF.** Frederik VII/Clipper ship. **2 Pcs. ($50.-60.)**

1091 **1859. 10 Cents.** Cr 30. **Gem Unc. ($40.-60.)**
Frederik VII/Sugar cane. Beautiful Golden iridescent toning, especially on obv. **Rare in this superior grade.**

1092 **1862. 20 Cents.** Cr 31. Same Type as next. **XF. ($60.-Up)**

1093 **1859. 20 Cents. Cr 31. Abt. XF. ($40.-Up)**
Bust of Frederick VII, 1848-63/Ship. Two tiny obverse edge nicks.

1094 **1859. 20 Cents.** Cr 31, Hggie 177. **VF. ($30.-50.)**
Bust of Frederik VII/Sailing ship. **Very scarce.**

1095 **1862. 20 Cents.** Cr 31. **VF plus. ($30.-40.)**
Frederik VII/Sailing ship. Previously cleaned.

1096 **1878. 5 Cents.** Y. 2 **Unc. ($75.-100.)**
Christian IX/Sailing ship. **Rev. Golden toning. Rare in this grade.**

1097 **1878. 20 Cents.** Y. 4. **VF,** some light encrustations. **($50.-Up)**

1098 **1878. 20 Cents,** Y. 4. **AU. ($100.-Up)**
Bust of Christian IX/Sailing ship. **Rare in this superior grade.**

1099 **1878. 20 Cents.** Y. 4. **VF plus. ($50.-75.)**
Same type Christian IX coin as above.

1100 **1879, Two 5 Cents, Silver.** Y. 2. **One VF, the other About Fine.** Christian IX/Sailing ship. **2 Pcs. ($65.-75.)**

1102 **1905. Set of two Christian IX 1905 coins.** (1). 5 cents or 25 bits, Y. 8, Nickel. Crowned monogram/Sickle, caduceus, and trident. **AU.** (2). **10 cents or 50 bits.** Y. 9. Christian IX portrait/Value, **VF. Scarce one year types. 2 Pcs. ($35.-Up)**

DANZIG

1103 **1920. 10 Pfennig.** Notgeld issue, Y. 1. **VF.** **($25.-Up)**

1104 **1923. 5 Pfennig.** Y. 5. **Proof.** **($25.-Up)**

1105 **1923. Silver Gulden.** Y. 12. **Proof.** **($60.-Up)**
Lions supporting arms/Ship and legend. A beautiful coin!

1106 **1923. 5 Gulden.** Y. 10. Dav. 68. **Proof. (Photo) ($250.-Up)**
Stylized city view Lions supporting arms, "5 GULDEN" in exergue. Briloiant surfaces, unobtruseve microscopic hairlines. Another beauty.

DENMARK

1107 **1659. 4 Marks (Krone).** Dav. 3574, Hede 95a. **VF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Frederick III, 1648-70. Crowned F3 monogram/crowned arms.

1108 **1694. Gold ½ Ducat.** Fr. 162. Rare. **Fine. (Photo) ($500.-Up)**
Military bust of Christian V, 1070-99/Crown in plain field. Unlike those of many other European states, Denmark's small gold coins are uniformly rare.

1109 **1761. Gold 12 Marks. Fr. 269. VF.** **($150.-200.)**
Bust of Frederick V/Crown and value. Very scarce.

1110 **1769. Speciedaler.** Dav. 1806, Type of Bachtell 3358. **XF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Crowned monogram of Christian VII/Crowned arms in ribbon/ Very scarce in this high grade.

RARE 1801 RIGSDALER SPECIES

1111 **1801. Rigsdaler Species.** Dav. 71 (called "very rare"), Cr 82 (Denmark), Hede 13a. **VF. (Photo)** **($2,000.-Up)**
Head of Christian VII, 1766-1808/Three-part arms in crowned oval. Struck at Altona and intended for circulation in Norway, although Davenport says that it saw use in Denmark. **A very rare coin - we found no auction records** - and a history of being greatly underrated. Struck on a very slightly porous planchet, as is typical of Danish silver in this period. There are two very faint obverse scratches, better described as "hairlines."
Hede classes this coin as only "R1", which can only be considered an error. Craig's price is based on the commoner dates of similar type and of no use in evaluating this coin. A piece in VF was offered by Windy City Coin Co. for $1650 in 1969. Neither we nor the consignor know of a third piece in the U.S.
Davenport's description of the coin as "very rare" is particularly revealing. Only eight other numbers in his volume European Crowns and Talers since 1800 are so designated (three others are termed "rare"). Of these eight, five are qualified as possibly or probably patterns. One more is priced very modestly in Krause, the seventh (Italy 1901 5 Lire) is unpriced, and the eighth (Westphalia, Dav. 932, Cr 19) is priced at $25,000 in Krause. Davenport does not describe as "rare" any crowns of Greece, Russia or Switzerland. Accordingly, we feel our estimate is conservative, and caution readers that competing bidders may not be as restrained.

1112 **1842. 1 Rigsbank Skilling.** Copper. Cr 120. **Toned AU.** **($25.-30.)**
Christian VIII/Crown value. Planchet flaw, at 3:00 on obv. rim, could be mistaken for edge bruise. **Very scarce in this high grade.**

1113 **1847-VS. Speciedaler. Cr 128a. VF.** **($150.-Up)**
Head of Christian VIII, 1839-48/elaborate arms, wildmen. Boldly struck. The obverse is fully XF but has two very light scratches. The reverse is a nice VF. Many collectors would prefer this coin to a "straight VF."

1114 **1847 FF. Speciedaler.** Cr 128. Dav. 74. **VF+.** **($150.-Up)**
Bust of Christian VIII, 1839-48/elaborate arms motif. Lightly cleaned and bagmarked.

1115 **1848. Speciedaler.** Cr 141, Dav. 75. **XF. (Photo) ($250.-Up)**
Commemorates the accession of Frederick VII, 1848-63, and the death of Christian VIII. A two-headed coin. An edge nick at the top of the Christian VII side. Kruase $250 VF, $350 XF.

1116 **1848. Specidaler.** Cr. 141, Dav. 75. **XF. (Photo) ($250.-Up)**
As last. Lightly cleaned and with two/small edge nicks.

1117 **1853-FF. Speciedaler.** Cr 142, Dav. 76. **VF+. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Bare head/crowned arms in wreath. Lightly cleaned and with four very tiny rim nicks. Krause $175 VF.

1118 **1854-VS. 2 Rigsdaler.** Cr 143, Dav. 77. **Nice Unc. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Obverse: As last only date added. Reverse: Value in wreath.

1119 **1863-RH. 2 Rigsdaler.** Y. 3, Dav. 78. **Abt. XF.** **($200.-Up)**
On the death of Frederick VII, 1848-63, and the accession of Christian IX, 1863-1906. Bare head of Christian/Laureate head of Frederick. Cleaned.

1120 **1873. 10 Kroner.** Y. 18. Fr. 296. **XF.** **($125.-Up)**
Bust of Christian IX, 1863-1906/Seated goddess with arms, dolphin and bundle of wheat.

1121 **1875-76. Set of three Christian IX Silver pcs.** (1) **1875. 1 Krone.** Y. 13. **VF.** (2) **1875. 2 Kroner.** Y. 14-**AU.** (3) **1876. 2 Kroner.** Y. 14. **XF.** obv. rim bruised at 10:00. **3 Pcs.** **($50.-75.)**

1122 **1875. Dealer lot of three Christian IX portrait. Silver 2-kroner pieces,** all dated 1875. Y. 14. **Two are VF plus, and one F/VF. 3 Pcs.** **($60.-70)**

DOMINICA

1123 **N. D. (c. 1800).Set of two Silver "1 - bit" pcs.** Cr 21. Fr. 8. These are the discarded plugs from the Spanish holed dollar and are counterstamped with a script "D". Uniface. **Both about VF and Extremely scarce. 2 Pcs.** **($60.-80.)**

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1124 **1877. Set of two 1877 pcs.** (1). **1 Centavo.** Brass. Y. 1. "REPUBLICA DOMINICA" and date. **Unc.** (2). **5 Centavos.** C/N. Y. 5. Open book/Value. Y. 5. **XF, toned. Scarce one-year type. 2 Pcs.** **($40.-50.)**

1125 **1877. 2½ Centavos.** Y. 4. **XF. 1897. ½ Peso.** Y. 13. **VF-XF. 2 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
Both scarce in these grades.

1126 **1888-1937. Set of 4 pcs.** (1) **1888. 1-¼ Centavo.** C/N. Y. **VF.** (2) **1891. 50 Centesimos.** Silver. Y. 8. **Fine.** (3) **1937. 10 Centavos.** Silver. Y. 11. **Fine,** nicely toned. (4) **1937. ½ Peso.** Silver. Y. 19. **AU.** cleaned, obv. rim bruised at 12:00. **4 Pcs.** **($40.-50.)**

1127 **1897. Set of two Silver pcs.** (1) **½ Peso.** Y. 13. **XF.** (2) **1 Peso.** Y. 14 **VG Fine.** The peso is almost always found in worn condition. **Scarce one year types. 2 Pcs.** **($65.-75.)**

1128 **1955. Gold 30 Pesos.** Fr. 1. **Brilliant Unc.** **($200.-Up)**
Bust of Trujillo/Arms. Marks the 25th anniv. of the dictator's reign. Struck at Mexico City, mintage a low 32,750. Central obv. slide marks and a few minor bag marks. Brilliant mint lustre and overall quite choice.

EAST AFRICA

1129 **1910-H. 25 Cents.** Silver. Y. 7, Fr. 9. **XF.** **($25.-30.)**
Edward VII/Lion and mountains. Minor spotting. Iridescent toning.

1130 **1936-H.** Partial Roll of 15 **Bronze 10 Cent** pcs. Y. 26. **Toned Unc. to BU.** **($30.-40.)**
Crown and inscription of Edward VIII/Value, elephant tusks. Heaton Mint, Birmingham.

EASTERN CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

1131 **1970.** Set of eight cupro-nickel **4-Dollar FAO coins.** Y. 1-8. **Unc.** **($30.-Up)**
Each with a common reverse. The obverses have the name and local arms of the eight participating territories, and the legend "INAUGURATION OF THE CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT BANK." All in inscribed plastic cases. A modern lot of above average interest.

1132 **1833-1836. Set of two Silver 1-Real pcs. 2 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**
(1). **1833.** Cr. 2. Sun and mountains/Fasces, "EL ECUADOR EN COLOMBIA." **Fine.** (2). **1836.** Y. 3. Same basic design but rev. inscription, "REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR." **XF.** Assayer G. J. for both and struck at Quito. Scarce.

ECUADOR

1133 **1836-1838. Mixed set of three Silver 2 Reales pcs. 3 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**
(1-2). **Two 1836 pcs. XF-plus, and Fine,** Assayer G. J. (3). **1838. Fine.** Assayer S. T. A-1 Y. 4, the Sun and Mountains/Fasces design.

1134 **1841-1843. Set of three Silver 4 Reales pcs.** All struck at Quito. Y. 5. **($40.-60.)**
(1). **1841. F/VF,** some details barely Good, others VF or better due to uneven strike. (2). **1842. VF, nice iridescent toning,** weak areas, as struck. (3). **1843. VF** overall, some regions XF, unevenly struck, **toned.** Assayer M. V. for each. The usual rather weak strikes of the Quito Mint. Scarce coins. **3 Pcs.**

1135 **1844-1845. Set of two Silver 4 Reales pcs.2 Pcs.** **($100.-125.)**
(1). **1844.** Y. 6. Bust of Bolivar/Shield within wreath. Strong **Fine/Fine-plus,** one small "edge-nick" planchet flaw and a deep peeling lamination defect at left of date, **toned.** (2). **1845.** Y. 7. **F/VF,** with heavy rim break "cud" on rev. between 2 and 4 o'clock. **Both very scarce coins.** Difficult to find Quito strikes in better condition.

1136 **1847-1852. Set of two Silver 2-Reales pcs.** Both Y. 10. **Scarce coins. 2 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**
(1). **1847. AU,** scattered minor planchet flaws, the most noticeable being a 3mm. split at 10:00 of obv. rim. (2). **1852. VF. Both nicely toned.** Draped bust of Liberty/Arms design.

1137 **1848-1849. Mixed set of three Silver ½-Real pcs.** Y. 19. **Scarce two-year type. 3 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**
(1-2). **1848.** Both conservatively graded **AU,** one with somewhat granular flan and clipped between 1:00 and 2:00 of obv. (3). **1849. Fine.** Draped bust of Liberty/Arms design.

1138 **1855-1857. Mixed set of three Silver 4-Reales pcs.** All Y. 11. **3 Pcs.** **($35.-45.)**
(1). **1855. VG, nice toning.** (2-3). **Two 1857 pcs. VF and Fine.** Quito Mint, not strongly struck. Draped bust of Liberty/Arms designs.

1139 **1872-H.** Set of 2 Copper Coins, **1** and **2 Centavos.** Y. 21 and 23. **Choice Red Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Inscribed "HEATON" beneath rev. wreath. Very scarce.

1140 **1872-H.** Set of 2 Copper Coins, **1** and **2 Centavos.** Y. 21 and 23. **Proof.** **($100.-125.)**
Inscribed "HEATON" beneath rev. wreath. Both have lovely toning. Extremely scarce.

1141 **1872. 2 Centavos.** Copper. Y. 23. **Brilliant Proof.** **($60.-75.)**
Arms/Value within wreath, "HEATON" below. Brilliant mirror-like surfaces. Two tiny obv. rim nicks and a few microscopic hairlines on rev.

1142 **1872-1909. Set of four minors.** All struck at Heaton's Mint, Birmingham. **4 Pcs.** **($50.-75.)**
(1). **1890. ½ Centavo.** Y. 20. **XF-plus.** (2). **1884. ½ Centavo.** C/N. Y. 24. **AU.** (3). **1872. 1 Centavo.** Copper. Y. 21. **Unc., nicely toned. Rare in this high grade.** (4). **1909. 1 Centavo.** C/N. Y. 34. **Fine.** Scarce one-year type.

1143 **1884-H. ½ Centavo.** Y. 24. **Proof.** **($40.-60.)**
Arms/Value within wreath. "HEATON BIRMINGHAM" below. Very scarce.

1144 **1884-H.** Set of 2 Copper-Nickel. **½ and 1 Centavo.** Y. 24 and 25. **($75.-100.)**
Very scarce, inscribed "HEATON BIRMINGHAM."

1145 **1884-H. 1 Centavo.** Y. 25. **Proof.** **($40.-60.)**
Arms/Value within wreath. "HEATON BIRMINGHAM" below. Very scarce.

1146 **1884-1915.** Lot of 11 Coins: An excellent lot for the Ecuador specialist. **11 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**
1 C/N Half Decimo, and 10 Silver 1 Decimo values. (1). **1884. ½ Decimo.** Y. 26. **Good.** 1 Decimo pcs. range from **Good to AU** (two G, four F, two VF, one XF, one AU); Y. 28. (1). **1889-S.** (2-3) **1893-L/TF.** (4-5). **1902-L/JF.** (6). **1912-L/JF.** (7-10). **1915-H** (Birmingham).

1147 **1884. 1 Decimo.** Silver. Y. 28. **AU.** **($25.-Up)**
Sucre/Arms, "HEATON" below. Deep irridescent toning.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

VERY RARE 1884 SILVER PROOF SET

1148 **1884. 1, 2 Decimo, ½, 1 Sucre. Y. 28-31. Choice Proofs. 4 Pcs. (Photo)** **($3,500.-Up)**

All with head of Bolivar/National arms. The ½ Sucre brought $1,900 in the Paramount Long Beach sale. Two proof Sucres brought $2,600 and $2,700 respectively. All four coins in this lot are beautiful, unhairlined pieces. **The Proofs are not listed in Krause, nor in Seppa-Anderson's THE COINS OF ECUADOR.** The latter a specialized reference, published 1973, mentions only a copper proof of the Sucre, (ex-Farouk).

The several proof coins in the Long Beach sale, and those comprising this lot, may well be all the proofs there are, as there is nor evidence others were struck.

1149 **1884. 2 Decimos.** Silver. Y. 29. **Gem Proof.** **($100.-125.)**

Sucre/Arms, "HEATON" below. A beautiful and very scarce specimen.

1150 **1884-1912.** Lot of 7 **Half Decimo** pcs. **7 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

(1-2). **1884.** 2 pcs. C/N. Y. 26. Shield/Value. Both Fair. (3-5). **1886.** 3 pcs. C/N. Y. 26. All Good. (Y. 26 are all scarce). (6-7). **1897 and 1912.** 2 pcs. Silver. Y 27. Sucre/Arms. **VG and VF.**

1151 **1886-H. 1 Centavo.** Y. 25. **Proof.** **($40.-60.)**

Arms/Value within wreath, "HEATON BIRMINGHAM" below. A few small spots on rev., otherwise quite choice.

1152 **1886.** Set of 2 Copper-Nickel coins. **1 Centavo.** Y. 25 and **½ Decimo.** Y. 26. **Proof.** **($60.-75.)**

Both inscribed "HEATON BIRMINGHAM."

1153 **1888-1889.** Dealer lot of 7 Silver 1 Sucre pcs. Struck at Santiago, Chile. Y. 31. **7 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**

Same type as above. General Sucre/Arms, "SANTIGO, CHILE" below. (1-2). **1888-S.** 2 pcs. One VF, the other About XF and scratched. (3-7). **1889-S.** 5 pcs. From **VF to AU** (one VF, one Abt. XF, one XF, one XF/AU, one AU).

1154 No lot.

1155 **1889-1895.** Set of 19 Silver 2 Decimos pcs. Y. 29. Sucre/Arms. A fine lot for the Ecuador specialist. The overdate and other varieties are scarce. **19 Pcs.** **($100.-125.)**

(1). **1889-S/DT. VG.** (2). **1891-S/DT. VG/Fine.** (3). **1892-L/TF. Fine+.** (4). **1893/2-L/TF,** overdate. **Fine.** (5). **1894-L/TF. VG.** (6). **1894-L/TF. VG.** Adjustment marks. (7). **1894/3-L/TF,** overdate. **G/VG.** (8). **1894/9-1/TF,** overdate. **VG.** (9). 1895-P. **VG.** (10). 1895-P. **Fine.** (11). **1896/9-L/TF,** overdate. **Good.** (12). **1896/9-L/TF,** overdate. **VG/Fine.** (13). **1912-L/FG. VF/XF.** (14). **1912-L/FG.** "9" double punched. **XF/AU.** (15). **1914-L/FG. VF/XF.** (16). **1914-P. XF.** (17-19). **1916-P. 3 Pcs. XF.**

1156 **1889-1930.** Lot of 7 coins. **7 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**

(1). **1889-S. 2 Decimos.** Silver. Y. 29. **Good/VG.** (2). **1917. 2½ Centavos.** C/N. Y. 36. **VF.** Very scarce one-year type. (3-4). **1928. 1 Sucre.** Silver. 2 pcs. Y. 49. **Both Fine.** (5). **1930.** 1 Sucre. Silver. Y. 49. **F.** Scarce date. (6-7). **1930. 50 Centavos.** Silver 2 pcs. Y. 48. **One Fine, the other F/VF.** Note: Nos. 3 thru 7 were struck at Philadelphia.

1157 **1890-1912. Set of four Silver 1 Decimo pcs.** All Y. 28. **4 Pcs.** **($30.-40.)**

(1). **1890. VF toned.** Heaton Mint. (2). **1899. Unc., brilliant iridescent toning.** Lima Mint. (3). **1905. VF, nicely toned.** Lima. (4). **1912. VF,** toned. Lima.

1158 No lot.

1159 **1909-1924.** Dealer lot of 26 Copper-Nickel 5 Centavos pcs. **26 Pcs.** **($60.-90.)**

(1-3). 1909-H (Birmingham). 3 pcs. Y. 37. Arms/Value within wreath. **Poor to Good.** (4-19). 1918. Philadelphia. 16 pcs. Y. 37a. No mintmark. **G to XF.** (20-25). 1919. Providence. 6 pcs. Y. 38. No mintmark. **F to Unc.** (26). 1924-H. Y. 41. Bolivar portrait. **XF.** Scarce one-year type. Excellent for the Ecuador specialist.

1160 **1919-1946.** Lot of 5 mixed coins. **5 Pcs.** **($25.-35.)**

(1). 1928. Philadelphia. 2 Sucres Silver. Y. 50. **VG/F, polished.** (2). 1944. Mexico City. 2 Sucres. Silver. **AU+.** (3). 1930. Phila. 50 Centavos. Silver. Y. 48. **VF/XF.** (4). 1919. 10 Centavos. C/N. Y. 40. **F/VF.** (5). 1946. 20 Centavos. C/N. Y. 53b. **VF.**

1161 **1924-H. 10 Centavos.** Y. 42. **Brilliant Proof.** **($50.-75.)**

Bolivar/Arms. Struck at Heaton, Birmingham. Extremely scarce in proof.

1162 **1930-1944.** Dealer lot of 6 silver pcs. **6 Pcs.** **($25.-35.)**

(1-2). 1930. Two 1 Sucre pcs. Struck at Philadelphia. Y. 49. Sucre/Arms. One **VG,** the other **Fine, polished.** (3-6). 1944. Four 2 Sucres pcs. Struck at Mexico City. Y. 55. Sucre/Arms. **XF to Unc.**

A FINE SELECTION OF 1 SUCRE COINS

1163 **1884. 1 Sucre.** Y. 31. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**

Sucre Arms, "HEATON." A modest amount of iridescent toning; Extremely scarce in this superior grade. Scattered microscopic contact marks on obv.

1164 **1884-1889.** Set of 4 Silver 1 Sucre pcs. Struck at Heaton's Mint, Birmingham. Y. 31. **4 Pcs. ($50.-75.)**

Head of General Sucre/Arms, "BIRMINGHAM" below. (1). 1884-B. **XF.** may have been cleaned. (2). 1888-B **Fine.** (3-4) 1889-B, 2 pcs. One **VF,** the other **About XF** with a few spots.

1165 **1884-1895.** Lot of 5 Silver 1 Sucre pcs. struck at various mints. Bust of Sucre/Condor over draped arms. Y. 31, W. Raymond 3. **5 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

(1). 1884-H (Birmingham). **VF.** (2-3). 1888-H. 2 pcs. One **VF,** the other **Abt. XF.** (4-5). 1895-L/TF. 2 pcs. One XF, polished and the other **AU.** Scarce in these high grades.

1165A **1889-1899.** Set of 12 Silver 1 Decimo pcs. Y. 28. Sucre/Arms. **($125.-Up)**

(1). **1889-S.** Double struck date. **Fine** +. (2). **1889-S.** Rotated die. **VG.** (3). **1890-89-H** overdate. **Good.** (4). **1892/L/JR. Good.** (5). **1893-L/TF. Good.** (6). **1894-93-L/TF,** overdate. **Good/VG.** (7). **1899-94-L/JF,** overdate. Die crack thru "1" from bust. **Fine.** (8). **1990-L/JF VG.** (9). **1900-L/JF. Fine.** (10). **1902-L/JF. VG.** (11). **1912-L/FG. VF.** Very scarce date. (12). 1915-Birmingham-H. **AU. 12 Pcs.** A fine lot for the Ecuador specialist.

1165B **1890-1896.** Set of 4 Silver 1 Sucre pcs. struck at Lima. Bust of Sucre/Condor over draped arms. Y. 31, W. Raymond 3. **4 Pcs. ($60.-90.)**

(1). 1890. **XF.** (2). 1892. **VF.** (3). 1895. **XF.** (4). 1896 "F". **XF.**

1166 **1890-1897.** Set of 5 Silver 1 Sucre pcs. struck at Lima, Peru. Y. 31, Wayte Raymond 3. Head of General Sucre/Condor over draped arms, "LIMA", below. **($100.-150.)**

(1). **1890-L/TF. XF/AU,** bagmarks. (2). 1891-L/TF. **XF.** (3). 1895-L/TF. Strong **VF+.** (4). 1896-L/F. **XF.** (5). 1897-L/JF. **XF,** may have been cleaned.

1167 **1890-1897.** Set of 4 Silver 1 Sucre pcs. struck at Lima, Peru. Y. 31, W. Raymond 3. Head of General Sucre/Condor over draped arms, "LIMA", below. **4 Pcs. ($75.-100.)**

(1). 1890-L/TF. **XF/AU,** bagmarks. (2). 1891-L/TF. **VF.** (3). 1896-L/F. **VF/XF.** Slight obv. tarnish. (4). 1897-L/JF. **XF,** may have been cleaned.

1168 **1890-1897.** Dealer lot of 15 Silver 1 Sucre pcs. Struck at Lima. Y. 31. Same types as above, 3 different dates. General Sucre/Condor over draped arms. **15 Pcs. ($200.-Up)**

(1-4). **1890-L/TF.** 4 pcs. **From VF to AU.** (5-6). **1896-L/F, XF** and the scarce **1896-L/TF, About XF** and may have been cleaned. (7-15). **1897-L/JF, from Abt. VF to AU. 9 Pcs.** One 1897-L/JF has a heavy edge knock.

1169 **1891. 1 Sucre Silver.** Y. 31. W. Raymond 3. **Choice Unc. ($25.-Up)**

Head of Gen Sucre/Draped arms. Struck at Lima. Excellent sharp strike, **beautifully toned** gun-metal blue.

1170 **1892-1916.** Dealer lot of 17 Silver 2 Decimos pcs. Y. 29. Sucre Arms. **17 pcs. ($75.-100.)**

(1-3). 1892-L/TF. **G, VG, F.** (4-5). 1894-L/TF. **VG, VG.** (6). 1895-L/TF. **Abt. VF.** (7-11). 1895-P. **VG to Abt. VF.** (12-13). 1912-L/FG. **VF, VF.** (14). 1914-P. **AU.** (15-17). 1916-P. **VF, VF+.**

EGYPT

1171 **(1754). A.H. 1168. 3 Altun.** Not in Craig or Friedberg. **Gold;** 38 mm.; 9.79gms. **AU. (Photo)** **(——)**

Osman III, AH 1168-71 (A.D. 1754-77). Toughra/inscription. Ornamentation around obverse and reverse edges. Accompanied by an INS authentification certificate. Certainly rare and quite attractive, this piece could bring from the middle hundreds to the low thousands. Demand for Egyptian coins is incredible.

1172 **(1836). A.H. 1223-year 30. 20 Guerche.** Cr. 168. **Rare. XF. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

Toughra/inscription. Demand for Egyptian coins seems unbounded; so much so that **Krause's $950 valuation** may prove conservative when this nice piece is hammered down.

1173 **1864-1876.** Group of four minor coins. **F+-Unc.** Choice lot. **4 Pcs. ($30.-Up)**

A.H. 1277-year 3. Silver 20 Para. Y. 6. **Fine** +. (2). **A.H. 1293-year 4.** Silver **Guerche.** Y. 18a. **Unc.** and scarce. (3). A.H. 1293-year 31-H. 1/20 Guerche. Y. 13. **Red Unc.,** tiny spots. (4). **A.H. 1293-year 35-H. 1/40 Guerche.** Y. 12. **Red Unc.,** tiny spot.

1174 **(1864). A.H. 1277-year 4. 10 Piastres.** Y. 10. Rare. **XF. ($75.-Up)**

Toughra/inscription. Krause calls this **10 Guerche.** Slightly dark toning, a few very minor nicks on the obverse rim.

1175 **SUEZ CANAL. 50 Centimes.** Borel Lavalley et Compagnie. CW #7, Krause KM #6. **Choice AU. ($75.-Up)**

Modern ship/Value in beaded circle. 24-sided. Brass, 20 mm. Krause gives the metal as copper, but all Borel's are brass and all Bazin's are bronze. **Scarce condition.**

1176 **1865. SUEZ CANAL. 5 Francs token.** Ch. & A. Bazin. **The plate coin in Raymond's** COINS OF THE WORLD 19th CENTURY (published in 1947). Listed in Krause (unpriced at the end of the Egypt section). **Very Rare. Choice AU. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

Ancient galley/Value in wreath. Bronze, 33 mm. 9.85gms. 29-sided edge. Some traces of mint red. Probably a slightly mishandled Unc. In a recent Stack's auction. An XF piece, mixed into a lot of African aluminum coins sold to a dealer for $800 (against a $75 estimate). No other sales are known to us; Raymond himself did not sell his specimen. His catalog price for the piece was $7.50 (on the preceding page an Egyptian 20 Piastres, A.H. 1223, cataloged $5.00). The Bazin firm was subcontracted to dig a part of the canal and was one of two firms that issued tokens (see the last lot for the other firm). Some cafe tokens are also known (see Fonrobert and Neumann). The best reference to date is Courtney Coffing's article in the July, 1971 Numismatic Scrapbook.

1177 **(1866). A.H. 1277-year 7. 5 Guerche. Y. 9a. AU, Prooflike. (Photo)** **($200.-250.)**

Tougra within beaded circle/Inscription. Year 7. Rare, esp. in this high grade.

1178 **(1869). A.H. 1277- year 10. Y. 8a. 2½ Guerche. Silver. VF/XF.** **($100.-175.)**

Minor spotting, nicely toned. Very scarce and seldom offered

1179 **(1869). A.H. 1277-year 10. 5 Guerche. Silver. Y. 9a. VF/XF.** **($125.-150.)**

3 tiny obv. scratches. Nicely toned and very scarce. Year 10.

1180 **(1872). A.H. 1277-year 13. 1 Guerche. Silver. Y. 7. AU.** **($25.-35.)**
Light rainbow toning. Year 13.

1181 **(1876). A.H. 1293-year 1. 10 Para. Silver. Y. A17. VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Nicely toned. Year 1. Extremely scarce.

1182 **(1878). A.H. 1293-year 3. 1 Guerche. Silver. Y. 18a. XF.** **($20.-30.)**
Darkish toning. Year 3.

1183 **(1880). A.H. 1293-year 5. 1 Guerche. Silver. Y. 18a. AU.** **($40.-60.)**
Minor spot, toned. Year 5.

1184 **(1885). A.H. 1293-year 10. 10 Guerche. Silver. Y. 21. Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Toughra in wreath/Inscription in wreath. Rev. iridescent toning, and darkish on obv. periphery. Year 10.

1185 **(1885). A.H. 1293-year 10. 20 Guerche (or Piastres). Y. 22. Unc. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Toughra in wreath. Inscription in wreath. Deep iridescent toning. Year 10. Very scarce in this superior grade.

1186 **(1897). A.H. 1293-year 22. 10 Guerche. Silver. Y. 21. Unc.** **($60.-80.)**
Brilliant iridescent toning, esp. around the peripheries. Year 22.

1187 **(1906). 1293-year 33-H. 5 Guerche. Silver. Y. 20. Unc.** **($30.-40.)**

1188 **(1908). A.H. 1293-year 33-H. 10 Guerche. Silver. Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Small areas of tarnish. Toned. Year 33.

1189 **(1909) A. H. 1327-year 6. 5 and 10 Guerche.** Silver Y. 31-32. **Choice Unc.** **($125.-175.)**
Toughra in wreath/Inscription in wreath Struck under Mohammed V. Both nicely toned. Very scarce coins in this superior grade.

1190 **(1912). A.H. 1327-year 4-H. 5 Guerche. Silver. Y. 31. Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Toughra in wreath/Inscription in wreath. Weak rev. strike. Nicely toned. Year 4.

1191 **1916-1923.** Lot of two Crowns and a Half-Crown. **XF. 2 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**
1916. 20 Piastres. Y. 42. **XF,** tiny edge nick. (2). **1917. 20 Piastres. Y. 42. XF,** cleaned. (3). **1923. 10 Piastres.** Y. 54. **XF.**

A UNIQUE PRESENTATION MINT SET FOR THE SULTAN OF EGYPT

1192 **1916-17. Unique Presentation Mint Set given to Sultan Hussenin Kamil.** Haffner, 2nd edition, pg. 190. **(Photo)** **($3,500.-Up)**
This is the Ben Adams set pictured in Haffner. Egyptian coins were legal tender in Palestine before the introduction of the Mandate coinage in 1927, and this set is considered very desireable by collectors of Judaica. The case is brown leather, very lightly scuffed, imprinted in gold with the Sultan's name under a crown in the center and a single line around the edge.
The coins are ½ Millieme, bronze, 1917; 1, 2 Milliemes, nickel, 1917; 5, 10 Milliemes, nickel, 1916; 2 Piastres, silver, 1916; 5 Piastres, silver 1917, 10, 20 Piastres, silver, 1916; 100 Piastres, **gold,** 1916. The coins are all **selected Uncirculated** examples. The silver pieces have uniform blue and purple iridescent toning, the others are bright. None are mintmarked, the ½ Millieme being struck in Calcutta, the others in Bombay; Yeoman nos. 34-43.
It is very seldom that a numismatist can use that exciting word "unique." The rarity and historical associations of this set make it one of the most desirable lots of this or any other world coin sale. We feel we are offering our bidders a national treasure that might indeed return home.

THE SCARCE 1917 PROOF 20 PIASTRES

1193 **1917 (A.H. 1335). 20 Piastres.** Y. 42. **Proof. (Photo)** **($1,000.-Up)**
Value, Arabic inscriptions within wreath, date beneath/ Inscriptions within wreath. Beautifully toned. Excessively rare in Proof. One of the most desirable of all crowns from the Middle East. Seldom offered.

1194 **(1924-H) A.H. 1342.** Set of 2 C/N **2 Milliemes.** Y. 49. One **Unc., the other Proof.** **($50.-75.)**
Fuad I wearing fez/Value date. Struck at Heaton's Mint, Birmingham.

1195 **1933-1935. Set of two 5 Milliemes.** (1). (1933-H) A.H. 1352. **BU.** (2). (1935-H) A.H. 1354. **Proof.** Both Y. 64. **($40.-60.)**
A few tiny unobtrusive spots.

1196 **(1938) A.H. 1357. 1 Millieme.** C/N. **Choice Proof.** **($40.-60.)**
Arabic inscription/Value in both Arabic and English. Center hole, as made. Scarce in proof.

1197 **(1938) (A.H. 1357).** Set of 2 C/N **5 Milliemes,** Both Y. 81, **one Unc., the other Proof.** **($40.-60.)**
The Proof has a few tiny spots.

1198 **(1938) A.H. 1357. 10 Milliemes.** C/N. Y. 82. **Proof** **($40.-60.)**
Bust of Farouk I/Value, Very scarce.

ERITREA

1199 **1890. 2 Lires.** Y. 3. **XF.** **($60.-Up)**
Fine bust of Umberto, 1878-1900/Italian and native inscriptions. Very sharp with light lavender toning, tiny edge nicks.

1200 **1918. Tallero.** Y. 5. **VF-XF.** **($35.-Up)**
The Italian version of the Maria Theresa. Because it failed to gain much acceptance, the Fascists obtained the right to restrike the Maria Theresa Thalers in the Rome mint.

ETHIOPIA

1201 **N.D. (c. 1887-95). Set of four Silver pcs.** Struck under Menelik II, c. 1887-95. (1). **1 Gersh.** Y. 5 **VF.** (2-3). Two ¼ **Talari** pcs., Y. 7. **Good and F/VF.** (4). ½ **Talari.** Y. 8. **VG.** All portray the crowned Emperor/Lion of Judah. **Scarce coins. 4 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**

1202 **N.D. (c. 1889-1913).** Silver dish, 4⅜" in diameter, embedded with a silver crown-sized 1 Gersh piece of Emperor Menelik II (1889-1913). **($100.-Up)**
Crowned portrait/Crowned lion with sceptre and banner. Y. 5. The coin is VG+. The dish is beautifully engraved. A fine item for numismatic display.

1203 **1887. ⅛ Talari copper piece used as die for striking other coins.** Type of Y. 6. **VF.** **($35.-50.)**
Crowned bust of Menelik II/Crowned Lion of Judah. The denomination in this piece has been erased so that it could serve as a die in turning out other copper pieces. **Very scarce.**

1204 **1916. Gold. 1 Wark.** Fr. 20. **Unc. (Photo)** **($300.-400.)**
Crowned bust of Emperor Menelik II (1889-1913)/Crowned Lion of Judah with sceptre and banner. Struck posthumously to memorialize Menelik. Very scarce. Lists at $650 in Friedberg

FIJI ISLANDS

1205 **1937. Florin. Silver.** Fr. 7, Y. 13. **Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Crowned head of George VI/Fiji Shield. A couple of small contact marks on obv. and faint traces of prior cleaning.

FINLAND

1206 **1865. Markka.** Y. 6. **AU.** **($40.-Up)**
Same type as Y. 7 above.

1207 **1865. 2 Markka.** Y. 7. **XF.** **($30.-Up)**
Arms on breast of double-headed Eagle/Value in wreath.

FRANCE

1208 **N.D. (c. 1100). Counts Of Chartres.** Boudeau 204. **Fine.** **($40.-60.)**
Crude head/Cross. Very scarce.

1209 **N.D. (Circa 1100-50). Melle (Poitou). Silver Denier.** Pa. 2457. **VF.** **($40.-60.)**
"MET ALO" in 2 lines/Cross. Very scarce.

1210 **N.D. (c. 1200). Viscounts Of Limoges. Silver Denier.** Pa. 2275. **VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Circular inscription/Cross. Fine example of medieval coinage.

1211 **N.D. (1333-49). Gold Florin** of the town of Viennois. Fr. 578. **VF-XF. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Struck for Humbert II, the Dauphin. (Lord of Daupline). St. John, standing facing/lily, HV. DPH-CIENS. Priced by Friedberg at $850.

1212 **N.D. (1399-1442). Brittany. 1 Blanc.** Silver. **VF.** **($30.-50.)**
Arms and inscription of Jean V/Cross. Rennes Mint. Very scarce. Usual crude planchet.

1213 **N.D. (c. 1545-1608). Lorraine.** Silver **Teston. VF. ($60.-90.)**
Bust of Charles III, Duke of Lorraine/Crowned shield. Sim. piece illus. p. 165 "Illustrated Encyclopedia of World Coins" Unusal uneven planchet. Fine example of French Feudal Coinage.

1214 **N.D. (c. 1555-1603).** Silver **Teston.** 29 mm. Scarce. **Fine.** **($40.-Up)**
Charles III, Duke, 1555-1603. Bust right in high collar/Crowned arms. Lorraine is often considered a German state.

1215 **1588-T. ¼ Ecu.** Ciani 1438. **F/VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Henry III (1574-89)/Cross. Nantes Mint. Usual irregular planchet.

1216 **N.D. (c. 1595). City of Cambrai. Undated 5 Patards.** Siege money. Maillet 22.18, Brause 10, Van Gelder and Hoc 196a, Neumann 3650. **Fine** for the coin. **($100.-Up)**
Lead, octagonal and uniface. "HENRICO.PROTECTORI." within two concentric circles. In center, three fleur-de-lis. At sides "5-p" (5 Patards). Henry IV of France, 1589-1610. The consignor's envelope states this piece is ex Ferrari and Gibbs.

1217 **1605. Silver Teston. Dombes.** Boudeau 1066. **VF. ($100.-150)**
Bust of Henry II/Crowned fleur-de-lis shield. Usual uneven planchet. Very scarce.

1218 **1612. Navarre-Bearn. ¼ Ecu. VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Arms of France-Navarre-Bearn and inscription of Louis XIII/ Floriated cross. Scarce.

1219 **N.D. (1633).** Town of **Nancy. 5 Sols.** Siege coin. **VF. (Photo)** **($75.-Up)**
Brass, hexagonal. 33/37 mm. Obverse: In center, French arms in crowned shield, a star above. A fish (?) to left. All within a rope border. Around the edge, eight fleur-de-lis in incuse diamonds. All counterstamped. Reverse blank. Some loose dirt in the devices. A type never before seen by the cataloguer.

1220 **1658. City of Besaneon. Taler.** Dav. 5070, Bachtell 1394. **Abt. VF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Obverse: Crowned double-headed eagle, city arms on breast. "MONETA:CIVIT:IMP:BISVNTINAE:". Standing figure (Karl V, who gave the city its coining privilege in 1526) dividing "16-58." Slightly porous and lightly polished. Damage on rev. in "I" of "IMP". Besaneon became part of France in 1678.

1221 **1691-I. Ecu** with eight L's. Subin type 9, Dav. 3811. **VF. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Bust of Louis XIIII, 1643-1715/Crowned double-L's arranged in a cross, "I" (Limoges mintmark) in center. Overstruck on an earlier Ecu, but few traces of the host coin remain. This date/mint was **not in the Sobin collection** (although Sobin knew of six specimens). In point of wear, the coin is Abt. XF, pleasingly toned. There is some softness of strike in the central area, and moderate adjustment marks on the reverse. Sobin's catalog price: $1200.

1222 **1702-A. ½ Ecu.** Similar to Dav. 1316. **Fine or better.** **($35.-Up)**
Bust/circular arms, crowned and with "insignia." The date "1692" shows boldly over the King's head, even though the coin was overstruck between then and the 1702 overstriking. Unusual!

1223 **1702-N. ½ Ecu.** Similar to last. **Fine for coin.** **($40.-Up)**
Scarce mint mark (N= Montpellier).

1224 **1704. ½ Ecu.** Ciani 1925. **F/VF,** overstruck on an earlier piece. **($60.-80.)**
Bewigged bust of Louis XIV/Cross of 8 L's. Very scarce type.

1225 **1705-A. 10 Sols.** Silver. Ciani 1964. **VF.** **($25.-Up)**
Bewigged bust of Louis XIV/Two crossed sceptres.

1226 **1708.** Town of **Lille. 20 Sols.** Siege coin. Boudeau 2313 Maillet. Pl LXXIII. **VF+.** **($50.-Up)**
Arms with 20 5's fashioned into a garter/inscription. Slightly soft strike, but actually rather bold for this coin.

1227 **1743-T. 1/10 Ecu (=12 Sols).** Cr 44. **VF.** **($25.-Up)**
Louis XV, 1715-74. Mature head/Crowned, oval arms in wreath. **First year of type.** The "T" mint mark (for Nantes) is scarcer. Fairly heavy adjustments and a scratch in the right obverse field (when Gadoury's new book is released, such coins as this may appreciate considerably).

1228 **1756-A. Ecu.** Cr 47. Sobin type 22, (Six pieces of this date known to him.) **VG+.** **($25.-Up)**
Bust of Louis XV, 1715-74/Crowned arms in wreath. A=Paris mintmark. The Sobin collection had only an "About Fine" coin for this rare date. There is a blob-like diebreak at 11:00 obverse.

1229 **1768-1897. Crown lot. Fine to Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($200.-Up)**
(1). **1768/7-T. Ecu.** Sobin knew of **only two specimens** of this date. Overall, **Fine.** Sobin $200 in this grade. (2). **1843-BB. 5 Francs.** Cr 204a. **VF+.** (3). **1849-A. 5 Francs.** Y. 6. **Abt. VF.** (4). **1873-A. 5 Francs.** Y. 52. **Unc.** Ex Boosel auction, lot 820. (5). **Indo-China. 1897. Prastre.** Y. 13. **XF,** reverse scratched.

1230 **1771-I. Ecu.** Dav. 1332. Sobin, Type 23. **Fine.** **($125.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Louis XV/Crowned shield of France in laurel sprays. Slight adjustment marks, but very well struck. Scarce variety. Limoges Mint.

1231 **1783-A. 6 Sols.** Cr 74. Scarce type. **VF or better.** **($30.-Up)**
Obverse: "Fathead: bust of Louis XVI, 1774-93. "LUD.XVI.D.C.R.ETN.REX" (X over R). Reverse: Crowned oval arms in wreath. Moderate adjustments on reverse. This type coined only in 1782-83.

1232 **1784-A. ½ Ecu.** 33 mm. Cr 77. **VF/XF.** **($40.-60.)**
Third-length laureate bust of Louis XVI/Crowned shield within wreath. **Traces of mint lustre, nice toning.**

1233 **1785-A. ½ Ecu.** Cr 77. **VF.** **($40.-50.)**
Type as last, only a more reasonable portrait. "ETWAV" run together in the obverse legend Moderate adjustments, and a tiny clip at 7:00 obverse.

1234 **1788 M. Ecu.** Cr. 78. Sobin type 24. **VF+.** **($40.-Up)**
Bust of Louis XVI, 1774-93. M=Toulouse mintmark. Moderate adjustments on obv. and light adjustments on rev.

1235 **1791 A. 2 Sols.** Cr 89. **XF.** **($40.-Up)**
The Constitutional type. Bust/Fasces in wreath. A yellow-bronze product of one of two emergency mints operated under the aegis of the Paris mint, as indicated by a dot over the "A" mintmark. Exceptionally nice.

1236 **1792. Dealer lot of fine Bronze 2-Sols pcs.** All dated 1792. **5 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**
(1-4). 4 pcs. Cr 89. Bust of Louis XVI/Fasces within wreath. Two **VF,** on **F/VF,** and one **Fine,** all on fairly granular planchets. (5). Cr 89a. Slightly diff. type. Louis XVI, Fasces. Rather crudely struck Revolutionary period pieces. F/VF, this came as a higher grade, weaknesses are as much due to strike as to wear.

1237 **1792-A. Ecu.** Dav. 1335, Sobin Type 25. **VF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Louis XVI/Angel writing Constitution. Scarce type.

1238 **1793-AA (Metz). 1 Sol. Bronze.** Cr 122. **AU.** **($40.-60.)**
Tablet, "L'AN II"/Scales, Wreath, "LIBERTE, EGALITE," Actually an **Unc.** specimen which we've conservatively graded to compensate for complete brown patina advanced in some areas to the point of light granularity.

1239 **1793—AA (Metz). 2 Sols.** Bronze. Cr 123. **Nice VF. ($50.-60.)**
Tablet, "L'AN II"/Scales, Wreath, "LIBERTE, EGALITE." A classic VF, but of such good quality that it was sent to us with a higher grade.

1240 **1793-A. Ecu (6 Livres).** Dav. 1336. **VG/F.** **($50.-75.)**
Angel writing Constitution/Value within wreath. Reverse weakly struck.

1241 **1793-A. Ecu (6 Livres).** Dav. 1336. Cr 124. **F-VF or better.** **($75.-Up)**
Genius writing on tablet/Value in wreath. There is only a single, light adjustment scratch. **Gadoury prices this at 1200 Francs.** Ex 1976 A.N.A. auction.

1242 **(1795) L'AN 4-A.** 2 Decimes. Bronze. Cr 133. **VF/XF.** **($100.-125.)**
Head of the Republic/Value, date within wreath. **A rarity of the Directory period.** About 5% remaining original lustre, peppered over ⅓ or more of surface with tiny pit marks.

1243 **(1795) L'AN 4-A. 2 Decimes.** Bronze. Cr 133. **VF. ($100.-Up)**
Same type as above. Traces of about 10% of the original lustre, some light granularity of the planchet. **Rare Directory period piece.**

1244 **(1795), AN 4 of the Directory.** 5 Centimes. Bronze. Cr 131, **XF** **($30.-40.)**
Head of the Republic/Value and date. Weakly struck on rev. Small obv. scratches. Some planchet granularity at centers.

1245 **(1795) L'AN 4-A. 5 Centimes. Bronze. Cr 131. VF plus.** **($30.-40.)**
Head of the Republic/Value, date within wreath. **Scarce coin of the Directory period.** XF quality surfaces with VF sharpness.

1246 **(1796) L'AN 5-A. 1 Decime.** Bronze. Cr 137. **VF plus.** **($60.-80.)**
Head of the Republic/Value, date within wreath. Small obv. planchet split at about 11:30. Trace of original mint lustre. **Directory period rarity.**

1247 **(1796) L'AN 5-W. 1 Decime.** Bronze. Cr 137. **VF. ($75.-Up)**
Head of the Republic/Value, date within wreath. Lille Mint. **Directory period rarity.** This came as higher grade. Design weaknesses are more due to strike quality than wear.

UNUSUAL DOUBLE STRIKE

1248 **(1796) L'AN 5. 1 Decime,** Bronze struck over a 2-Decemes piece. Cr 137. **VF.** **(——)**
Head of the Republic/Value date within wreath. The 2-Decemes undertype is decipherable beneath rev. design by rotating it 180 degrees.

1249 **(1804) AN 12-A. ½ Franc.** Cr 142. **Superb Unc. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**
Bust of Napoleon Bonaparte (as First Consul)/Value within wreath. Iridescent toning over brilliant surfaces. **Rare in this state of preservation.**

THE RARE 1804 NAPOLEON 2 FRANCS

1250 **(1804). AN XII-A. 2 Francs.** Cr 144. **Choice Unc. Prooflike. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**
Bust of Napoleon as First Consul/Value within wreath Mirror-like surfaces, sparkling rainbow toning. Inconsequential obv. spotting. Rev. adjustment file marks. An outstanding coin in rarity and appearance. Seldom offered in this very superior grade.

GOLD TYPE SET

1251 **1804-1833. Type Set of 13 Gold 20 Franc Pieces.** Difficult set to assemble. **13 Pcs.** **($1,000.-Up)**
(1). **(1804)** Year 12. Fr. 225, Schl. 6. Napoleon as First Consul. **VF.** (2). **(1805)** Year 13. A-Paris Mint. Fr. 231, Schl. 11. Napoleon as Emperor, bare head. **VF.** (3). **1808-A** Fr. 242, Schl. 46. Napoleon as Emperor, Laureate head. **VF.** (4). **1815-A.** Fr. 265, Schl. 108. Louis XVIII, uniformed bust. **VF to XF.** (5). **1819-A.** Fr. 278, Schl. 138. Louis XVIII, civilian bust. Considerable lustre, **VF to XF.** (6). **1825-A.** Fr. 289, Schl. 177. Charles X, bare head. **VF plus.** (7). **1831-A.** Fr. 293, Schl. 193. Louis Philippe, bare head. **VF plus.** (8). **1833-B.** Fr. 304, Schl. 247. Louis Philippe, laureate head. Rouen Mint. **VF.** (9). **1851-A.** Fr. 331, Schl. 254. Ceres Head, Second Republic. **AU.** (10). **1852-A.** Fr. 305, Schl. 257. Louis Napoleon, bare head. One-year type. **VF plus.** (11). **1865-BB.** Fr. 323, Schl. 362. Louis Napoleon. laureate head. Strasbourg Mint. **XF to AU.** (12). **1877-A.** Fr. 330, Schl. 434. Angel writing, Third Republic. **XF,** assay file marks on rev. (13). **1913.** Fr. 336, Schl. 471. Head of Marianne/Gallic cock. Third Republic. **BU, sharp and full lustre,** obv. lintmark from thread on die.

RARE 1806 PATTERN 10 CENTIMES

1252 **1806. 10 Centimes** Pattern. V.G. 1503. **Unc.** **($200.-Up)**
Bi-metallic: Bronze with Silver center. Eagle on silver, "NAPOLEON EMPEREUR"/"REPUB. FRANC," value, date. (Regular billon silver 10 centimes pcs. were minted beginning in 1807). The silver center is nicely toned. **Very rare, seldom offered.**

1253 **1807-A. 10 Centimes.** Billon. Cr. 150. **Strong AU. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**
Large crowned "N" for Napoleon within wreath/Value, "EMPEREUR NAPOLEON" around rim. **Rare, especially in this high grade.** Completely original mint surfaces, about ⅔ toned with grayish coloration which is heaviest on the somewhat mottled obv.

1254 **(1807) AN 13-A. 1/4 Franc, or "Quart".** Cr. 151. **Choice Unc.** **($125.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Napoleon Bonaparte/Value within wreath. Attractive iridescent toning over original brilliant surfaces. **Rare in this superior grade.** (Napoleon as Emperor).

1255 **1808-A. 1 Franc.** Cr 153b. **XF/AU.** **($60.-75.)**
Laureate bust of Napoleon I/Value within wreath. Slight obv. rim damage between 11 and 12 o'clock in the form of file marks (probably adjustment marks). **Nicely toned.**

1256 **1812-L. 5 Francs.** Dav. 85, Cr 165. **VG.** **($25.-30.)**
Laureate head of Napoleon/Value within wreath. Bayonne Mint. **Beautifully toned.**

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

1257 **1813-A. ½ Franc.** Cr 162. **AU.** **($60.-90.)**
Laureate bust of Napoleon/Value within wreath. **Beautifully toned.** Adjustment file marks on obv. rim along side of the name "NAPOLEON".

1258 **1813. 1 Franc.** Cr 163. **AU.** **($75.-100.)**
Laureate bust of Napoleon/Value within wreath. Original mint brilliance enchanced by rainbow toning, although a bit uneven on rev. with spotting. Slightly irregular appearance of rims due to effect of edge lettering machine.

THE RARE 1813 NAPOLEON 2 FRANCS

1259 **1813-A. 2 Francs.** Cr 164. **Choice Unc. Prooflike. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Napoleon as Emperor/Value within wreath. Tiny obv. spot. Rev. adjustment marks. **Mirror-like surfaces, striking rainbow toning. A truly outstanding specimen in beauty and rarity.**

1260 **1814-1815. Dealer lot of seven Brass 1 Decime pcs.** (1-2). **1814.** Cr. 174. 2 pcs. Crowned "N" for Napoleon. Value, date within wreath. Both **Fine or better,** one quite granular. One is the scarce "pearl" type. (3-7). 1815. Cr 175. 5 pcs. Crowned "L" for Louis XVIII/Value, date within wreath. Two are **VF or close to it,** two are **Fine** or better and one **VG/F.** Two of the 1815's are the scarce "pearl" types. Highly elusive and historical coins. **7 Pcs.** **($100.-200.)**

1261 **1815.** Strasbourg Provisional Coinage. **Two 1 Decime Brass pcs. dated 1815.** (1). Cr. 174. Crowned "N" for Napoleon/Value, date within wreath. **VF.** (2). Cr 175. Crowned "L" for Louis XVIII/Value date, within wreath. **Fine.** Both have "BB" for Strasbourg Mint. Both are "no pearls" types. **2 Pcs.** **($65.-75.)**

1262 **1816-A. 1 Franc.** Cr 179. **Unc.** **($125.-150.)**
Bust of Louis XVIII/Crowned shield. Superbly toned original mint surface with only light obv. spotting.

1263 **1818-W. Gold 40 Francs.** Fr. 275, Schl. 131. **VF.** **($175.-225.)**
Rare head of Louis XVIII/Crowned shield within wreath. Lille Mint. Very scarce. Lists at $520 in Schlumberger.

1264 **1824-W. 2 Francs.** Cr 180. **XF+/AU.** **($125.-175.)**
Bust of Louis XVIII/Crowned shield. Lille Mint. Prooflike surfaces and sparkling rainbow toning. Light scratches in lower left obv. field and other minute obv. handling marks. **Rare in this high grade.**

1265 **1827-W. 5 Francs.** Dav. 88. **Superb XF.** **($75.-100.)**
Plain head of Charles X/Crowned shield within laurel sprays. A very bold strike and nicely toned. Lille Mint. Shallow pin scratch on upper obv.

1266 **1831-B. 1 Franc.** Cr 200. **Unc. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Louis Philippe/Value, date within wreath. **Beautiful iridescent toning. Very rare in this superior grade.**

1267 **1831-A. 5 Francs.** Dav. 89, Cr 203. **Nearly VF.** **($25.-30.)**
Louis Philippe/Value, date within wreath. Nicely toned. Scarce type.

1268 **1832-A. ½ Franc, Silver.** Cr. 198. **Unc.** **($60.-75.)**
Laureate bust of Louis Philippe/Value, date within wreath. Brilliant mint surface attractively and delicately toned. **Scarce in this high grade.**

1269 **1832-B. 1 Franc.** Cr 201. **AU.** **($75.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Louis Philippe/Value date within wreath. Rouen Mint. Mint surface, conservatively graded, striking iridescent toning. **Extremely scarce in this choice.**

THE RARE LOUIS PHILIPPE 1832 2 FRANCS

1270 **1832-B. 2 Francs.** Cr 202. **Choice Unc., Prooflike. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Louis Philippe/Value, date within wreath. Mirror-like surfaces. **Brilliant rainbow toning. Rare in this superior grade.**

1271 **1833-A. Gold 40 Francs.** Fr 297, Schl. 200. **Strong VF/XF. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**
Laureate head of Louis Philippe/Value and date within wreath.

1272 **1834-A. Gold 40 Francs.** Fr. 297. Cr. 207. **VF.** **($100.-Up)**
Bust of Louis Philippe, 1830-48/Value in wreath. There are a number of adjustment marks and a minor rim nick on the reverse: VF/VG-F would be the overall grade. Krause $210 VF.

1273 **1838-A. 5 Francs.** Dav. 91, Cr 204. **AU.** **($75.-100.)**
Laureate bust of Louis Philippe/Value, date within wreath. **Frosty mint surfaces, and sparkling iridescent toning. Extremely scarce in this high grade.**

1274 **1842. 2 Centimes.** Bronze **Essai.** VG 2935. **Choice Unc.** **($50.-70.)**
Laureate bust of Louis Philippe/Crown in wreath, value beneath, Nicely toned and extremely scarce.

1275 **1845. 50 Centimes, Silver.** Cr 199. **AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Laureate bust of Louis Philippe/Value, date within wreath.

1276 No lot.

1277 **1846-A. 50 Centimes.** Silver. Cr 199. **Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Laureate bust of Louis Philippe/Value, date within wreath. Absolutely amazing brilliant iridescent toning. Scarce in this high grade.

PATTERN

1278 **1848. Pattern 10 Centimes.** VG. 3163. **AU.** **($40.-Up)**
Liberty head wearing lion's skin/Value in wreath. **Overstruck on a Swedish ½ Shilling or cut-down 1 Shilling of Carl XIII, 1809-18.** Duffield #349 is a "pattern 10 Cts- Struck over 1 Ore of Adolph Frederick . . ." 30.5 mm. plain edge.

1279 **1848. 5 Francs.** Dark grayish Bronze (?), Piefort. **Unc.,** deeply toned. **($40.-Up)**
Head of the Republic, facing forward/Value, date within wreath. E. SAROCHON, designer. Edge lettered: CONCOURS 1848 (ornament) PIEFORT (ornament). Grayish toning with somewhat shallow surface porosity, probably due to the oxidizing characteristics of this high-zinc-content alloy.

1280 **1848. 5 Francs.** Same dark grayish Bronze, Piefort. **AU,** rough and darkly toned. **($40.-Up)**
Laureate head of the Republic, left/Value, date within wreath. Same edge. Traces of original surface, more porosity due to oxidation than the foregoing example.

1281 **1848. Pattern 20 Francs,** by Allar d. **Piefort.** VG 3041 (var.). **Red and Brown Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Obverse: Liberty head wearing a helmet, incorporated into which is a rooster. Reverse: "20 Francs/1848" within wreath. 21 mm. bronze, 4 mm. thick. Edge reads "+PIEFORT + CONCOURS MONETAIRE." VG3041 has a plain edge. Interesting, historical and cheap.

1282 **1849-A. 5 Francs. Dav. 92, Y. 7. XF/AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Three standing figures/Value, date within wreath. Second Republic issue. Bit of light tarnish at 4-5 o'clock

1283 **1850-1851. Set of Two Silver 20 Centimes pcs.** Both Y-2. (1). **1850-A. XF/AU.** (2). **1851-A. 2 Pcs.** **($30.-40.)**

1284 **1850-A. 5 Francs.** Dav. 93, Y. 6. **XF/AU.** **($40.-50.)**
Ceres/Value, date within wreath. Several pin scratches and rim nicks on both sides. **Mint lustre, beautifully toned.**

1285 **1851-A. 1 Franc. Silver.** Y. 4. **XF.** **($200.-Up)**
Head of Ceres/Value, date within ornate wreath. Nicely toned and very scarce in this high grade.

1286 **1852-A. 50 Centimes.** Silver. Y. 11. **AU.** **($70.-85.)**
Bearded portrait of Louis Napoleon/Value within wreath. Nice **iridescent toning,** uneven at left portrait area. **A rare one-year type and very elusive.**

1287 **1852-A. 50 Centimes. Silver.** Y. 11. **VF+.** **($70.-85.)**
Bearded portrait of Louis Napoleon/Value within wreath. **Rare one-year type.**

THE RARE 1852-A ONE FRANC

1288 **1852-A.** 1 Franc. Y. 12. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-300.)**
Bearded portrait of Louis Napoleon/Value within wreath. **Superb iridescent toning. A rare one-year type and seldom offered in this superior condition.** This coin must be seen to be appreciated.

1289 **1853-1945.** Lot of 9 pcs. (1). **1853-BB. 3 Centimes.** Y. 16. **VG/Fine.** (2). **1867-BB. 1 Franc.** Silver. Y. 30. **VG.** (3). **1871-A. 1 Franc.** Silver. Y. 49. **VG.** (4) **1886-A. 10 Centimes.** Y. 44. **VG.** (5) **1904. 25 Centimes.** Nickel. Y. 70. **VF.** (6). **1915. 10 Centimes.** Y. 61. **VF+.** (7). **1933. 10 Francs.** Silver. Y. 86. **Abt. VF.** (8) **1944-B. 2 Francs.** A1. Y. V96. Vichy. **VF.** Scarce. (9) **1945-C. 5 Francs.** A1. Y. 84b. **VF.** Very scarce. **9 Pcs.** **($30.-40.)**

1290 **1855-A. Gold 100 Francs.** Fr. 306, Schl. 258. **Unc. (Photo)** **($500.-600.)**
Bare head of Napoleon III/Crowned and mantled arms. Very scarce in this superior grade. Lists at $900 in Friedberg and at $1,120 in Schlumberger.

1291 **1857-A. Gold 50 Francs.** Fr. 308, Schl. 270. **VF.** **($175.-200.)**
Bare head of Napoleon III/Crowned and mantled arms. Lists at $400 in Friedberg.

1292 **1859-A. 1 Franc,** Silver. Y. 24. **Unc.** **($150.-200.)**
Bearded portrait of Louis Napoleon/Value within wreath. Spectacular golden iridescent toning. **Rare in this superior condition.**

1293 **1859-BB. Gold 50 Francs.** Fr. 308. Y. 36. **AU. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Bare head of Napoleon III/Crowned and mantled Napoleonic arms. Gadoury prices this at 3000 Francs.

RARE 20 CENTIMES PATTERN

1294 **186-. 20 Centimes Silver Pattern. Unc. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Rev. Crown, value "EMPIRE FRANCAIS" as Y. 29. Center dot on obv. only. Unlisted in VG. From the personal estate of Barre, as are lots 1295 and 1297. A similar pattern in the Jess Peters 1971 Pattern Sale (Lot #589) was listed at $350. A very rare and possibly unique type. Inconsequential spotting. Incomplete date.

1295 **1864-E. 50 Centimes.** Silver Pattern. Uniface. **Unc. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Rev. as Y. 29, Crown, value, "EMPIRE FRANCAIS." Obv. plain. Beautiful iridescent toning. Unlisted in VG. As the above specimen, from the personal estate of Barre'. A very rare and possibly unique type.

1296 **1866-A. 2 Francs, Y. 31. Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Louis Napoleon/Mantled arms. Quite heavily toned. **Scarce in this superior grade.**

RARE 20 CENTIMES PATTERN

1297 **N. D. (1867-69). 20 Centimes.** Silver Pattern. **Unc. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Bust of Napoleon III as Y. 28. Rev. "20 C." Retrograde. Rev. otherwise plain. Tiny obv. spots. Unlisted in VG. Mint lustre. From the estate of the great French Mint engraver Jean Jacques Barre. Extremely rare and possibly a unique type.

THE RARE 1870-K 2 FRANCS

1298 **1870-K. 2 Francs.** Y. 45. **AU. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Bordeaux Mint. **Very rare piece, especially in this high grade. Seldom offered anywhere.** Quite heavily toned.

1299 **1870. 2 Francs.** Silver. Y. 50. **Superb Unc.** **($100.-125.)**
Ceres head/Value date within wreath. **Mint lustre and beautiful, fairly heavy obv. toning. Brilliant rev. Extremely scarce in this superior grade.**

1300 **1871-K. 2 Francs.** Y. 45. Scarce type. **Choice XF.** **($100.-Up)**
Ceres head/value in wreath. Gadoury 2000 Francs in "Suberbe."

1301 **1872-A. 1 Franc Silver** Y. 49. **Choice Unc.** **($20.-30.)**
Head of Ceres/Value, date within wreath. Beautiful golden toning lightly highlights the exquisite brilliant surface. A beauty.

1302 **N. D. (after 1879). Gold** Paris Mint Medal. 22mm., 8.05gms. **Matte Proof.** **($75.-Up)**
Obverse: Classic female bust, legend (in Greek): "Queen Karoline." Reverse: Nike placing laurel wreath on the head of the Minotaur. Struck after 1879. A beauty!

1303 **N. D. (after 1880). Gold Paris Mint Medal.** 22mm., 7.88gms. **Matte Proof.** **($75.-Up)**
Obverse: Bust of "Queen Hortense" (legend in Greek). Reverse: Still-life composed of objects from various arts fields. The edge marking indicates this was made after 1880. A charming medal.

1304 **1887-A. 2 Francs.** Y. 50. **AU/Unc.** **($50.-65.)**
Mint lustre, and lovely rainbow toning. One tiny nick at 12:00 of rev. rim. Very scarce in this grade.

1305 **1888-A. 1 Franc.** Silver. Y. 49. **BU.** **($25.-30.)**
Ceres head/Value, date within wreath. Scarce in this superior grade.

1306 **1898-1943. Set of 6 One-Franc pcs.** (1-4). Y. 63. Silver. Sower walking-type. **1898, Toned Unc.; 1901, Toned AU; 1918, Toned AU; 1920, VF.** (5). **1921.** Y. 77. Al-Br. Token issued by the French Chamber of Commerce. **Unc.** and scarce in this grade. (6). **1943.** V. 95. Aluminum. **AU.** Issued by the Vichy Govt. **6 Pcs.** **($25.-30.)**

1307 **1906-A. Gold 100 Francs.** Fr. 327, Schl. 417. **XF. (Photo)** **($300.-400.)**
Angel writing on tablet/Value, date within wreath. Quite scarce, mintage 30,247.

1308 **1914-C. 2 Francs.** Y. 64. **Choice Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Castelsarrasin Mint. Cornucopia emblem. First year of operation. **Attractive rainbow toning** over frosty mint surface.

1309 **1914-C. 2 Francs.** Y. 64. **Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Same type as above, Castelsarrasin Mint. Not too strongly struck on obv. **Rainbow toning.**

MEDALS OF FRANCE

1310 **N. D. (c. 1547-1549). Silver Medal** of Henry II. 59mm. **Superb Proof.** **($75.-Up)**

Obverse: Third-length military, laureated bust facing right. "HENRICVS. II.REX.CHRISTIAN SSIMVS." Reverse: Henry II standing barefoot, holding a raised sword in his right hand and a sceptre and bow in his left. He is dressed partly as a knight in armor and partly as a shepherd in robes. Two angels are lowering a laurel wreath onto his head. "HEN/.II." in the fields. Around the edge: "LO. ARMA-MOVET-ET.PACE.ET.BEL." The borders are decorated with large dots, the edge not being raised at all. Struck in the Paris mint, the edge marked "(cornucopia) 1 ARGENT." The "1" is unusual in an edge marking, but we have seen it on a pattern of 1881, and our best guess is that this piece was struck 1880-82. Unfortunately, this beautiful high-relief medal is unsigned.

1311 **1689.** Satirical medal. Silver. 49mm. **VF-XF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

Obverse: A globe imprinted with the French arms, in violent explosion. Latin legend translating "It will destroy itself." In the exergue, "IMP: GALLIC" (the French Empire). Reverse: Louis XIV, sword drawn, obsequiously coughing up money into a bowl held by the Dey of Algiers. He is also being cleaned out at the other end, defecating into a pan held by the kneeling Pope Alexander VIII (who is holding an enema in his other hand). Above is a Latin inscription translating "This necessity can be resisted," with further explanatory Latin in the exergue. The issuer of this medal was displeased with Louis XIV's paying monetary tributes to the Pope and the Dey. Unlike most satirical medals, quickly executed in brass or lead, this piece is quite well-engraved and struck in excellent silver, and as such is more rare, unusual and desirable. Given the papal theme, this medal should prove still more popular with bidders, and our estimate will probably go out the window.

1312 **1791. Bronze medal, 32mm. VF/XF.** **($35.-50.)**

Seated figure of Liberty with Liberty Cap and tablet inscribed "DROITS DE L'HOMME ARTIS/Inscription, "MEDAILLE CONFIANCE DE DEAUX SOLS," etc. Interesting piece of the Revolutionary period.

1313 **1792. Bronze,** 32mm. **Fine.** **($35.-45.)**

Liberty cap set against a display of banners, "L'AN IV DELA LIBERTE"/LIBRE OU MOURIR" etc. Struck during the fourth year of the French Revolution. Interesting historical piece. Slightly irregular planchet.

NAPOLEON MEDAL

1314 **1806 (Roman Numerals). Bronze 41mm. XF+.** **($80.-100.)**

High relief laureate portrait of Napoleon Bonaparte/Arc de Triomphe du Carrousel, AUX ARMEES." Bramsen, "Medaillier Napoleon Le Grand," #557. Commemorates the completion of the Arch of Triumph, Paris.

1315 **1810 (Roman Numerals).** Bronze medal, 41mm. **XF plus.** **($80.-100.)**

Dual high relief portraits of Napoleon Bonaparte and his second wife, Marie Louise of Austria/Standing figures of Napoleon and Marie Louise in imperial regalia, "NAPOLEON EMP ET ROI M. LOUISE D. AUSTRICHE." Engraved by Denon Jouannin. Of unusual historical interest. Commemorates the Royal marriage. Bramsen 952.

1316 **1815. Silver medal,** 16mm. **Unc.** **($125.-175.)**

Accolated portraits of Napoleon, Marie Louise of Austria and their infant son, Francis Napoleon II (lived 1811-32). Bramsen 1593. Eagle perched on bundle of arrows, "MARS," and date. When Napoleon abdicated in 1815, he proclaimed his young son Emperor, but the boy never reigned. **Nicely toned and very scarce.**

1317 **1854. Silver medal,** 28mm. **Unc.** **($40.-50.)**

Marks the opening of the Paris Orsay Railroad. High relief bust of Napoleon Bonaparte/Locomotive Engraved by Caque and struck at the Paris Mint. **Mint lustre, and sparkling rainbow toning.** Faint trace of cleaning visible under 10x glass. Tiny edge bruise at bottom rev.

1318 **1854.** Bronze, 30mm. **XF-AU.** **($30.-40.)**

Souvenir piece given to visiting dignitaries at the Paris Mint. Portrait of Napoleon III/"S.M.L., VISITE LA MONNAIE." Nicely toned. Minor rev. spotting.

1319 **(1857). Bronze suspension medal awarded to those who accompanied Napoleon to St. Helena.** Bramsen 2058. **($50.-Up)**

In the shape of a crowned, laurel wreath which "enfolds" a 24mm. medal. Obverse: Bust. Reverse: Inscription in French: "To his companions in glory, his last thoughts were of you. St. Helena, May 5, 1821." Around the edge: "Campaigns of 1792 to 1815." A fascinating and well-preserved piece. 50 x 32mm.

1320 **1870. Bronze medal,** 31mm. **AU.** **($125.-150.)**

Dramatizes the Siege of Paris. Vignette of balloon in center, "LE LAFAYETTE LE 19 8bre 1870" etc./'REPUBLIQUE FRANCAIS BALLON DUE SIEGE DE PARIS." **Mint lustre.** A few small areas tarnished. A historic specimen from the time of the Franco-Prussian War. **Very scarce and seldom offered.**

1321 **1889.** Bronze; 32mm. **AU.** **($35.-50.)**

Commemorates the centennial of the beginning of the French Revolution and the opening of the French universal exposition at Paris, 1889. Head of the Republic/Inscriptions within and around wreath. **AU, mint lustre, and beautifully toned.** Engraved by Barre.

1322 **N. D. (c. 1900).** Bronze storecard, 22mm. **About XF.** **($20.-25.)**

Angel with Constitution, fasces/"AUX VIOLETTES NICE." address and "ENGLISH SPOKEN."

1323 **N. D. (c. 1916).** Bronze medal, 27mm. **VF/XF.** **($50.-70.)**

High relief portrait of Joan of Arc, Cross at right/Cross with laurel sprays. Irregular planchet, attached loop for wearing. Supposedly made from captured German cannon during World War I and brought to U. S. by an American Soldier. Joan of Arc had only recently been canonized.

FRENCH GUIANA

1324 **N. D. (c.1720-1780). Set of five billion 1-Sou pieces struck under French Kings Louis XV and Louis XVI.** All 23mm., uniface. Crowned "C" (French Guiana was known as "Cayenne" at this time) on an otherwise blank planchet. Type of Cr 10. Also cited in Carson, p. 447. **Interesting lot for study. About Fine to XF,** for these crude sou values. **5 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

1325 **1787-1789. Mixed set of four copper 2-Sou pieces.** Cr 1. **Byrne** 1396-98. All have crown over fleur-de-lis/Value, date designs. (1). **1787-A. VG.** Crude "8" counterstamped at 12 o'clock. (2-4). Three specimens dated and inscribed 1789-A. **Fine, VF, VF. Scarce and historically interesting coins.** All struck at Paris. **4 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**

1325A **1846. 10 Centimes.** Cr 5. Billion. **BU,** virtually perfect strike. **($50.-Up)**

Crowned monogram/raised border with incised legend, value in center. A very slight trace of handling on the date. Quite exceptional condition.

FRENCH INDIA

1326 **N. D. (c. 1762-1806). 1 Rupee. Silver.** Cr 46. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**

Arabic inscriptions on both sides. Struck in the name of Shah 'Alam II. Minted by the French at Arcot. In 1736, the French obtained rights to copy the native coinage. Fairly dark with beautiful rainbow toning.

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

1327 **1885-1930. Set of eight pcs.** (1). **1887.** Sapeque. Bronze. Y. 1. **Unc. Nicely toned.** (2-5). 1 Centime. Dark Bronze. Y. 2. 4 pcs. **Dated 1885, two 1887 pcs., and 1892. Average out to about VF.** (6). **1908.** 1 Centime. Bronze. Y. 4. Sand blast finish. **Unc.** Very scarce. (7). **1923.** 5 Centimes. C/N. Y. 5. **Unc.** Tiny bit of verdigris. (8). **1930.** 1 Centime. Y. 4. **Red Unc.,** slight fingermark spotting. **Difficult set to assemble. 8 Pcs. ($50.-60.)**

FRENCH WEST INDIES
(WINDWARD ISLANDS)

1328 **1731. 6 Sols.** Silver. Cr 1 **AU. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Louis XV/"ISLES DU VENT," fleur-de-lis. Virtually Unc. with barely a hint of rubbing. **Nicely toned.** Planchet file marks. **Rare in this superior grade.**

1329 **1731. 12 Sols.** Silver. Cr 2. **Unc. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**
Same type as above. Laureate bust of Louis XV/"ISLES DU VENT," fleur-de-lis. **Brilliant iridescent toning. Rare in this top grade.**

FRENCH WEST AFRICA

1330 **1883. 1 Unit (5 Francs).** Brass Token. KM. 6. **Unc. ($100.-Up)**
Same type as above. Mint lustre, nice light toning, and virtually free of tarnish. **Extremely rare in this superior grade.**

1331 **1883. 5 Units (25 Francs).** Brass Token. KM. 7. **Unc. ($100.-Up)**
Same type as above. **Mint lustre.** Somewhat spotted with tarnish, a not unusual phenomenon for brass pieces. **Rare.**

1332 **1883. 10 Units (50 Francs). Brass Token.** KM. 8. **Unc. ($100.-Up)**
"QUEST AFRICAIN FRANCAIS," Value and date on both sides. Mint lustre, minute areas of tarnish. **Rare.**

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

1333 **1891. ¼ Rupie.** Silver. Y. 2. **Superb Unc. ($25.-30.)**
Helmeted bust of Wilhelm II/Arms. **Brilliant rainbow toning.**

1334 **1891. ½ Rupie.** Silver. Y. 3. **Choice Unc. ($30.-40.)**
Helmeted bust of Wilhelm II/Arms. **Brilliant rainbow toning.**

END OF THIRD SESSION

CONSIGNMENTS NOW BEING ACCEPTED

Our Wayte Raymond Sale, Part II, of World Coins is now in preparation, and this excellent offering will be made in the Spring of 1978. If you believe that accurate descriptions and high quality catalogs will sell your collection and that it will realize its best potential in the company of the renowned Wayte Raymond material, it will be worth your while to consign to NASCA.

Why not call Herb Melnick today, 516-764-6677 to discuss our terms. You will find NASCA liberal and fully competitive.

PUBLIC AND MAIL AUCTION SALE

THE WAYTE RAYMOND COLLECTION OF WORLD COINS

SESSION IV

Lots 1335 - 1906

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1977
7:00 P.M. SHARP

THE STATLER HILTON HOTEL
7th Avenue at 33rd Street
(Opposite Madison Square Garden)
New York City, New York
(Gold Ballroom)

GERMAN STATES

1335 **1799. ⅓ Taler.** Silver. Cr. 53. **VF.** **($25.-35.)**
Crowned bear walking on wall/Value, "XL EINE FEINE MARK," and date. Scarce one-year type.

1336 **1852-A. Mining Taler.** Cr. 76. **XF-AU.** **($30.-45)**
Crowned bear on wall/Inscription date value. Lightly bagmarked. Prooflike surfaces, noticeably cleaned.

1337 **1852-A. Mining Taler.** Cr. 76. **XF.** **($25.-30.)**
Same type as above. Bagmarks, A few spots. **Mint lustre.** Also noticeably cleaned.

ANHALT-DESSAU

1338 **1914. Commemorative 5 Marks.** Y. S-21. **Choice Proof (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
On the 25th Wedding Anniversary of Frederick II, 1904-18, and Marie. Accoladed busts/Standard imperial reverse. Krause $180 in Unc. **Only 1,000 Proofs struck.** This choice piece is worth a premium bid.

AUGSBURG FREE CITY

1339 **1642. Taler.** Dav. 5039. **VF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
City view of Augsburg with city arms beneath dividing date/Laureate bust of Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand III (1627-56). Scarce.

1340 **(1704). Klippe medal.** Silver. **VF/XF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
31/42 mm. Obverse: Parents and six children raising hands to sky. Reverse: Inscription containing chronogram date. By "GFN." A charming piece.

BADEN

1341 **1766. Convention Taler.** Cr. 20, Dav. 1933. **VF. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**
Half-length bust of Carl Friedrich/Crowned shield supported by griffins. Very scarce. Minor rev. spotting. Nicely toned.

1342 **1900-G. 2 Marks.** Y. S-20. **AU.** **($50.-75.)**
Bust of Friedrich I/Crowned eagle. Scratch under portrait. Karlsruhe Mint. **Mint lustre, especially on rev. which is Unc. in every way.**

1343 **1901-G. 4 Marks. Y. S-20. AU.** **($50.-75.)**
Friedrich I. Sparkling rainbow toning.

BAMBERG

1344 **1779. 1 Groschen.** Silver. Cr. 23. XF. **($30.-40.)**
Struck as a memorial to Adam Friedrich, Graf v Seinsheim. Bishop of Bamberg. Cross over inscription/Arms under 5 helmets.

BAVARIA

1345 **1718. Groschen. Silver. Fine to VF.** **($25.-35.)**
Bewigged bust of Maximillian Emmanuel Duke of Bavaria (r. 1679-1726)/Lion shield. Clear date value. See Carson. p. 357. Planchet slightly bent, a not unusual phenomenon for this coniage. Scarce.

1346 **1765 A. Taler.** Dav. 1954. **F/VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Maximillian Joseph/Madonna and Child. Amberg Mint.

1347 **1765 A. Crown. Taler.** Dav. 1953. 35a. **F/VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Bust of Maximilian III Joseph/Madonna and Child, "PATRONA BAVARIAE".

1348 **1767. Taler.** Dav. 1954. **About XF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Maximilian IIII Joseph, and "A" under bust for Amberg Mint/Madonna and Child, "PATRONA BAVARIAE." Scarce type.

1349 **1765. Taler.** Dav. 1952. **F to VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Portrait of Maximilian III Joseph/Madonna and Child. **Deep and attractive rainbow toning.**

1350 **1778. Taler.** Dav. 1964. **Nearly XF.** **($75.-100.)**
Bust of Karl Theodor/Madonna and Child.

1351 **1795. Thaler.** Dav. 1959. Cr. 806. **XF.** **($65.-Up)**
Carl Theodor, 1777-99. Bust/Crowned oval arms, half-enclosed in a wreath. The reverse is particularly nice. An edge split at 5:00 obverse, and correspondingly on reverse. No adjustment marks.

1352 **1798. Thaler.** Dav. 1966. Cr. 80b. **VF+.** **($30.-Up)**
Carl Theodore, 1777-99. Bust Madonna with child on a cloud. Some minor edge nicks and reverse adjustment marks.

1353 **1811.** 20 (Convention) Kreuzer. Cr. 140. **VF.** **($25.-30.)**
Maximilian I Joseph/Crowned shield.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

1354 **1816. Taler.** Cr. 143, Dav. 557. **VF/AU.** **($40.-60.)**
Plain head of Maximilian Joseph/Crown over crossed mace and sword. Edge: "BAIERISCHER KRONTHALER." Scarce.

1355 **1837. Commemorative Double Taler. Dav. 581.** Cr. 197. **XF. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
Ludwig 1, 1825-48. Head/Standing goddess with scale, cornucopia, and coining press. **"Monetary Union of the Six Southern States."** Six shields in the fields. The only Unc. specimen auctioned in Europe last year brought about $600, this lightly cleaned piece is surely worth a substantial bid.

1356 **1837. 1 Gulden. Silver Cr 193. VF.** **($25.-35.)**
Plain head of LudwigI/Value, date within ornate wreath. Nicely toned.

1357 **1855. 2 Gulden.** Cr 233. Dav. 694. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Plain head of Maximilian II/Statue of Madonna and child. Commemorates the restoration of the Madonna column in Munich. Deep olive-iridescent toning.

UNIFACE PAIR

1358 **1863. 6 Kreuzer.** Pair of **uniface silver patterns,** unadopted design with **bust of Maximilian II,** 1848-64. **Proof. 2 Pcs. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
The "blank" sides have a beaded border and raised rim. The bust is similar to that on the Taler, the reverse is very close to the 6 Kreuzer struck 1839-49. By J. R(eis). The 6 Kreuzer is normally a billon coin, so these lovely silver pieces should attract considerable interest form pattern specialists.

1359 **1863. 1 Gulden.** Silver. Cr. 231. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Maximilan II/Personification of Bavaria with shield.

1360 **1868. Taler.** Cr 258, Dav. 611. **XF-AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Portrait of Ludwig II/Madonna and Child. Cleaned. Rev. rim bruise.

1361 **1871. Taler.** Cr. 298, Dav. 611. **AU.** **($35.-50.)**
Ludwig II/Madonna and Child. Same type as above.

1362 **1875-D. Gold 10 Marks.** Fr. 18, Y. S-31. **F.** **($40.-65.)**
Ludwig II Crowned eagle.

1363 **1878-D. Gold 10 Marks.** Fr. 18, Y. S-31. **F.** **($40.-65.)**
Ludwig II/Crowned eagle.

1364 **1880-D. 2 Marks.** Y. S-26. **F/VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Ludwig II/Crowned eagle. Low mintage and very scarce.

1365 **1871. Taler.** (Vereinsthaler.) Cr. 257, Dav. 612. **AU.** **($60.-75.)**
Ludwig II/Crowned and supported arms. Light bagmarks. Mint lustre, traces of cleaning, a few scattered bagmarks on obv. and rims.

1366 **1871. Taler.** 259. Dav. 615. **Superb Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Ludwig II/Seated female figure with wreath and cornucopia. Celebrates the German Victory in the Franco-Prussian War. Deep and attractive iridescent toning. A few minor contact marks, one on each rim.

1367 **1871. Taler.** Cr. 259, Dav. 615. **AU.** **($30.-50.)**
Ludwig II. Franco-Prussian War victory. Same type as above. Traces of cleaning and two tiny contact marks on obv. rim.

1368 **1871 Taler.** Cr 259, Dav. 615. **XF./AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Ludwig II. Franco-Prussian War victory. Same type as above. Lightly bagmarked. **Mint lustre.** Traces of cleaning.

1369 **1871. Taler.** Cr 259, Dav. 615. **VF-XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Ludwig II. Franco-Prussian War victory. Same type as above. Peripheral toning. A few tiny spots and scattered contact marks, some of the latter on rims.

1370 **1877-D. 2 Marks.** Y. S-26. **Fine.** **($25.-30.)**
Ludwig II. **Very scarce.**

1371 **1893-D. 2 Marks.** Silver. Y. S-35. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Plain head of King Otto/Crowned Eagle. Munich Mint. Mint lustre with evidence of a possible prior cleaning.

1372 **1911-D. 5 Marks.** Y. S-40, D. 619. **AU/Unc.** **($50.-70.)**
Bearded portrait of the Regent Prince Leopold/Crowned eagle. **Iridescent toning.** Marks the Regent's 90th birthday. A bare minimum of minor contact marks.

1373 **1911-D. 3 Marks.** Y. S-39. **Choice Proof.** **($40.-60.)**
Prince Regent Luitpold. **Sparkling golden and rainbow toning.**

1374 **1911-D. 2 Marks.** Y. S-38. **Choice Proof.** **($40.-60.)**
Prince Regent Leopold. **Sparkling iridescent toning.** Scarce.

BRANDENBURG

1375 **1690. ⅔ Taler.** Sim. to 1693 Taler. (Dav. 6219) **VG+.** **($40.-60.)**
Bewigged bust of Friedrich III/Crowned shield.

1376 **1698. ⅔ Taler. VF.** **($75.-Up)**
Frederick II 1688-1713. Draped bust right with long, curly hair/Crowned complex shield of arms. Mintmaster's initials HFH.

BREMEN

1377 **1863. Taler.** Cr. 26. Dav. 626. **XF-AU** **($60.-70.)**
Inscription within ornate wreath/Crowned supported shield. Marks the 50th anniv. of Germany's Liberation. Minor spotting. **Mint lustre.** A couple minor rim nicks.

1378 **1871-B. Taler.** Cr. 29, Dav. 629. **Proof.** **($75.-Up)**
Inscription within ornate wreath/Crowned supported shield. Attractive peripheral toning, mirror-like surfaces. **Very scarce.** Commemorates the German victory in the Franco-Prussian War. Bruised at 5:00 o'clock of obv. and between 3:00 and 4:00 of rev. rim.

1379 **1871-B. Taler.** Cr. 29, Dav. 629. **AU/Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Germany's victory in the Franco-Prussian War. Obv. obviously cleaned, rev. still was original rich olive-iridescent toning.

1380 **1904-J. 2 Marks.** Y. S-10. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Crowned arms supported by two lions/Crowned eagle. Hamburg Mint. Lustrous and richly golden toned. Tiny rim nick between 1:00 and 2:00 of obv.

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBERG

1381 **1692. ⅔ Taler.** Type of 1691 Taler, Dav. 6540. **About XF.** **($50.-60.)**
Helmeted arms and inscription of Elector Georg Wihelm/Prancing horse, "QUO FAS ET GLORIA DUCUNT.", "Where Fate and Glory Lead

1382 **1762. Taler.** Dav. 2104, Cr. 164. **VF.** **($100.-150.)**
Crowned shield of Duke George IIII (also the King of England)/St. Andrew with cross. Iridescent toning.

1383 **1866-B. Taler.** Dav. 636. **VG/Fine.** **($30.-40.)**
Plain head of Wilhelm/Crowned and mantled arms. Struck at Hannover.

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG-CALENBERG

1384 **1675. ⅔ Taler. VF.** **($125.-150.)**
Bust of Johann Friedrich/Palm tree on island. Uneven planchet. Nicely toned and a very scarce type.

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG-GRAUBENHAGEN

1385 **1594. Taler.** De Mey 102. **VF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Shield surmounted by a helmet/Crowned double eagle with orb. marked "Z4." "RVDOLPHVS." Very scarce.

BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL

1386 **1621. "Kipperzwolfer." VF+.** **($30.-40.)**
Lion, and inscription of Duke Friedrich Ulrich (1613-34)/Eagle. Uneven planchet and unevenly struck. Very scarce type.

1387 **1622. Taler.** Dav. 6320. **F+. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Inscription of Christian, Bishop of Halberstadt (1616-24), and inscription in German translating as "God's friend is the priest's enemy/Nailed arms from cloud holding sword.

1388 **1764. ⅔ Taler.** Cr. 75. VF. **($30.-40.)**
Carl I/Prancing horse. Pleasing rainbow toning.

1389 **1786. ⅔ Taler.** (or 16 Groschen). Cr 149. **VF+.** **($35.-45.)**
Crowned and mantled arms of Duke Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand/Value. Nicely toned.

BRUNSWICK-NEW WOLFENBUTTEL

1390 **1643. Half Taler.** "Fourth Bell," Sim. to Taler, Dav. 6371. **Nearly XF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Two-thirds length figure of August the Younger/Stone block, clapper bell and "ALLES MIT BEDACHT" ("Everything with thought.") The ringing of bells symbolizes the withdrawal of Imperial troops during the Thirty Years War. Planchet defect at four o'clock. Very scarce.

1391 **1643. Seventh Bell Taler.** Bachtell 1729 Dav. 6375. **VF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Helmeted arms and inscription of August the Younger/Three hands ringing a bell over city view of Wolfenbuttel. Highly unusual design. Field scratches evident.

BISHOPRIC OF EICHSTADT

1392 **1781. Taler.** Dav. 2210. Bachtell 3607. **About VF (Photo)** **($200.-300.)**
Sede Vacante. Set of 3 shields within rings of 13 shields/Saints Willibald and Wallburga over city view of Eichstadt. A scarce and seldom offered specimen.

1393 **1796. ½ Taler.** Cr. 29. **F/VF.** **($100.-150.)**
Bust of Bishop Joseph Graf von Subenberg/Draped arms. date in chronogram. **Rare one-year type and nicely toned.**

FRANCONIAN CIRCLE

1394 **1693. ⅔ Taler.** Wilm 1259, **VF (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Legend "DES FRANCKISCHEN CRAISES ⅔ STVCK"/Four crowned shields in a circle. The Franconian Circle was one of 10 regional groups, dating from 1485 and in their final expanded form from 1512, set up to maintain the territorial peace of the Germanic Lands. Struck at Nuremburg. **Rare. The Franconian Circle issued a relatively few coins.**

FRANKFURT

1395 **1788. 10 Kreuzer.** Silver. Cr 46. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**
"STADT FRANKFURT", Crowned eagle shield/Inscription and date. Nicely toned.

1396 **1859. Vereinsthaler.** Cr. 78, Dav. 649. **AU.** **($25.-30.)**
Franconia/Eagle. **Iridescent toning.**

1397 **1859. Gedenkthaler.** Cr. 79, Dav. 650. **XF.** **($60.-80.)**
Crowned eagle/Inscription. Marks the centennial of Friedrich Schiller's birth. Cleaned. Light handling marks, originally prooflike. Eagles breast flatly struck. An outstanding 19th century commemorative.

1398 **1861 Double Taler.** Cr. 91, Dav. 651. **XF.** **($40.-60.)**
Bust of Franconia/Crowned eagle. Minor spotting on obv., some obv. bagmarks and small nicks on rim. Mint lustre, and light rainbow toning.

1399 **1861. Double Taler.** Cr. 91, Dav. 651. **VF+.** **($30.-40.)**
Bust of Franconia/Crowned eagle.

1400 **1862. Gedenkthaler.** Cr. 80, Dav. 653. **XF-AU.** **($40.-60.)**
German Shooting Festival commemorative piece. Same type as below. Small spotted area on rev. and scattered light rim nicks.

1401 **1862. Gedenkthaler.** Cr. 80, Dav. 653. **Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Crowned eagle/Standing female figure with shield. Mint lustre, rainbow toning. A couple minor rev. contact marks, otherwise quite choice. Commemorates the German Shooting Festival.

1402 **1862. Gedenkthaler.** Cr. 80, Dav. 653. **VF-XF.** **($30.-40.)**
German Shooting Festival commemorative piece. Same type as above.

1403 **1862. Double Taler.** Dav. 651, Cr. 91. **F/VF.** **($50.-60.)**
Bust of Franconia/ Crowned eagle.

1404 **1865. Vereinsthaler.** Cr. **($25.-30)**
Franconia/Eagle. Bagmarks. Mint lustre. Obv. noticeably cleaned.

1405 **1866. Double Taler.** Cr. 91, Dav. 851. **Choice Unc.** **($75.-100.)**
Same type of Franconia specimen as above. Tiny rev. spot. Full mint lustre and very sharply struck. A strikingly attractive coin.

HAMBURG

1406 **1764. 16 Schillings.** Silver. Cr. 25. **F.** **($25.-30.)**
Crowned double eagle/Three towers in wreath.

1407 **1876. Gold 20 Mark.** Fr. 28. Schl. 113, Y. S11. **VF/XF.** **($75.-Up)**
Lions supporting city arms/Standard empire type.

1408 **1876-J. 2 Marks.** Y. S-2. **Superb Unc.** **($150.-200.)**
Helmeted arms supported by two lions/Crowned eagle. Hamburg Mint. Frosty surfaces. As nice as they come. "Type 2" Eagle.

1409 **1876-J. 2 Marks.** Y. S-2. **Choice Unc.** **($150.-200.)**
Same type as above. Moderately heavy toning Obv. rim breaks (not seen on preceding coin).

1410 **1876-J.** 2 Marks. Y. S-2. **VF-XF.** **($50.-75.)**
Same type as above.

1411 **1883-J. 2 Marks.** Y. S-2. **AU.** **($150.-Up)**
Same type as above. Tiny bruise at 4:00 on obverse rim. Mint lustre. Rare in this superior grade.

1412 **1893-J. 2 Marks.** Y. S-4. **Unc.** **($100.-150.)**
"Type 3" Eagle. Frosty. Light handling marks.

1413 **1899-J. Marks.** Y. S-4. **Choice Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Helmeted shield of the Free City supported by two lions/ Crowned eagle. Hamburg Mint. Very desireable in this superior grade.

1414 **1899-J. 2 Marks.** Y. S-4. **Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Same type as above. Full mint lustre.

1415 **1903-J. 2 Marks.** Y. S-4. **VF-XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Same type as above

HANAU MUNZENBERG

1416 **1623. Taler.** Dav. 6686, Bachtell 1858. **VF+. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Shield and inscription of Catharinia Belgica, Regent for Philipp Moritz/Crowned double eagle and inscription of Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand II. Planchet slightly bent, a not too unusual occurrence among these classic Talers. Scarce and seldom offered.

1417 **1778. Taler.** Dav. 2289 (Rev. of 2290) **F/VF. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**
Bust of William, Count of Hanau Crowned shield supported by 2 lions.

HANNOVER

1418 **1669.** Set of two silver pieces. (1). **4 Mariengroschen.** Value/Lion over emblem. **VF.** Nicely toned. (2). **6 Mariengroschen.** Value/emblem. **About VF.** A rather crude strike. **($20.-30.)**

1419 **1845-A. Taler.** Dav. 673, Cr. 71a. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Ernst August/Crowned shield. Clausthal Mint, Hannover.

1420 **1849-B. Taler.** Cr. 74, Dav. 675 **Abt. XF.** **($40.-60.)**
Ernst August/Crowned shield. Hannover Mint, Engraved by Brehmer. Rather severe obv. rim bruise at 1:30. Traces of original **Mint lustre.**

1421 **1855-B. 2 Talers.** Cr. 102, Dav. 681. **XF.** **($75.-100.)**
Portrait of George V/Crowned and supported shield. George V, son of Ernst August, was blind when he assumed power. Scattered light contact marks, a couple on rims.

1422 **1860. 1/6 Thaler.** Cr. 94. **Borderline Unc.** **($25.-Up)**

HESSE CASSELL

1423 **1766. Taler.** Dav. 2301, Cr. 82. Bachtell 3652. **Near AU. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Bust of Friedrich II/Crowned and supported arms. Scarce in this grade.

1424 **1778. Taler.** Dav. 2303, Cr.r 84. **XF-AU.** **($100.-Up)**
High relief bust of Frederick II (1760-85)/Star of the order of the Golden Lion.

HESSE DARMSTADT

1425 **1759. 12 Kreuzer.** Silver. Cr. 21. **VF.** **($25.-35.)**
Value, date/Shield and inscription of Ludwig VIII. Usual irregular planchet. Scarce one-year type.

1426 **1838. ½ Gulden.** Silver. Cr. 139. **Choice Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Ludwig II/Value, date within wreath. Mint lustre. Faint Hairlines scarce in this grade.

1427 **1859. Taler.** Dav. 707, Cr. 160, **VF/XF.** **($40.-50.)**
Plain head of Ludwig III/Crowned shield supported by two lions.

1428 **1904. 2 Marks.** Y. S 23. **Unc.** **($30.-50.)**
Conjoined heads of Philip and Ernest Ludwig/Crowned eagle. Marks the 400th anniv. of the birth of Philip the Magnanimous. One or two tiny nicks on rev rim, otherwise choice.

1429 **1904. 2 Marks.** Y. S 23. **Unc.** **($30.-50.)**
Same as above. Marks the 400th anniv. of the birth of Philip the Magnanimous. Two or three very tiny obv. rim nicks.

1430 **1904.** 2 Mark. Y. S 23. **Proof.** **($75.-Up)**
Commemorates the 400th anniversary of the birth of Philip the Generous. Accolated busts of Philip and Ernst Ludwig, 1892-1918/Standard reverse type of the Empire. Light hairlines evident.

HILDESHEIM

1431 **1702. 24 Mariengroschen.** Type of Taler, Dav. 2436. **VF/Fine.** **($75.-Up)**
Helmeted shield, figure above/Value, date. Very scarce in any grade.

LUBECK

1432 **1568. Taler.** De Mey 562. **F. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
St. John, facing, holding lamb, City coat of arms below. Crowned double eagle. A Classic taler.

1433 **1752. Courant Taler.** Dav. 2420, Bachtell 3713, Cr. 18. **XF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Crowned double eagle with 48 (for 48 schillings) on breast/City arms of Lubeck in frame. Beautiful iridescent toning and scarce in this grade.

1434 **1752. Courant Taler, or 48 Schillings.** Dav. 2420, Cr. 18. Bachtell 3713. **VF.** **($75.-Up)**
Crowned double eagle with "48" on breast, eagle below/Arms of the Free City within frame. Scarce one-year type.

1435 **1752. Courant Taler, or 48 Schillings.** Dav. 2420, Cr 18. Bachtell 3713 **VF+.** **($75.-100.)**
Same type as above. Mint lustre.

ARCHBISHOPRIC OF MAINZ

1436 **1674. 60 Kreuzer.** Sim. to 1674 Taler, Dav. 5560. **XF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Bust of Archbishop Lothar Friedrich von Metternich-Burscheid (1673-75)/Helmeted arms. Very rare, and nicely toned. All Lothar Friedrich coins are rare because of his very short tenure.

1437 **1675. 60 Kreuzer.** Type of Dav. 5562. **F/VF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Third length bust of Archbishop Damian Hartard von der Leyen (1675-78)/Helmeted shield. Pleasing greenish iridescent toning. A scarce specimen.

1438 **1793. 5 Sols.** Copper. Cr. 3. **F to VF.** **($30.-50.)**
Fasces, "REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE L'AN 2"/Value, "MONOYE DE SIEGE DE MAYENCE." Struck by the French under General Doyre, while besieged in Mainz by the Prussians. Crude, Planchet highly irregular with defects around edge. **Of great historic interest.**

1439 **1793. 5 Sols.** Copper. Cr. 3. **VF-XF.** **($45.-65.)**
Same type as above. Mainz siege coin struck by the French. Planchet fairly even around edge for this issue, though surfaces have a slight but uniform granularity.

1440 **1793. 5 Sols.** Copper. Cr. 3, **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Same type as above. **Mainz siege coin struck by the French.** The usual irregular planchet and crude strike, but not bad as these go.

MANSFELD

1441 **1610. Taler.** Dav. 7002. **VG.** **($100.-Up)**
Helmeted arms and inscription of Friedrich Christoph (1609-31)/St. George and the Dragon. Edge cut at 1 o'clock. Scarce.

1442 **1672. ⅓ Taler.** Sim. to "Spruchtaler" Dav. 6943. **F/VF** **($40.-60.)**
St. George on horseback slaying the dragon and inscription of Johann George III/Crowned arms. Uneven planchet. A fine and historic Germanic fractional taler.

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ

1443 **1855-A. 3 Pfenninge.** Copper. Cr. 42a. **Proof.** **($30.-40.)**
Crowned monogram of Grand Duke George/Value, date. Small spot at edge. Flaming red mint lustre. Ex Gibbs Collection.

BISHOPRIC OF MUNSTER

1444 **1661. Broad Taler.** Dav. 5603. **VF+. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
St. Paul in cloud over City of Munster/Helmeted ornate arms. Very scarce.

1445 **1661. Broad Taler.** Dav. 5603. Bachtell 2029. **VF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
St. Paul, Patron Saint, over City view of Munster/Helmeted inscription. Nicely toned and very scarce.

NUREMBERG

1446 **1635. Gold Peace Ducat.** Fr. 1721. **Rare. XF. (Photo)** **($600.-Up)**
Eagle/Genius holding forward a pair of shields, legend: "PESTIS BELLA FAMES ABSINT PAX VIVIDA VIVAT." The letters M, D, L, X, V and I are made from larger punches, adding up to a chronogram date of 1635. Catalogs $1,000 (Fine) in Friedberg; a VF was sold in a Berlin auction last October for about US $850. The eagle's and genius' heads are slightly weak-struck. Our estimate must be considered ultra conservative.

1447 **1680. Taler.** Dav. 5661. **F/VF. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Three shields, "MONETA ARGENTEA NORIMBERGENSIS"/ View of late Renaissance Nuremberg. Mount expertly removed from top, and lightly gold plated. A classic German church taler.

PFALZ ZWEIBRUCKEN

1448 **1727. 20 Kreuzer. VF/XF.** **($25.-30.)**
Shield, date/Value, inscription within wreath. Slight obv. spotting. Mint lustre.

POMERANIA

1449 **1684. Silver Medal.** 28mm. **AU.** **($50.-70.)**
City view, "DAT VIRES LVSTRANDO NOVAS"/HELMETED shield supported by two griffins, "DE POMEREV CON DESTAT ORD," etc.

1450 **1687. ⅔ Taler.** Brunn 1554, Ahlstrom 105. **XF, (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Bust of Karl XI of Sweden/Two helmeted wild men supporting crowned shield. Beautiful iridescent toning and rare. **Seldom offered.**

PRUSSIA

1451 **1750-A. Taler.** Dav. 2582. **Fine.** **($100.-Up)**
Bust of Frederick II, The Great/Crowned eagle on flags, separated by, "A" mintmark (for Berlin).

1452 **1764-F. Taler.** Cr. 32a. Dav. 2588. **Fine,** **($40.-60.)**
Laureate bust of Frederick the Great/Crowned eagle on flags. Magdeburg Mint. **Attractive greenish toning.** Central regions weak, as struck, sharper at periphery.

BERLIN MINT ERROR

1453 **1766. 1½ Taler.** Cr. 18. **VF+. (Photo)** **(——)**
Only the rev. (Value, date) has been struck. The Frederick II portrait for the obv. has been omitted completely.

1454 **1770-B. Taler.** Dav. 2586. Cr 32a. **About Fine.** **($40.-60.)**
Bust of Friedrich II, "The Great" Crowned eagle on war gear. Breslau Mint. Scarce in any grade.

1455 **1795. Taler.** Dav. 2599, Cr. 90. **VF/F.** **($30.-40.)**
Bust of Friedrich Wilhelm II/Crowned eagle shield supported by two wild men. Rev. weakly struck.

1456 **1812-A. Taler.** Cr 114, Dav. 756. **Fine.** **($30.-40.)**
Bust of Frederick William III/Value, date in wreath. Central obv. weak, other details more like VF.

1457 **1834-A. Mining Taler.** Cr. 131a, Dav. 764. **XF.** **($35.-45.)**
Frederick William III/Inscription, value. Mint lustre.

1458 **1840-A. 2 Talers.** Cr. 132, Dav. 765, **VF+/XF.** **($50.-75.)**
Frederick William III/Crowned and mantled arms. **Beautiful rainbow toning.** Graffiti scratched on obv. and rev. fields, now partially hidden by the toning.

1459 **1841-A. 2 Talers.** Cr. 154, Dav. 766. **XF/AU.** **($60.-80.)**
Frederick William IV Crowned and mantled arms. Mint lustre. An authentic show piece.

1460 **1845-A. 2 Talers.** Cr. 154, Dav. 771. **About XF.** **($50.-75.)**
Frederick William IV. Same as above except for alterations in arms design. Touch of rev. spotting.

1461 **1857-A. Mining Taler.** Cr. 153, Dav. 776. **XF.** **($35.-45.)**
Frederick William IV/Inscription, value. **Mint lustre.**

1462 **1860-A. Mining Taler.** Cr. 153, Dav. 776. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Frederick William IV. Darkish rainbow toning, especially around the peripheries.

UNLISTED PROOF

1463 **1861. Coronation Taler.** Cr. 169, Dav. 778. **Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**
Wilhelm I and Augusta. Brilliant iridescent toning and mirror surfaces. **Rare as a proof.**

1464 **1861. Coronation Taler.** Cr. 169, Dav. 778. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Wilhelm I and Augusta. Same type as above. Nicely struck, mint lustre, light obv.-rev. rim nicks. **Iridescent toning.**

1465 **1861. Coronation Taler.** Cr. 169, Dav. 778. **Abt. Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Wilhelm I and Augusta. Same type as above. Traces of cleaning.

1466 **1861. Coronation Taler.** Cr. 169, Dav. 778. **Strong AU.** **($25.-30.)**
Wilhelm I and Augusta. **Nicely toned.** Close to Unc. About 3 tiny rim nicks.

1467 **1861-A. Mining Taler.** Cr. 171, Dav. 781. **AU.** **($40.-60.)**
Wilhelm I/Inscription value. Prooflike. A few tiny obv. spots and scattered microscopic handling marks.

1468 **1871-A. Taler.** Cr. 173, Dav. 785. **Unc.** **($35.-45.)**
Wilhelm I. Victory over France commemorative. Same as above.

1469 **1871-A. Taler.** Cr. 173. Dav. 785. **Unc.** **($35.-45.)**
Wilhelm I. Victory over France commemorative. Same as above. A couple tiny obv. contact marks and one on rev. rim.

1470 **1874-A. 5 Marks.** Y. S-31, Dav. 786, **XF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Wilhelm I/Crowned Eagle A few almost inconsequential obv. spots and very tiny rim nicks. Mint lustre and nicely toned. Rare in this high grade.

1471 **1875-A. 5 Marks.** Y. S-31, Dav. 786. **VF.** **($50.-Up)**
Wilhelm I. Same type as above. **Very scarce.** Rev. rim bruised at 8:00 o'clock.

1472 **1876-A. 2 Marks.** Y. S-30. **AU.** **($150.-Up)**
Wilhelm I/Crowned shield. Three small rev. rim nicks. Iridescent toning. Rare in this superior grade.

1473 **1876-A. 5 Marks.** Y. S-31, Dav. 786. **F/VF.** **($30.-Up)**
Wilhelm I.

1474 **1876-B. 5 Marks.** Y. S-31, Dav. 786. **VF.** **($50.-Up)**
Wilhelm I. Same type as above. Hannover Mint.

1475 **1876-C. 5 Marks.** Y. S-31, Dav. 786. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Wilhelm I. Same type as above. Frankfurt Mint.

1476 **1876-C. 5 Marks.** Y. S-31, Dav. 786. **F/VF.** **($20.-30.)**
Wilhelm I. Same type as above. Frankfurt Mint

1477 **1877-A. Gold 5 Mark.** Fr. 77 ($325). **XF/AU.** **($150.-Up)**
Bust of Wilhelm, 1861-88/eagle.

1478 **1888. Gold 10 Mark.** Fr. 81, Schl. 314. Y. S-39. **AU.** **($80.-100.)**
Head of Friedrich III, who died after three months as King. Standard-type reverse of the Empire. Two tiny nicks on reverse edge.

1479 **1888-A. Gold 10 Marks.** Fr. 81 Y. S-39. **XF.** **($60.-80.)**
Friedrich III Crowned eagle.

1480 **1888. Gold 10 Marks.** Fr. 81, Schl. 314, Y. S-39. As last **VF+.** **($50.-Up)**
Tiny edge nick on obverse.

1481 **1888. 2 Marks.** Y. S-37. **AU,** **($25.-35.)**
Friedrich III. Same type as above. **Beautifully toned.**

1482 **1888. 2 Marks.** Y. S-37. **Marred Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Friedrich III. Same type as above. "O. v. V. to Ms. D.F.G." engraved at bottom of rev.

1483 **1888. 2 Marks.** Y. S-37. **Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Friedrich III. Original lustre. Tiny nick on obv. rim, otherwise quite choice.

1484 **1888. 2 Marks.** Y. S-37. **Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Friedrich III. Nicely toned. Same type as above.

SCARCE REVERSE TYPE

1485 **1888. 2 Marks.** Y. S-41. **Abt. XF.** **($100.-Up)**
Wilhelm II. Obv. has been harshly burnished. Iridescent toning intact on rev. Very Scarce.

1486 **1892. 2 Marks.** Y. S-43. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Wilhelm II. Bagmarks.

1487 **1888-A. 5 Marks.** Dav. 787, Y. S-38. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Friedrich III/Crowned eagle. Mint lustre, sparkling iridescent toning. **One-Year type and scarce in this grade.**

1488 **1888-A. 5 Marks.** Dav. 787, Y. S-38. **XF.** **($50.-75.)**
Friedrich III/Crowned eagle with shield on breast. Nicely toned. Scarce one-year type. **Cleaned.**

1489 **1893-A. Gold 10 Marks.** Fr. 87. **Unc.** **($80.-Up)**
Bust of Wilhelm II, 1888-1918/eagle.

1490 **1901-A. 5 Marks.** Y. S-47, Dav. 790. **Choice Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Friedrich I and Wilhelm II. Same type as above. Excellent strike. Brilliant Prooflike surfaces. Perhaps a few microscopic contact marks short of perfection. **Extremely scarce in this superior grade.**

1491 **1901-A. 5 Marks.** Y. S-47, Dav. 790. **AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Accolated busts of Friedrich I and Wilhelm II/Crowned eagle. Commemorates the 200th Anniv. of the founding of the Kingdom of Prussia.

1492 **1907-A. 5 Marks.** Y. S-45, Dav. 789. **AU.** **($30.-35.)**
Wilhelm II. Same type as above. **Beautifully toned.**

1493 **1910. 3 Marks.** Y. S-48. **Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Conjoined heads of Frederick Wilhelm III and Wilhelm II/Crowned eagle. Marks the 100th Anniv. of the founding of Berlin University.

1494 **1911. 3 Marks.** Y. S-49. **Choice Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Conjoined heads of Frederick Wilhelm III and Wilhelm II/Crowned eagle. Marks the centenary of the founding of Breslau University. Nearly perfect save for two or three microscopic rim nicks.

1495 **1913. 3 Marks.** Y. S-51. **Proof.** **($30.-40.)**
Friedrich Wilhelm III on horseback surrounded by jubilant people/Eagle with serpent in claws. Commemorates centennial of the victory over Napoleon. Some rev. hairlines. **Beautifully toned around periphery.**

1496 **1913-A. 5 Marks.** Y. S-55, Dav. 791. **XF/AU.** **($30.-35.)**
Uniformed bust of Wilhelm II/Crowned eagle. Trace of obv. spotting. Nicely toned

1497 **1914-A. 5 Marks.** William II. Dav. 791, Y. S 55. **XF-AU.** **($30.-Up)**
Uniformed bust/Crowned eagle. Fairly bagmarked and cleaned in an attempt to remove corrosion which left some small shallow pitted areas. About six or so fairly noticeable rim nicks.

REGENSBURG

1498 **1756. Taler.** Dav. 2618, Bachtell 3824. **XF. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
Bewigged bust of Charles VI/City view of Regensburg. Nicely toned and scarce in this high grade.

SAXE-ALTENBURG

1499 **1679. 2/3 Taler. About F+.** **($40.-60.)**
Crowned "F" and inscription of Friedrich/Crowned arms. Small planchet clip at edge. A scarce variety.

SAXE-WEIMAR

1500 **1583. Taler.** De Mey 956. **VF. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**
Half-length figure of Duke Johann in ornate robe. The two dukes ruled jointly.

1501 **1613. Taler.** Dav. 7525. **VF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Duke Johann Ernst and his 7 brothers. Four half-length figures on each side. **The famous "Eight Brothers" taler.** Nicely toned.

1502 **1870-A. Taler.** Dav. 847, Cr 93. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Plain head of Carl Alexander/Crowned and mantled shield. Mintage only 45,000 and not many survivors.

SAXONY

1503 **1536. Taler.** De Mey 908. **Fine. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Duke Johann-Friedrich facing right, holding sword and wearing an ermine robe/Duke Georg facing left, also wearing an ermine robe, and the collar of the Golden Fleece. The two Dukes ruled jointly from 1532 to 1539. Struck at Buchholz. Very scarce.

1504 **1597. Taler.** De Mey 1021. **F. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**
Half-length figures of the three brothers, Christian II, Johann-Georg and August/Shield surmounted by three helmets, "FRAT ET DV-CES "SAXON," and "HB" for the Dresden Mint. Scarce and historically interesting.

1505 **1599. Taler.** De Mey 1021, Type of Dav. 7557. **Fine to VF. (Photo)** **($125.-Up)**
Half-length busts of Christian II, Johann George and August/Ornate shield. "HB" mintmark for Dresden. Touches of rainbow toning. Rather weakly struck around the peripheries. **The famous "Three Brothers" taler.**

1506 **1601 ½ Taler.** Type of Dav. 7557. **F-VF.** **($35.-50.)**
The Three Brothers, Christian II with Johann George and August/Arms. **Toned. Scarce.** F to VF in sharpness due to weak central obv. strike but more like XF or better in terms of wear.

1507 **1619. Taler** (45mm.). Dav. 7597. Bachtell 2135. XF-AU, several deep obv. scratches. **(Photo)** **($250.-300.)**
Elector Johann George on horseback/"PRO LEGE ET GREEGE/12-line inscription which includes the Elector's titles. Vicariat taler struck to memorialize the death of Emperor Matthias. Three rev. assay file notches, and graffiti, scratched on obv., but now made less conspicuous by the toning. Planchet somewhat irregular as is usual for these large-size talers. Beautiful iridescent toning.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

MARRIAGE KLIPPE TALER

1508 **1630. Klippe Taler.** Dav. 7609, Bachtell 2144. **VF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Two-third length armored bust of Johann Georg I with sword and helmet, and around in corners "CHRISTVS SCOPVS VITAE MEAE," together with flowers. Clasped and chained hands in wreath, and "OMNIA AD METAM," and date in Roman numerals. Struck for the marriage of the Elector's daughter, Maria Elisabeth, to Friedrich III of Holstein-Gottorp. Scarce and seldom offered.

1509 **1660. Half Taler.** Type of Taler, Dav. 7617. **F/VF. ($30.-40.)**
Bust of Johann Georg II with sword and cap/Arms. Striking rainbow toning. Holed at 12:00

1510 **1678, Taler.** Type of Dav. 7626. **F/VF. (Photo) ($150.-200.)**
Two-thirds length bust of Johann Georg II with sceptre and shield/ Helmeted ornate arms. Looped at 12 o'clock and small rev. planchet crack at 9 o'clock. Minor obv. spotting. A Scarce and historic specimen.

TWO KLIPPE TALERS

1511 **1693. Klippe Taler.** Dav. 7649, Bachtell 2164. **VF. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Monogram "JG" in garter band with "HONI SOIT QUI—MAL Y PENSE" date below, and arms in four corners/Caped wreath with crossed swords, inscriptions, and arms in four corners. Issued on the occasion of Duke Johann George IV receiving the Order of the Garter. Rare and seldom offered. Struck at Dresden.

1512 **1699. Klippe Shooting Taler.** Dav. 7657. **VF. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**
Crowned "A" in sprays with "1 THAL." Decoration in four four corners/Hercules with club standing on cloud, and "VIRTUTE PARATA" ("Achieved through fixity of purpose.") Issued under Friedrich August I. Shows traces of old mount. A few tiny digs, but basically a very handsome specimen of this scarcity.

1513 **1741. ⅛ Species Taler.** Type of Cr. 22. **VF.** **($25.-30.)**
Friedrich August II on horseback/Vacant Throne. Similar in design to the Vicariat Taler, 1771, Dav. 2669. Actually more like AU, with original lustre, but weakly struck on a somewhat defective granular planchet.

1514 **1741. Vicariat Taler.** Dav. 2669, Bachtell 3863. **XF. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**
Friedrich August II on horseback/Vacant throne. Rare, and especially so in this grade.

1515 **1766. ⅔ Taler.** Cr.117. **Abt. XF.** **($25.-35.)**
Young bust of Elector Friedrich August III/Crowned double oval shield, **Nicely toned, mint lustre.** Pourous flan.

1516 **1765. ⅔ Taler.** Cr. 117. **VF.** **($20.-30.)**
As above.

1517 **1768. ⅔ Taler.** Cr. 117. **F.** **($20.-Up)**
Mint lustre.

1518 **1768. ⅔ Taler.** Cr. 84. **Fine.** **($25.-30.)**
Xaver, Prince Regent (1763-68), for Friedrich August III/Crowned shield.

1519 **1830. ⅓ Taler.** Cr. 207. **F/VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Duke Anton Crowned shield. Previously cleaned.

1520 **1832. S. Taler.** Cr. 209a. Dav. 867. **AU.** **($50.-75.)**
Portrait of King Anton/Crowned shield in sprays. **Toned. Scarce.** A few microscopic spots.

1521 **1850-54. Set of two silver pcs. of Friedrich August II.** (1). **1850. 1/6 Taler, or 5 Groschen.** Cr 228. **VF.** (2). **1854. ⅓ Taler.** Cr. 230. **XF/AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Two tiny obv. spots. Both with Crowned and mantled shield reverses and struck at Dresden.

1522 **1856-F. ⅓ Taler.** Cr. 262. **VF/XF.** **($25.-30.)**
Plain head of Johann/Crowned and mantled shield. Minor obv. spot. Scarce one-year type. Previously cleaned.

1523 **1859-F. Taler.** Cr.272, Dav. 890. **VF/XF.** **($35.-50.)**
Plain head of Johann/Crowned and mantled arms. Dresden Mint.

1524 **1865-B. Mining Taler.** Cr. 272a, Dav. 896. **AU.** **($40.-60.)**
Plain head of Johann/Crowned and supported arms. Dresden Mint.

1525 **1867-B. Mining Taler.** Cr. 272a. Dav. 896. **Choice Unc.** **($50.-75.)**
Johann. Same type as above. Obv. has deep, rich rainbow toning. Untoned rev. has inconsequential spotting. **A coin of exceptional beauty.**

1526 **1860-B. ⅓ Taler.** Silver. Cr. 264. **XF.** **($25.-30.)**
Johann/Crowned shield. Hannover Mint. One-year type.

1527 **1871-B. Taler.** Dav. 895, Cr. 272b. **Choice Unc.** **($50.-75.)**
Plain head of Johann/Crowned shield supported by 2 lions.

1528 **1888-E. 2 Marks.** Y. S-28. **XF.** **($100.-150.)**
Bust of King Albert/Crowned eagle. **Striking bluish and iridescent toning. Very scarce.**

1529 **1893. 2 Mark.** Y. S-30, J. 124. **Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Albert, 1873-1902. Head standard Empire type. Grey toning. This should bring over our conservative estimate.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN

1530 **1787. ⅔ Species Taler.** (or 40 Schillings) Cr. 8. **VG.** **($30.-40.)**
Plain head of Christian VII, King of Denmark/Crowned shield.

SCHWARTZENBERG

1531 **1696. Taler.** Dav. 7702. Bachtell 2313. **VF+. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
Accolated busts of Ferdinand and Maria Two crowned and mantled shields. Kremnitz Mint. Extremely scarce, and seldom offered.

1532 **1696. Taler.** Dav. 7702. Bachtell 2313. **VF. (Photo) ($250.-Up)**
Accolated busts of Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius and Maria Anna Two crowned and mantled shields.

SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT

1533 **1780. Taler.** Dav. 2770. Bachtell 3941. **VF. (Photo) ($300.-Up)**
Bust of Count Ludwig Gunther II Inscription relating to the marriage of the Count's son and hereditary prince, Friedrich Karl. Very scarce and nicely toned.

SILESIA-LIEGNITZ-BRIEG

RARE GOLDGULDEN OF DUKE WENCESLAS

1534 N. D. (C. 1348-64). **Gold 1 Goldgulden.** Fr. 3801. **XF.** **($500.-Up)**

Lily and inscription of the Duke Wenceslas (r. 1348-64)/Facing and standing figure of St. John. Traces of original mint lustre. Very rare. Estimated at $1,000 in Friedberg.

BISHOPRIC OF SPEYER

1535 **1770. ½ Convention Taler.** Cr. 10. Strong **VF. ($100.-125.)**

Crowned arms of 3 shields and inscription of Bishop August Graf von Limburg-Gehmen-Styrum/Minerva and 3 Cherubs. Struck for the Bishop's accession. A very scarce commemorative piece. Nice toned.

STOLBERG

1536 **1725. 24 Mariengroschen.** Cf. Dav. 2803. **VF/XF. ($50.-75.)**

Stag, column behind/Value, date, and inscriptions of Count Christof Friedrich. **Nicely toned and scarce.**

1537 **N.D. (1738-61). Gold ⅛ Ducat.** Fr. 3000, Cr. 3. **F-VF.** **($150.-Up)**

Crowned "CL" monogram/A stag before a column, an "S" on the base. Christoph Ludwig II, 1738-61. This coin is part of a series of Gold 1/32, 1/10, ⅛ and ¼ Ducats, the only coins issued for this ruler (as distinguished from later joint-ruler issues). All coins of Stolberg are scarce. Craig $200.

STRASSBURG

1538 **N.D. (C. 1615-20)** Dav. 5842 **XF. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

Arms supported by lions with human-type faces/Fleur-de-lis Lightly gilted and then enameled. Planchet irregular, as usual. Highly attractive specimen of this classic. Extremely scarce.

TEUTONIC ORDER

1539 **N.D. (Circa 1422-1440). Schilling.** Silver. Bahof. Mb. p. 683. **VF.** **($30.-50.)**

Cross on both sides. The Teutonic Order in Prussia was founded on the model of the Knights of St. John and the Knights Templar. Issued under Paul Bellizer von Russdorf.

TORGAU

1540 **1589. City of Torgau.** Copper brewery token. **Klippe.** Neumann 37219. **F-VF.** **($50.-Up)**

Arms in oval set in a cartouche/inscribed oval set in cartouche. "BRAV/ZEICHE/DER.STAT/TORGAW/1.5.8.9./P. B." Initials in all the corners. 38 x 40mm.

WESTPHALIA

1541 **1808-C. Gold 20 Frank.** Fr. 3168, Schl. 897, Cr. 33a. **Rare. VF. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

Head of Hieronymus (Jerome) Napoleon, 1807-13/imitation of the French type. C Cassel mintmark. Some porousity in the planchet, with small airholes at "Y" and below chin on obverse. Mintage 13,450. Schlumberger and Friedberg $800, Craig $750.

1542 **1811-C. ⅔ Reichstaler.** Cr. 9. **XF.** **($50.-75.)**

Laureate bust of Jerome Bonaparte, youngest brother of Napoleon/Value, date inscription. Westphalia at this time was Napoleon's vassal kingdom in Germany. Scarce. Cassel Mint.

BISHOPRIC OF WORMS

1543 **N.D. (Circa 1120-49).** Silver **Denar.** Joseph 84c. **($100.-125.)**

Bust facing and inscription of Bishop Burkhard II von Ahorn/Cross. Very scarce and seldom offered.

WURTTEMBERG

1544 **1694. Taler.** Dav. 7880. **F/VF.** **($100.-Up)**

Bewigged bust of Eberhard Ludwig/Crowned shield, "CUM DEO ET DIE" ("With Gold and Time") Very scarce.

1545 **1841. 1 Gulden Silver.** Cr. 183. **VF.** **($25.-30.)**

Laureate bust of Wilhelm I Seated female figure with shield, and two attendants, with cornucopia and fasces. Marks the 25th anniv. of Wilhelm's reign.

1546 **1841. Gold 1 Ducat.** Fr. 3254, Schl. 922. Cr. 197. **Rare. VF-XF. (Photo)** **($350.-Up)**

Bust of Wilhelm I, 1816-64/Arms supported by lion and stag. A few light scrapes, causing the coin to be slightly, almost imperceptibly bent. Craig lists it as $700 in VF.

1547 **1870. ½ Gulden.** Cr. 206b. **XF-AU.** **($30.-Up)**

Head of Karl I, 1864-91/Value and date in wreath. Mintage 44,000.

1548 **1870. ½ Gulden.** Cr. 206b. **XF/AU.** **($30.-Up)**

Artificially dull surfaces, as if anodized. Still VF+ or better on balance.

1549 **1844. 1 Gulden.** Cr. 183. **AU.** **($30.-40.)**

Laureate bust of Wilhelm II/Wurttembergia seated between 2 children. Marks the 25th anniv. of Wilhelm's reign. **Beautiful rainbow toning.** Tiny nick at 3:00 on obv. rim.

1550 **1846. 2 Gulden.** Cr. 189, Dav. 957. **VF-XF.** **($40.-60.)**

Wilhelm I/Helmeted and supported arms. **Attractive rainbow toning.** Rev. rim bruised below date.

1551 **1853. 2 Gulden.** Cr. 189, Dav. 957. **XF.** **($50.-65.)**

Wilhelm I. Same type as above. Has been expertly cleaned.

1552 **1870. C. S. ½ Gulden.** Silver. Cr. 206b. **XF-AU. ($30.-40.)**

King Karl 1/Value, date within wreath. Small amount of rev. spotting. **Very scarce.**

1553 **1871. Taler.** Cr. 208, Dav. 962. **AU.** **($50.-75.)**

Bearded portrait of King Karl/Angel standing on cannon and flags, dates 1870-71 in wreaths below. Marks Germany's victory in the Franco-Prussian War Mint lustre, and scarce. Traces of cleaning.

1554 **1906-F. 2 Marks.** Y. S-21. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**

Wilhelm II. Stuttgart Mint.

GERMANY

BRIDGE TOKEN

1555 **N.D. (Circa 1700).** Berlin Bridge Token. Copper, hexagonal, 17mm. Neumann 31,467. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**

"KNR" initials in fancy script, within beaded circle/"ZOLL MARKE" within beaded circle. Listed in Neumann as **Very scarce.** The two bridge tenders were Knovski and Roch.

1556 **1874-G. 1 Mark.** Y. 17. **Brilliant Proof.** **($50.-Up)**

Karlsruhe Mint. **Very scarce.** Unobtrusive microscopic hairlines.

1557 **1898. Gedenktaler.** Otto von Bismarck. **AU.** **($50.-75.)**

Issued to memorialize the death of Prince Otto von Bismarck, July 30, 1898. Portrait/Inscription within wreath. Prooflike, mint lustre and nicely toned.

1558 **1898-A. 50 Pfennig.** Silver. Y. 14. **VF.** **($75.-Up)**
Crowned eagle/Value within wreath. Tiny rev. spot at rim. **Extremely scarce.**

1559 **1902-A. 1 Mark.** Y. 18. **Choice and Very Brilliant Proof.** **($25.-Up)**
Berlin Mint. Two minute contact marks between "1" and "Mark."

1560 **1904-F. 1 Mark.** Y. 18. **Brilliant Proof.** **($25.-Up)**
Stuttgart Mint. Microscopic hairlines in the vicinity of "1 mark."

1561 **1905-D. 1 Mark.** Y. 18. **Brilliant Proof.** **($25.-Up)**
Munich Mint.

1562 **1906-A. 1 Mark.** Y. 18. **Very Brilliant Choice Proof.** **($25.-Up)**
Berlin Mint.

1563 **1906-F. 1 Mark.** Y. 18. **Choice Proof.** **($25.-Up)**
Stuttgart Mint.

1564 **1906-F. 1 Mark.** Y. 18. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** **($25.-Up)**
Stuttgart Mint. One very small rim nick.

1565 **1907-F. 1 Mark.** Y. 18. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** **($25.-Up)**
Stuttgart Mint.

1566 **1909-A. 25 Pfennig.** Y. 11. **Proof.** **($30.-50.)**
Crowned eagle/Value within wreath. Slightly hairlined on rev.

1567 **1909-A. 25 Pfennig.** Y. 11. **Nice Proof.** **($30.-50.)**
Krause $60-this should bring more. A very pretty design enhanced by frosted devices and brilliant fields.

1568 **1909-D. 1 Mark.** Y. 18. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** **($25.-Up)**
Munich Mint.

1569 **1911-D. ½ Mark.** Y. 16. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** **($25.-Up)**
Munich Mint.

1570 **1912-D. 1 Mark.** Y. 18. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** **($25.-Up)**
Munich Mint.

PATTERN

1571 **1913. 3 Marks.** Pattern. Silver. Type of Y. S-53. **XF.** **($40.-60.)**
Eagles/Leipzig Battle Monument. Pattern of the Leipzig Battle Centennial.

1572 **1914-G. 1 Mark.** Y. 18. **Brilliant Proof.** **($25.-Up)**
Karlsruhe Mint.

1573 **1924-A. Silver 3 Mark.** Y. 47. **Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
Eagle in plain field/Value. Lettered edge. In demand.

1574 **1924-A. 3 Marks.** Silver. Y. 47. **XF.** **($25.-30.)**
Eagle/Value, date. **Splashes of golden toning.**

1575 **1924-D. 3 Marks.** Silver. Y. 47 **Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Same type as above. Small amount of obv. tarnish. **Golden toning.** Tiny bruise on rev. rim but choice in every other way.

1576 **1924-G. 3 Marks.** Y. 47. **AU-Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
Type as last, two spots on reverse.

1577 **1924-F. 3 Marks.** Y. 47. **AU.** **($40.-Up)**
Type as last. Very light scratches near the right claw, possibly as made.

1578 **1925-A. 5 Reichsmarks.** Y. 51, Dav. 965. **Unc.** **($50.-75.)**
Mailed knight with shield/Value within oak wreath. Commemorates 1,000 years of the occupation of the Rhineland. Several minute nicks on obv. rim.

1579 **1926-A. 3 Reichsmarks.** Silver. Y. 52. **VF-XF.** **($50.-60.)**
Eagle on shield/Value, two oak branches below. Marks the 700th year of Lubeck as a Free City. Very Scarce.

1580 **1927-A. 5 Reichsmarks.** Y. 49, Dav. 966. **XF.** **($40.-60.)**
Eagle with wings spread/Oak tree. Tiny bruise at 2:00 o'clock on rev. rim.

1581 **1927-F. 5 Reichsmarks.** Y. 49, Dav. 966. **Unc.** **($60.-75.)**
Eagle/Oak tree. Same type as above. Stuttgart Mint. Golden toning, especially around peripheries.

POSSIBLE PATTERN

1582 **1928. Gold Gedenk 10 Mark.** Presidency of Hindenburg. **Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
Head left/personal arms. By Bernhardt. Edge inscribed "STAAT MUENZE GOLD 18 KAR." A pattern for coinage? (The Weimar Republic had no regular-issue gold coins). Some clouding on the reverse. 3.43gms.

1583 **1930-A. 5 Reichsmarks.** Y. 49, Dav. 973. **XF/AU.** **($75-100.)**
Eagle on bridge/Circle behind eagle shield. Commemorates the evacuation of the Rhineland. Very scarce, especially in this high grade. Probably never circulated but with signs of cleaning on obv.

1584 **1930-D. 3 Reichsmarks.** Y. 69. **AU.** **($50.-Up)**
Graf Zeppelin over globe/Eagle. Commemorates the world flight of the Graf Zeppelin.

1585 **1933-A. 2 Marks.** Y. 78. **Proof.** **($100.-Up)**
Commemorates the 450th anniversary of the birth of Martin Luther.

1586 **1933D. 5 Reichsmarks.** Silver. Y. 79. **XF.** **($75.-Up)**
Martin Luther, 450th birthday anniv., 1483-1933. Very scarce.

1587 **1934-F. 2 Reischmarks.** Silver. Y. 86. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
175th anniv. of Friedrich Schiller's birth.

1588 **1934-F. 2 Marks.** Y. 86. **Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Bust of **Schiller**/Eagle. Commemorates the 175th anniversary of the poet's birth. Tiny edge knock at 7:30 obverse. A spotted XF brought $35 in our June '77 sale.

1589 **1938-J. 50 Pfennig.** Nickel. **Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Eagle, Swastika below/Value. Hamburg Mint. Extremely Rare.

1590 **1939-A.** Nickel **50 Pfennig** with swastika. Y. 93. Scarce type. **Choice AU.** **($30.-Up)**

INFLATION NOTGELD COINAGE

1591 Set of 13 Notgeld coins, Zinc unless otherwise stated. **13 Pcs.** **($50.-75.)**
Neuwied Arh. **10 Pfennig.** Square-shaped. (2). **1917.** Wattenscheid. **50 Pfennig.** Round. (3). **N.D. Circa. 1917.** Heilgenhafen. **10 Pfennig.** (4). 1917. Swinemunde. **5 Pfennig.** (7). **1918.** Ahlen. **10 Pfennig.** (8). **1918.** Munster. **25 Pfennig.** (9). **1918.** Munster. **10 Pfennig.** (10-11). 1918. Coblenz. 10 Pfennig. 2 pcs. (12). **1920.** Soest. **5 Pfennig.** Aluminum, diamond-shaped. (13). **1920.** Muhlein A. D. Ruhr. **50 Pfennig.** Square. From VF to Unc., and generally all pcs. free of corrosion. Interesting lot for student of Notgeld currencies.

A SMALL GROUP OF ALUMINUM PROOF COINS OF THE 1922-23 INFLATION

(All are nice, brilliant proofs of historic importance)

1592 **1922-A. 3 Marks.** Y. 28. **Proof.** **(——)**
Commemorating the 3rd anniversary of the Weimar Constitution.

1593 **1922-G. 3 Marks.** Y. 28. **Proof.** **(——)**

1594 **1923-G. 500 Marks.** Y. 31. **Proof.** **(——)**

1595 **1923-G. 200 Mark.** Y. 30. **Proof.** **(——)**

1596 **1923-A. 200 Mark.** Y. 30. **Proof.** **(——)**

50 BILLION MARKS

1597 **1923. 50 Milliarden (equals 50 Billion) Marks. AU.** **($75.-100.)**
Silvered bronze, 35mm. Eagle, value, date. "HEILBRONN"/ Three workers walking with tools, inscription. Very scarce and much in demand. Tiny rim nicks. Slightly granular surfaces, as made.

1598 **1923. 100 Million Marks.** Silver, struck, 33mm. **AU.** **($40.-60.)**
Female figure apparently being engulfed in flames, value. "DEUTSCHES VOLKS-OPFER RUHR U RHEIN, 1923." /Nude male figure in shackles and vulture. Edge lettered, NOT GELD. **Apparently executed by Goetz** (stylized K G on obv.), but not listed in Kienast. Mirrors the runaway inflation of the times. **Very scarce.**

1599 **1923. 50 Million Marks.** Gilt bronze, struck, 33mm. **XF.** **($40.-60.)**
Same type as above, female figure engulfed in flames, etc. **Apparently executed by Goetz,** but not listed in Kienast. Some rev. spotting, **nicely toned. Very scarce.**

1600 **1923. Set of two 200,000 aluminum marks pcs. One AU, the other Unc.** Historically interesting. **2 Pcs.** **($20.-30.)**
Helmeted and supported arms/Value, date.

1601 **1923. Assortment of 12 aluminum Notgeld coins.** (1). Grobank Schleswig. 10/100 Mark. (2-3). Hamburg Bank. 1/100 Mark. 2 pcs. (4-9). Hamburg Bank. 5/100 Mark. 6 pcs. (10-12). Hamburg Bank. 1/10 Mark. 3 pcs. All have Value/Arms designs. Interesting lot for numismatic student of Germany's inflation period of the early 1920's. **From VF to Unc. 12 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**

1602 **1923. 10,000 Mark.** Province of Westphalia. Similar to the piece in Krause, pg. 622. See also Jaeger. 45mm. gilt bronze. **Unc.** **($35.-Up)**
Head of Von Stein/Prancing horse. The similar Billion Mark in German silver has sold at auction for $500 in XF.

TOKENS & MEDALS

1603 **N.D. (1700's). Gold Proverbs medal.** Unsigned. 27mm., 6.78 gms. **Fine +. (Photo)** **($125.-Up)**
Obverse: Man sowing seeds, "BENE RECEPTVM AVGETVR." Reverse: Woman under tree with watering can, "NON FOECUNDAT SED VOVET." A bit bent, and a 2mm. notch in the edge where a loop came off. Gold jettons in any condition are very rare.

1604 **N.D. (ca. 1700?). Gold religious medal. Hand-engraved.** 43mm., 16.77gms. **VF. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Obverse: Biblical scene, Christ receiving water from the woman at the well, palm trees and camels in the background. Reverse: Within wreath, "DER/HERR/HAT MICH/DEN RECHTEN WEG/GEFUHRT." (The Lord has set me in the right path). The whole piece is hand-engraved on a broad, round disc, to which a rim has been attached. There is a 3mm. break in the rim at top, probably where a loop was removed. A fascinating religious medal, and a rare example of a German hand-engraved piece.

1605 **N.D. Gold Medal (School Prize).** City of Ludwigsburg. 26mm., 10.12gms. **Prooflike.** **($75.-Up)**
Facing, ⅓ length bust of Eberhard Ludwig, Duke of Wurtemberg, 1676-1733/View of building. 986 Fine. Of comparatively recent vintage.

1606 **1817. Silver medal,** 35mm. Martin Luther. **XF.** **($50.-60.)**
Commemorates the 300th anniv of the famous 95 Theses and the beginning of the Protestant Reformation. Bust of Martin Luther/ inscription and date in Roman numerals.

1607 **1817. Silver medallet, 21mm. Obv. F-VF; rev. Fair.** **($30.-40.)**
Portrait of Martin Luther, inscription. Commemorates the tercentenary of the beginning of the Reformation. Rev. weakly struck with only 10% or so of the intended details.

1608 **N.D. Circa 1914-18.** Gilt bronze Navy medallet, 18mm. **Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Warship plying the high seas, armed with heavy guns/Iron cross. About ⅓ of gilt gone.

1609 **1915.** Ki. 156. **"The Sinking of the 'Lusitania.'"** Dark bronze over lead, cast 54mm. **AU.** Scarce. **($50.-60.)**
Group of people buying tickets from the Cunard Line office, clerk depicted as a skeleton. Rev. "Lusitania going down. Date written as "May 5, 1915", instead of "Mai." An exact replica of the Goetz medal produced by the British as propaganda against the Germans.

1610 **(1921). Set of 45 different street car tokens. Unc. ($100.-Up)**
Official issue of the municipality. Each piece commemorates a person or building pertinent to the city. This is the complete set. Mintage 50,000. Mounted in a contemporary album. 26mm. aluminum, octagonal.

HITLER MEDAL

1611 **N.D. (C. 1936).** Aluminum, 27mm. **Unc.** **($18.-25.)**
German eagle, Swastika below, "WINTERHILFSWERT"/Hands with grain over large Swastika, "WIR HELFEN."

GIBRALTAR

1612 **1802. 1 Quart.** Copper. Fr. 5, Cr. 2. **Nearly XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Rock of Gibraltar/Castle with 3 Towers. Usual chocolate brown coloring.

1613 **1802. 2 Quartos.** Copper. Fr. 4 Cr. 3. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
View of the Rock of Gibraltar/Castle with 3 towers. These copper token coins have been accepted as part of Gibraltar's coinage. They were issued by Robert Keeling during the Napoleonic period because of a shortage of copper coins on Gibraltar. Nick at 3:00 of rev. rim.

1614 **1810. 1 Quart.** Copper. Fr. 7. **About XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Lion holding key/Castle with 3 towers, large date. Issued by James Spittle. Chocolate brown.

1615 **1810. 2 Quartos.** Copper. Fr. 6. **VF plus.** **($30.-40.)**
Lion holding key/Castle with 3 towers, large date. Issued by James Spittle. Glossy surfaces and rich brown toning.

1616 **1813. 1 Quart.** Copper. Fr. 9. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Lion holding key/Crowned value within wreath. Token issued by Richard Cattons, Goldsmith.

1617 **1818. 2 Quartos.** Copper. Fr. 10. **F to VF.** **($25.-35.)**
Lion holding key/Spanish castle. Minor dig in rev. field and rim nick at 4:00.

1618 **1820. 2 Quartos.** Copper. Fr. 11. **XF.** **($40.-60.)**
Lion holding key/Spanish castle. Value in Spanish. **Iridescent toning.** Tiny planchet defect in border under date.

1619 **1820. 2 Quartos.** Copper. Fr. 11. **VF+.** **($25.-35.)**
Same type as above.

GOLD COAST

PROOF PATTERN

1620 **1796. ⅛ Ackey, (Tackoe) Copper Pattern.** Type of Fr. 7, Cr. 1. **Proof. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Crowned monogram "GR"/Arms. Brick red with mirror fields and a touch of rainbow toning. **Rare specimen.**

1621 **1796. ⅛ Ackey.** Silver. Fr. 7. Cr. 1. **VF.** **($50.-75.)**
Crowned monogram "GR" (for George III)/Arms. Nicely toned.

1622 **1796. ¼ Ackey.** Silver. Fr. 5. **AU+. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Crowned monogram/Arms. **Iridescent toning.** Very close to Unc., frosty surfaces with only a light trace of handling. **All details sharp.**

RARE 1796 1 ACKEY

1623 **1796. 1 Ackey, Silver.** Cr. 4. Fr. 2. **Abt. VF. (Photo)** **(——)**
Crowned monogram "GR" (for George III)/Arms, "FREE TRADE TO AFRICA BY ACT OF PARLIMENT." Error in spelling Parliament. A severe obv. gash (assay file marks?) from about 6:30 on rim to coin's center. Boldly struck, nicely toned. An excessively rare error from the gold Coast's first coinage issue. Worth a generous bid.

5 EXAMPLES OF THE RARE 1818 ½ ACKEY IN PROOF

1624 **1818. ½ Ackey.** Silver. Fr. 9, Cr. 5 **Proof. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
George III. Traces of light cleaning. Rare.

1625 **1818. ½ Ackey. Silver.** Fr. 9, Cr. 5. **Proof. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
George III. Same type as above. May have been lightly cleaned. Rev. deeply toned.

1626 **1818. ½ Ackey.** Silver. Fr. 9, Cr. 5. **Proof. (Photo)** **(175.-Up)**
George III. Same type as above. **Beautifully toned.**

1627 **1818. ½ Ackey. Silver.** Fr. 9, Cr. 5. **Proof. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
George III. Same type as above. **Beautiful Iridescent toning.** Light obv. handling marks and an assay file mark at 7:30 o'clock on rim.

1628 **1818. ½ Ackey.** Silver. Fr. 9, Cr. 5. **Proof.** Holed at 12 o'clock. **($75.-Up)**
George III. Same type as above. Uniform light wear, and now VF to XF. **Nicely toned.**

1629 **1818. 1 Ackey.** Silver. Fr. 8, Cr. 6. **Proof. (Photo)** **($350.-Up)**
Laureate bust of George III/Arms. **Nicely toned. Light obv. handling marks, none serious. Rare.**

GREAT BRITAIN

ANCIENT ENGLAND, THROUGH 1707

1630 **N.D. (c. 50 B.C.—50 A.D.).** Celtic Thames and South. No definite denomination. Tin money, 18mm. Seaby 62. **XF,** sharp. **($60.-90.)**
Crude head facing right/Lines representing bull. Scattered spots of pitting-type corrosion so common to these historic ancient coins.

1631 **N.D. (c. 75-50 B.C.).** Channel Islands. **Stater.** Billon. Seaby 9. **VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Head with curly hair/Horse, boar below. Usual uneven planchet. Fairly heavy red and green patina. Existing details XF or better. Quite scarce.

1632 **N.D. (c. 810-41).** Northumbria. **Sceat.** Bronze. Seaby 410. **VF/XF.** **($40.-65.)**
Inscription of King Eanred, cross/Moneyer's name Brodr. Flan somewhat rough and porous. Quite scarce, esp. in this high grade.

1633 **N.D. (c. 841-44).** Northumbria. **Sceat.** Bronze. Seaby 411. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Aethelred II, Royal Inscription, Legend Blundered/Moneyer, "Redwulf"? Usual irregular and slightly granular planchet.

1634 **N.D. (c. 959-75).** Wessex. **Silver Penny.** Seaby 649. **VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Cross and inscription of King Eadgar/Moneyer's name, "DURAND" in two lines; crosses between trefoils top and bottom. About 10 to 15% of flan clipped away probably because of a split when struck. Very scarce specimen.

1635 **N.D. (c. 978-1016).** Wessex. **Silver Penny.** Long Cross Type. Seaby 668. **F/VF.** **($70.-90.)**
Crude bust facing left and inscription of Aethelred II/Cross and moneyer's name "AEDELPERD." Very scarce.

1636 **N.D. (987-1016). Penny.** CRUX type, Seaby 667. **XF.** **($75.-Up)**
Aethelred II. Bust left/Short cross with C-R-U-X in angles. Reverse legend "BVRHTMAERM. OLVN +".

1637 **N.D. (978-1016). Penny.** Long Cross type, Seaby 668. **XF.** **($75.-Up)**
Aethelred II. Bust left with long, straight hairs/Long cross with plain fields. Reverse legend "+ LEO/FSTA/NMO/L.ENT".

1638 **N.D. (978-1016). Penny.** Helmet type, Seaby 669. **XF.** **($60.-Up)**
Aethelred II. Bust left/Long cross, design in angles. Appears to be Unc. with dull peripheral toning, and to be cracked and neatly repaired.

1639 **N.D. (1042-66). Penny.** Helmet type, Seaby 693. **VF-XF.** **($100.-Up)**
Edward the Confessor. Bust right/Short cross. There is a line to the King's eye, giving him the appearance of wearing spectacles. The reverse has an "O" in one of the cross angles, and the legend "+ HORRONEFERO". Struck on a silvered base metal planchet, a small piece of which is chipped away, not affecting the legends.

1640 **N.D. (1066-87). Penny.** PAXS type, Seaby 708. **Crude VF.** **($55.-Up)**
William I (The Conqueror). Facing bust Short cross with P-A-X-S in angles, each letter in a circle.

1641 **N.D. (c. 1216-72). Silver Penny.** Fr. 442. XF. **($25.-35.)**
Crowned facing bust of Henry III with sceptre/Long cross. London Mint. Sharp and well struck.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

1642 **1272-1648.** Lot of 5 Silver coins. (1). **N.D. (c. 1272-1307). Penny.** Fr. 458. Crowned bust facing, attributed to Edward III Cross with pellets in angles. Royal York Mint. Very scarce. **Fine+.** (2). **N.D. (c. 1351-52).** Groat. Seaby 980. Crowned bust of Edward III/Cross with 3 pellets in each angle. Fourth coinage, Type C. **Fine,** for issue. (3). **N.D. (c. 1550-53).** S. 1875. Crowned facing bust of Edward VI/Shield over long cross. London, mintmark Tun. **Fine+.** (4). **N.D. (c. 1625-43). ½ Groat** (or twopence). Fr. 777. Bust of Charles I/Arms. VG, uneven planchet. (5). **N.D. (c. 1633-48).** Crown. Dav. 3764. Charles I on horseback/Shield. Fair and quite scarce. **5 Pcs. ($55.-75.)**

1643 **N.D. (c. 1351-52).** Silver. **Half Groat. Nearly VF. ($30.-40.)**
Crowned bust facing of Edward III/Long cross with three pellets in each angle. London Mint, Class C.

1644 **N.D. (c. 1485-1509). Groat.** Silver. Fr. 553, Seaby 1653. **VF. ($50.-Up)**
Crowned bust of Henry VII facing right/Shield over long cross. London Mint. Wavy planchet. **Very scarce.**

1645 **N.D. (c. 1526-44).** Groat. Silver. Fr. 563, S. 1729. **F/VF. ($30.-Up)**
Crowned bust of Henry VIII facing right/Long cross over shield. Henry VIII's Second coinage, a young portrait. London Mint.

1646 **N.D.** (c. 1526-44). **Groat.** Silver. Fr. 564, S. 1729. **Abt. VF. ($40.-Up)**
Crowned bust of Henry VIII facing right/Long cross over shield. With "HIB" in title. Second coinage. London Mint. Planchet split from edge to chin. **Nice iridescent toning over glossy surfaces. Scarce.**

1647 **1526-44. Assortment of six silver Groats of Henry VIII.** All second coinage. London Mint. Fr. 563, S. 1729. Crowned bust of Henry VIII/Long cross over shield. Average Fine. **6 Pcs. ($100.-Up)**

1648 **N.D. (c. 1547-48).** Silver **Groat.** Fr. Type of 563, Seaby 1795. About VF. **($30.-40.)**
Bust of Henry VIII (1509-47), Old Head/Arms. A posthumous issue. Tower Mint, London. Usual irregular planchet. Lis mintmark. Uneven strike and weak at centers, particularly of obv.

1649 **1549.** Silver **Shilling.** Fr. 599, Seaby 1857. **Abt. Fine. ($40.-60.)**
Crowned bust of the boy king Edward VI (1547-53)/Oval shield flanked by "E" and "R". Base silver, arrow mintmark for London. Date in Roman numerals. Weak at centers. Uneven planchet, rev. scratch. Very scarce.

1650 **1551** (Date in Roman numerals). **1 Shilling.** Fr. 602, S. 1865. **Fair to Good,** but VG/G for the coin. **($30.-Up)**
Crowned bust of Edward VI/Oval shield flanked by "E" and "R." Edward's Third coinage, base silver. London Mint. **Toned. Very scarce.**

1651 **N. D. (1551-53).** Silver **Shilling.** Fr. 603, Seaby 1874. **VF. ($50.-75.)**
Crowned bust facing, flanked by a rose at left and Roman numeral XII (for denomination) at right/Shield over long cross. Mintmark Tun. Wavy planchet, rim nick. Very scarce.

1652 **N.D. (1551-3). Shilling.** Seaby 1874. **F/VF. ($50.-Up)**
Edward VI, 1547-53. Facing bust/Arms. The upper left quarter of the arms is weak, and the coin is very lightly gilded. Tun mint mark.

1653 **N.D. (c. 1553-54). ½ Groat.** Silver. Fr. 619, S. 1885. **VF. (Photo) ($260.-Up)**
Crowned bust of Mary I facing left/Shield over long cross. Planchet slightly bent, a common phenomenon of coin production in this era. Not too strong a strike, monarch's face a bit weak. Tops of some letters slightly off flan. **A very rare coin of this monarch who ruled in her own name for less than two years.** Almost impossible to find these silver pcs. in better condition.

1654 **N.D. (1553-54).** Silver **Groat.** Fr. 618, Seaby 1884. **VF-plus. (Photo) ($175.-200.)**
Crowned bust of Queen Mary/Shield over long cross. A very sharp strike. Extremely scarce.

1655 **N.D. (1554).** Silver **Shilling.** Fr. 622, Seaby 1891. **F/VF. ($125.-150.)**
Busts of Philip and Mary (1554-58) facing, crown above/Oval Shield. Unevenly struck, but good portraits. Rim nick/Extremely scarce.

1656 **1562. 6 Pence.** Silver. Fr. 640, S. 1953. **VF. ($40.-Up)**
Crowned bust of Elizabeth I facing left, rose behind head/Shield over long cross, date above. Milled edge. **Nice iridescent toning.** A machine struck milled coinage was introduced into England early in Elizabeth's reign, but the old style hammered coinage was restored in 1572. It wasn't until 1662 that hammered coinage gave way completely to milled coinage.

1657 **1562. 6 Pence.** S. 1952. **F/VG. ($25.-Up)**
Crowned bust of Elizabeth/Shield over long cross. Queen's costume slightly differs from above type. Planchet slightly bent. Milled.

1658 **1562. 6 Pence.** Milled. Fr. 640, S. 1953. **F/VF. ($35.-Up)**
Large broad bust of Elizabeth I with elaborately decorated gown/Shield over long cross. Wavy planchet, nicely toned. Scarce.

1659 **1562. Milled Sixpence.** Seaby 1953. **F to VF. ($35.-Up)**
Elizabeth I. Bust with elaborately decorated dress/Quartered arms. Mintmark: Star. Monarch's face weakly struck. Very light field scratches.

1660 **1569. Hammered Sixpence.** S. 1929. Mintmark: Coronet. VF. **($25.-Up)**
Elizabeth I/Quartered arms.

1661 **1592. 6 Pence.** Silver. Fr. 639, S. 1932. **VF. ($30.-Up)**
Crowned bust of Elizabeth I facing left, rose behind head. Shield over long cross, date above. Hammered. 15-20 percent of rev. legend weakly struck.

1662 **N.D. (1603-4). Shilling.** Seaby 1998-9. **Abt. VF.-VF+. ($50.-Up)**
James I, 1603-25. Bust/Arms. First silver coinage. Mintmark: Thistle. Evenly struck, although flat on obverse.

1663 **N.D. (c. 1604-19).** 1 Shilling. Fr. 652, S. 2007. **VF plus. ($75.-Up)**
Crowned bust of James I/Shield and legend. James' Second Coinage. A thin-lined "X" scratched in left obv. field above the value. **Some lustre and nice toning.** Scarce.

1664 **1603-06.** Lot of 2 silver pcs. **($50.-65.)**
(1). **N.D. 1605-06). Shilling.** Seaby 2008. Crowned bust of James I/Shield. **VG/Fine.** Very scarce. (2). **1689. Half Crown.** Seaby 2698. Conjoined busts of William and Mary/Crowned shield. **Fine.**

1665 **N.D. (c. 1631-32). Silver Penny,** 14mm. **Fine+. ($25.-30.)**
Crowned bust of Charles I, and "I" behind bust for denomination/Square shield over a long cross with forked ends. S. 2201. Milled edge, executed by Briot. **Scarce.**

1666 **1634-1643.** Set of 2 silver pcs. of Charles I. **2 Pcs. ($40.-60.)**
(1). **N.D. (c. 1634-35). Shilling.** Seaby 2133. Crowned bust, Roman numeral for denomination behind head/Oval shield. **Fine+.** (2). **N.D. (c. 1641-43) Half Crown.** Seaby 2121. King on horseback/Oval shield. **VG for issue.** Usual crude planchet. Scarce.

1667 **N.D. (1636-8). Shilling.** Mintmark: Tun. **VF. ($35.-Up)**
Charles I (1625-1649)/Quartered arms. Uneven strike and weak in central obv. and regions of rev.

1668 **N.D. (1636-38). Half Crown.** Fr. 668. **F/VF. ($25.-40.)**
Charles I on horseback/Shield. Uneven planchet. Mintmark Tun.

1669 **N.D. (1638-42), Sixpence,** Mintmark: book. **Fine. N.D. (1642-44),** Copper **Farthing,** Seaby 2522, Mintmark lion. **Abt. XF,** really nice for this. **2 Pcs. ($25.-Up)**
Charles II/Arms; Crown/Crown over harp.

1670 **N.D. (1639-40).** Silver Shilling. Fr. 724. **VF.** **($25.-40.)**
Crowned bust of Charles I with Roman numeral XII for denomination/Square shield over a short floriated cross. Monarch weakly struck. Usual uneven planchet.

1671 **N.D. (1641-3). Shilling.** Seaby 2139. **Unevenly Struck XF.** **($25.-Up)**
Bust/Arms, Tower mint coinage. Mintmark: triangle in circle (used 1641-43). Unevenly struck, worth the price of a nice Fine.

1672 **1644. 3 Pence.** Seaby 2363. **Scarce. VF+.** **($75.-Up)**
Crowned bust divides plume and "III"/declaration. Double-striking apparent on obverse, two tiny digs on reverse. Undersized planchet. Still, nicely toned, and on balance at least a good Fine. Seaby price 55 Pounds.

RARE NEWARK SIEGE COIN

1673 **1645. 1 Shilling.** Silver, diamond-shaped. Fr. 844, Seaby 2480. **Obv. Good to VG/Rev. inscriptions worn out. (Photo)** **(——)**
Large crown flanked by "C R" and below the Roman XII for value. Rev. should have "OBS. NEWARKE" and date. Struck during the great English Civil War of 1642-49. Even wear, glossy gray-toned surfaces, no significant defect.

COMMONWEALTH

1674 **1652, 6 Pence.** Silver. Fr. 876, S. 2553. **VF.** **($40.-Up)**
Shield of St. George in wreath/Shields of St. George and Ireland conjoined, Roman numeral for denomination. Several tooth marks visible; someone apparently "assayed" the coin. Wavy planchet. **Nice toning.**

1675 **1653 (or 1655).** Date not fully visible. **1 Shilling.** Silver. Fr. 874 S. 2551. Clipped at top, plugged in field, otherwise **VF.** **($40.-Up)**
Shield of St. George in wreath/Shields of St. George and Ireland conjoined **Beautiful iridescent toning. Scarce.**

PATTERN

1676 **1665. Pattern Farthing.** Silver. Peck 407. **XF. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Charles II/Britannia with sceptre and shield. Edge, straight-grained. A rather severe edge cut, as made, under date. **Nicely toned and very scarce.**

1677 **1669. 1 Shilling.** Silver, Fr. 922, S. 2639. **A strong VF.** **($40.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Charles II/Cross of four shields. Second bust Boldly struck, nice iridescent toning. **Very scarce in this high grade.**

1678 **1671. Crown.** Fr. 909, S. 2621. **VG+/F.** **($40.-60.)**
Draped laureate bust of Charles II/Cross of four shields. Regnal date on edge in words. **Iridescent toning.**

1679 **1673. Crown.** Dav. 3776. Seaby 2622. **Nearly VF/Fine.** **($50.-75.)**
Laureate bust of Charles II/Four shields in cross form with linked "C's" in angles and rayed cross in center. Edge inscription.

1680 **1677-1683.** Set of 3 Silver pcs. of Charles II. **3 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**
(1). **1677/76. Crown.** Seaby 2622. Bust/Cross of 4 shields. **VG and scarce.** (2). **1683. Shilling.** Seaby 2645. Fourth bust/Cross of 4 shields. **Good/Fair.** (3). **1679.** Half Crown. Seaby 2631. Laureate bust, (fourth bust)/Cross of 4 shields. **Fine,** and very scarce.

1681 **1683. Half Crown.** S. 2631, Fr. 918. **Fine+.** **($30.-40.)**
Laureate bust of Charles II, fourth bust/Cross of 4 shields. Beautifully toned.

1682 **1692. Shilling.** Seaby 2701. **Fine.** **($30.-Up)**
Conjoined busts of William and Mary, 1688-94/Cruciform crowned arms. Shillings coined only 1692-3.

1683 **1694-1795.** Set of 9 Copper Farthings. **9 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**
(1). **1694.** William & Mary. S. 2717. **VG.** Weak and granular. Scarce one-year type. (2). **1697.** William III. S. 2782. **VG-Fine.** (3). **1719.** George I. S. 2888. **VG/Fine.** (4). **1735.** George II. S. 2947. **F/VF.** (5). **1749.** George II. S. 2949. **VF+.** (6-7). Two 1754 George II pcs. S. 2949. **Fine+ and VF+.** (8-9). Two George II pcs. 1773 and 1775. S. 3030. **VF and VF/XF.**

1684 **1696. 1 Shilling.** Silver. Fr. 983, S. 2747. **VF-plus. ($30.-Up)**
Laureate bust of William III/Cross of four shields. Small dig in obv. field. **Nicely toned.**

1685 **1696. Crown.** Fr. 974, Dav. 3781. **VG/Fine.** **($50.-Up)**
Laureate bust of William III/Four shields in cross form, lion arms in center. Scarce.

1686 **1697. 1 Shilling.** Silver. Fr. 983, S. 2747. **AU.** **($60.-Up)**
Laureate bust of William III/Cross of four shields Very close to Unc; weak strike in parts. **Iridescent toning.**

1687 **1700. Set of two William III Half Pennies.** Both Fr. 1005, S. 2781. Peck 697. **2 Pcs.** **($25.-35.)**
(1). Small "oo" in date. Inverted "V's" in BRITANNIA. **VF,** in terms of wear though weakly struck. (2). Large "oo" in date. Inverted "V's" in BRITANNIA. **Fine.** Interesting pieces for study.

1688 **1687-1700. Lot of 3 Silver pcs. of William III.** **($40.-60.)**
(1). 1700. **Crown.** Seaby 2738. Bust (third)/Cross of four shields. VG. Very scarce. (2-3). **1697.** Two **6 Pence** pcs. Seaby 2767. Bust (third)/Cross of 4 shields. **One F/VF, spotted, and the other Fine+/VG.**

1689 **1701. Gold Guinea.** Fr. 178. **Fine+/VF. (Photo)** **($300.-400.)**
Laureate head of William III/Cross of 4 shields. No symbol. A few edge nicks, minor planchet flaws, rev. spotting, but still a very attractive coin. Last year of issue for the type and extremely scarce.

1690 **1702. VIGO. Shilling.** Seaby 2809. **VF+.** **($75.-Up)**
Anne, 1702-14/Cruciform arms. Struck from seized Spanish silver. Much scarcer than Anne's later Shillings.

1691 **1703. VIGO. 6 Pence.** Seaby 2814. **AU.** **($75.-Up)**
Anne, 1702-14. Struck from captured Spanish silver. A couple fine pin scratches on the lower obverse.

1692 **1707-E. Crown.** Fr. 1013, S. 2825. **VF/XF. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Draped bust of Queen Anne/Cross of four shields. Edinburgh Mint. **Considerable mint lustre, iridescent toning. Very scarce in this upper grade.**

1693 **1707-E. Crown.** Seaby 2825 **VG+.** **($40.-Up)**
Queen Anne/Arms on four crowned shields. Uniform wear, defect free.

THIRD FARTHINGS

1694 **1827.** Fr. 1171, S. 3068, Cr. 60. For Use in Malta. **Proof.** **($50.-75.)**
Laureate bust of George IV/Britannia seated. About 10% or more original red color, superb definition, an exquisite little (7mm.) piece. Very scarce.

1695 **1827.** Fr. 1171, S. 3068, Cr 60. For use in Malta. **Choice Red Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Same type as above. An excellent companion piece for the preceding specimen.

1696 **1844.** Fr. 1227, S. 3190. Y. 1 (under Malta). Unc. **($50.-60.)**
Victoria/Britannia. Traces of mint red color, balance a rich red dish brown.

1697 **1881.** Same type as above. **Choice Brilliant Proof. ($100.-Up)**
Very scarce. Another superb miniature. Also for Malta

FARTHINGS

RARE FARTHING OF QUEEN ANNE

1698 **1714.** Peck 741, Fr. 1044, S. 2850. **Unc. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**
Draped bust of Queen Anne/Britannia seated. **Prooflike, and a virtually PERFECT coin. About ¼ original red plus exquisite rich brown toning. A one-year type and seldom offered in this superior grade.**

1699 **1714.** Peck 760, Fr. 1044, S. 2850. **XF-plus. (Photo)($150.-Up)**
Queen Anne. Signs of long-ago cleaning now effectively hidden by rich uniform chestnut toning. **Another rare specimen in very high grade.**

1700 **1717.** Fr. 1062, S. 2887. **Brown AU, bold. ($100.-125.)**
George I. So-called "Dump" issue because coppers of 1717-18 are thicker and smaller than the standard coinage.

UNIQUE 1718 FARTHING
HITHERTO UNPUBLISHED AND UNKNOWN

1701 **1718.** Type of 1719. Not in Peck and previously unknown in copper or as a currency strike. **Choice XF** with considerable mint red. **(Photo) (——)**
A discovery specimen! The only 1718 farthings previously known were silver proofs. Neumann (1858) listed a dump farthing of 1718 (#3777) but this is a doubtful listing, possibly a cataloging error or counterfeit piece (Neumann cataloged many contemporary counterfeits without comment). 21mm., 3.65gms.
The discovery of this piece is roughly comparable to discovering a 1910-D Lincoln Cent. This coin created a sensation when exhibited at our table at last August's A.N.A. convention. The only comparably rare British coppers are the pennies of 1808 (a Matthew Boulton cabinet piece, offered for $25,000 about 10 years ago), 1933 (six known, priced at $6,000 in Remick in 1971) and 1954 (recently sold to a British dealer for about $30,000). The value of this piece will probably be depressed by the silver proofs, but a winning bid in the low thousands seems certain, and multiple bids in the mid-thousands would not be surprising. Even a five-figure price would not be out-of-line for the only true farthing of this date.

1702 **1719.** Fr. 1063, S. 2888. **XF-AU. ($60.-Up)**
George I. **Very close to Unc.** Signs of slight cabinet friction on obv.

1703 **1719.** Fr. 1063, S. 2888. **XF-AU. ($60.-Up)**
George I. Large letters. Slightly soft strike. Minor flaw in border at 9 o'clock of obv. Second issue.

1704 **1720.** Fr. 1063, S. 2888. **VF. ($30.-40.)**
George I.

1705 **1723.** Fr. 1063, S. 2888. **AU. ($50.-Up)**
George I. **Lovely brown toning. Very scarce in this superior grade.**

1706 **1724.** Fr. 1063, S. 2888. **Brown Unc. ($60.-75.)**
Last year of issue for the George I farthings. Rich uniform chocolate brown. **Very scarce date, especially in this grade.**

1707 **1754.** Fr. 1101, S. 2949. **Unc. ($30.-40.)**
George II. Well struck. **Traces of reddish mint lustre. Very scarce in this grade.**

1708 **1859.** Y. 1. **Rare. BU. ($75.-Up)**
Has been handled, thus partly toned and lightly spotted.

1709 **1859.** Y. 1. **Rare. BU. ($85.-Up)**
Some spotting.

1710 **1859.** Y. 1. Rare. **BU. ($85.-Up)**
Some light spotting.

1711 **1859.** Y. 1. **Rare. BU. ($85.-Up)**
Some tiny carbon spots. Krause $90 Unc., $40 XF, Seaby $60 XF.

1712 **1859.** Y. 1. **Rare. Unc. ($85.-Up)**
Mottled brown and purple toning and original mint color.

1713 **1859.** Fr. 1226, S. 3188. **Unc. ($85.-Up)**
Victoria. Only a shadowlike spot in central rev. prevents this from being fully brilliant. **Rare in this superior grade.**

1714 **1859.** Fr. 1226, S. 3188. **AU. ($40.-Up)**
Same type as above.

1715 **1859.** Y. 1. **Rare. AU. ($40.-Up)**

HALF PENNIES

1716 **1717.** Fr. 1060, S. 2885. **Fine. ($25.-30.)**
Laureate armored bust of George I/Britannia seated. "Dump" issue.

1717 **1718.** Fr. 1060, S. 2885. **VF. ($50.-Up)**
George I. "Dump" issue. No stops on obv.

1718 **1719.** Peck 793-R, Fr. 1061, S. 2886. **VF. ($30.-40.)**
George I. Glossy, rich uniform brown, undoubtedly there is less wear than indicated by our grade, as the left strp is plain, and initially this was a slightly weak strike. Second issue. **Very scarce.**

1719 **1724-1773.** Set of 11. **($50.-60.)**
(1). **1724.** George I. S. 2886. **Good/VG.** (2). **1732.** George II. S. 2944. **Good/VG.** (3). **1734/3.** George II. S. 2944. **VG.** Very scarce overdate. (4). **1739.** George II. S. 2944. **Abt. Good.** (5). **1740.** George II. Old bust. S. 2945. **Good.** (6-7). Two 1744 George II pcs. S. 2945. **VG/XF and VG.** (8). **1753.** George II. S. 2946. **VG.** (9). **1770.** George III. S. 3029. **XF.** Scarce in this high grade. (10). **1772.** George III. S. 3029. **F/VF.** (11). **1773.** George II. S. 3029. **VF.**

1720 **1729.** Fr. 1098, S. 2944. **XF. ($30.-40.)**
George II. Young laureate armored bust/Britannia seated. A few minor edge nicks. First year for this type. **A lovely coin, scarce.**

1721 **1730.** Fr. 1098, S. 2944, Peck 839-R. **AU. ($40.-60.)**
George II. Softly struck, and actually Fine in sharpness, but with about 20% original mint red. No stop after REX, or on rev.

1722 **1734.** Fr. 1098 , S. 2944. **Unc., mostly mint red. ($60.-75.)**
George II. Just lightly touched in some areas with the beginnings of brown tone. **Very scarce in this superior grade.**

1723 **1743.** Fr. 1099, S. 2945. **Choice Unc. ($50.-60.)**
Old bust of George II (legend "GEORGIUS II REX")/Britannia seated. **Approx. 50% red,** balance attractive reddish brown toning.

1724 **1745.** Fr. 1099, S. 2945. **Unc. ($50.-60.)**
George II. **Over 50% red,** balance characteristic brown toning. Excellently preserved for a copper piece over 2 centuries old.

1725 **1746.** Fr. 1099, S. 2946. **Unc. ($50.-60.)**
George II ("GEORGIVS"). Softly struck on shield; otherwise a very Choice Unc. **Nearly half original red with beautiful iridescent toning.** Another well preserved specimen.

1726 **1748.** Fr. 1099, S. 2946. **Unc. ($50.-60.)**
George II. **Over 50% of the surfaces are original mint red.** Fairly inconspicuous rev. planchet flaw from rim to rim crossing tops of "IT" in "BRITANNIA".

1727 **1751.** Fr. 1099, S. 2946. **Unc. ($50.-60.)**
George II. **Very attractive rich brown and iridescent toning.** A real beauty. Tiny obv. scratch between second "G" and rim blends with the superb naturally acquired colors.

1728 **1752.** Fr. 1099, S. 2946. **Brown Unc. ($50.-60.)**
George II. **Very elusive in this top grade.** Rich tan with trace of mint red color; quite choice.

1729 **1770.** Fr. 1127. S. 3029. **Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
George III, Armored laureate bust/Britannia seated. Over 50% original mint red. First year for this type. he 1770-75 George III half pence pieces ranked as the dominant copper coins of the Western world for over 50 years. Moreover, they were among the most heavily counterfeited specimens of any coinage series. Matters became complicated because contemporary forgers were often very skillful. Genuine examples of the half pence are scarce in better than Fine. The following offering, a complete date set in Unc., is most unusual.

1730 1771. Fr. 1127, S. 3029. **Brown Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
George III. King's eye rather weakly struck due to planchet irregularity. Extensively rusted die.

1731 **1772.** Fr. 1127, S. 3029. **Choice. Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
George III. **Approx. 10% to 20% original mint red.**

1732 **1772.** Fr. 1127, S. 3029. **Brown Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
George III. Small planchet flaw on neck.

1733 **1773.** Fr. 1127, S. 3029. **Brown Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
George III.

1734 **1773.** Fr. 1127, S. 3029. **AU.** **($20.-30.)**
George III. Tiny rev. rim nick. More than 10% mint red color.

1735 **1774.** Fr. 1127, S. 3029. **Very choice Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
George III. **An unusual specimen as the reverse is perfectly struck. Extremely scarce in this superior grade.** Mostly brown toned with traces of mint red and a light greenish iridescence on rev.

1736 **1775.** Fr. 1127, S. 3029. **Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
George III. About 5% mint red, balance brown toned. Small clip at 5 o'clock of obv. Last year for the armored bust type.

1737 **1775.** Fr. 1127, S. 3029. **Brown Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
George III. Brown toned with darker mottlings.

1738 **1799.** George III. Fr. 1133, S. 3033. **Red Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
George III draped laureate bust/Britannia. Soho Mint. Beginning to tone, some scattered fingermark spotting. **Scarce one-year type.**

1739 **1826.** Cr. 53. **Brown Unc.** **($25.-Up)**
Laureate head George IV/Britannia seated r.

1740 **1827.** Cr. 53. **Unc.** partly red. **($25.-Up)**
Same type as preceding.

1741 **1827.** Fr. 1168, S. 3066. **Brown Unc.** **($25.-Up)**
George IV. Uniform rich tan with attractive light greenish iridescence. "Carbon" spot in left obv. field.

1742 **1827.** Fr. 1168, S. 3066. **Brown Unc.** **($25.-Up)**
George IV. Same type as above. Rich brown with traces of mint red.

1743 **1852.** Fr. 1225, S. 3187. **Brown Unc.** **($15.-30.)**
Victoria. Very deep brownish olive, uniformly toned. Tiny nick at 10:00 on obv., otherwise choice. Very desirable.

1744 **1859/8.** Fr. 1225, S. 3187. **BU.** **($35.-40.)**
Victoria. **Blazing mint lustre, and striking iridescent toning.** Desirable.

1745 **1859.** Fr. 1225, S. 3187. **BU.** **($30.-40.)**
Victoria. Last year for the "Young Head" type (except for the very rare 1860). **Blazing mint lustre, 100% red. Inconsequential rev. fingermark spotting and a pin scratch on the monarch's chin.**

1746 **1860.** Fr. 1232, S. 3193. **Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. "Toothed Border" variety. **Nearly full mint lustre** with only 10% or less brown toning. Rev. clash mark of Queen's profile.

1747 **1860.** Fr. 1232, S. 3193. **Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. "Toothed Border" variety. Same type as above. About 50% mint red with incursions of brown tone. Very attractive.

1748 1860-1865. Choice pair: (1). **1860** (beaded), **BU**, small dark spots. (2). **1885**, obverse **BU** and reverse **Red Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($35.-Up)**

1749 **1863.** Fr. 1232, S. 3193. **Choice Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Victoria. Highly elusive in this superior grade. Original red, mellowing somewhat with the onset of toning.

HALF PENNY TOKENS

1750 **1792 (2), 1793.** Three Lady Godiva Halfpenny Tokens. **Fine to VF+. 3 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**
Lady Godiva, early feminist and civil libertarian, rode nude on her horse through the streets of Coventry, seeking redress of grievances for her husband's subjects.

1751 **1792-1797.** Set of five. **From Fine to Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($60.-75.)**
(1) 1792. John Howard, Birmingham. (2). **1795.** "White Negress", standing figure. "The Curiosity House, Near Finsbury Square, London." **A famous token.** (3). 1793, Leith. Sailing ship. (4). **1795.** Figure of Britannia with shield, ships in the distance. (5). **1795.** "Richardson, Goodluck & Co." "The Last Prize of 30,000 Pounds Shared. Nothing Ventured, Nothing Gained."

PENNIES

1752 **1819.** Large copper, 35mm., 1 Penny Token. Very scarce. **Fine,** hole plugged. **($30.-45.)**
Counterstamped "BRADFORD WORKHOUSE." Two hands clasped, and originally issued by Birmingham Union Copper Co. Rev. inscribed "FOR PUBLIC ACCOMMODATION."

1753 **1831.** Fr. 1183, S. 3084. **VF plus.** **($25.-30.)**
William IV/Britannia seated. Small planchet flaw on neck for monarch and a tiny obv. rim nick.

1754 **1841.** Fr. 1224, S. 3186. **Nice AU.** **($40.-Up)**
Victoria. The scarce colon after "REG:" variety. Nicely toned a rich brown with rainbow tints. Two or three tiny nicks on rev. rim.

1755 **1844.** Fr. 1224, S. 3186. **AU.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. A rich glossy tan with **mint lustre** evident beneath the toning. Light scratch on monarch's face. Prominent rev. die crack.

1756 **1846.** Fr. 1224, S. 3186. **XF.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. Uniform brown toning. A couple tiny nicks on rev. rim.

1757 **1851.** Fr. 1224, S. 3186. **Choice Unc.** **($35.-45.)**
Victoria. **Blazing mint lustre** now about half toned over with characteristic brown and iridescent patina. Seldom offered in this pristine condition. A very attractive specimen.

1758 **1851.** Fr. 1224, S. 3186. **Unc.** **($35.-45.)**
Victoria. Mostly brown toned with about 20% reddish mint lustre. Scarce in this grade.

1759 **1854.** Fr. 1224, S. 3186. **Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. About a third **red mint lustre and the balance beautifully toned.** Some microscopic surface roughness on obv., as struck. Plain Trident.

1760 **1854.** Fr. 1224, S. 3186. **Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. About 10% or so original **mint lustre,** balance dark toning. A couple tiny rev. rim nicks. Plain Trident.

1761 **1854.** Fr. 1224, S. 3186. **Unc.** **($30.-35.)**
Victoria. **Blazing mint lustre, and toning that literally sparkles.** Ornamented trident.

1762 **1854.** Fr. 1224, S. 3186. **Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. **Mint lustre with unusual and beautiful varicolored toning.** Ornamented Trident.

1763 **1854.** Fr. 1224, S. 3186. **Brown and red Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. Mint lustre, nicely toned. Light bag marks. **Ornamented Trident.**

1764 **1857.** Fr. 1224, S. 3186. **Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. Sharply struck—really a Choice Unc., but has a fair amount of blackish tarnish on obv. and tiny amount of tarnish on rev. otherwise mint red. Ornamented Trident.

1765 **1861.** Fr. 1230, S. 3192. **AU.** **($20.-30.)**
Victoria. "L.C.W." signatures obv. and rev. About a third original red, a couple fine scratches on obv.

RARE 1861

1766 **1861.** Peck 1637. **VG+. (Photo)** **(——)**
"L.C. WYON" on truncation, "L.C.W." on rev. Extremely rare in any condition. **Unpriced in Krause.**

1767 **1869.** Y. 18. The **KEY** date. **VG.** **($30.-Up)**
Third length bust of Victoria/Britannia seated r. Priced by Krause at $150 in VF.

1768 **1883.** Fr. 1230, S. 3192. **BU.** **($30.-40.)**
Victoria **Mint lustre.** Inconsequential rev. "fly specks." Hard to find these large coppers in this superior grade.

1769 **1884.** Fr. 1230, S. 3192. **BU.** **($25.-30.)**
Full original **mint lustre, frosty surfaces.**

1770 **1886.** Fr. 1230, S. 3192. **Red Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. **Mint lustre.** A few inconsequential spots and a "microscopic" obv. scratch.

1771 **1893.** Fr. 1230, S. 3192. **BU.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. Tiny spot on top of gown does not prevent this from being a full BU specimen.

1772 **1932.** Fr. 1282, S. 3283. **Deep Red, Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
George V. **Nicely toned.** A gorgeous specimen.

1773 **1932.** Fr. 1282, S. 3283. **Choice Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
George V. About 10% or more original red color, balance brown toned. Tiny rev. spot at trident.

1774 **1932.** Fr. 1282, S. 3283. **Brown Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
George V. A scattered few tiny spots.

TWO PENCE

1775 **1797.** Cr. 23, Seaby 3031. **XF or better.** **($50.-Up)**
The huge and unusual coin of Matthew Boulton. A very pretty example with some remaining mint red. Valued by Seaby at 45 Pounds.

THREE PENCE

1776 **1843-1846.** A choice lot. Y. A3. **XF to Nice Unc. 10 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**
1843, AU-Unc. 1845, Nice Unc. 1870, XF, 1873, XF-AU. 1874, AU/Unc. 1875, AU. 1885 (2), Unc. 1886 (2), Unc.

SIX PENCE

1777 **1825.** Fr. 1161. Cr. 59a, S. 3055. **Choice Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Laureate bust of William IV/Crowned shield. Attractive uniform grayish iridescent toning.

1778 **1839.** Fr. 1192, S. 3146, Y. 5. **Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Young head of Victoria Crowned value within wreath. **Deep rainbow toning.**

1779 **1856.** Fr. 1192, S. 3146, Y. 5. **Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Same type as above. **Mint lustre, rich toning.** Obv. hairlines and a tiny nick at 9 o'clock.

1780 **1860.** Fr. 1192, S. 3146, Y. 5. **Gem. Unc.** **($35.-50)**
Victoria. Spectacular iridescent toning.

1781 **1862.** Fr. 1192, S. 3146, Y. 5. **Choice Unc.** **($75.100.)**
Victoria. Beautiful golden and violet toning. Extremely scarce in this superior grade.

1782 **1877.** Fr. 1192, S. 3149, Y. 5. **Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Victoria. Second head, no die number. Frosty surfaces golden toned on obv. and blue on rev.

1783 **1880.** Fr. 1192, S. 3150, Y. 5. **Prooflike Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. Third head. Extremely sharp and really choice except for small and really insignificant obv. tarnish streak. **Nice iridescent toning.**

1784 **1886.** Y. 5. **Unc.** **($25.-Up)**
Young Victoria/Value in wreath, date below.

1785 **1902.** Y. 50. **Choice Matte Proof.** **($40.-Up)**
Edward VII/Value within wreath.

1786 **1909.** Fr. 1248, S. 3214, Y. 50. **Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Edward VII. Dark, rather dullish toning.

1787 **1921.** Y. 66. **Unc.** **($12.-Up)**
George V/Lion upon crown dividing date, value around below.

SHILLINGS

1788 **1707-E.** Fr. 1029, S. 2833. **F to VF.** **($25.-Up)**
Draped bust of Queen Anne/Cross of four shields. Second bust. Edinburgh Mint.

1789 **1709.** Fr. 1028, S. 2835. **Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Draped bust of Queen Anne/Cross of four shields. Third bust. Peppered with many tiny planchet defects, especially on obv. **Iridescent toning. On the whole a very attractive coin and very scarce in this state of preservation.**

1790 **1723.** Fr. 1053, S. 2872. **AU.** **($50.-60.)**
Laureate bust of George I/Cross of four shields, SS's and C's in the angles. Spectacular iridescent toning. Must be seen to be appreciated.

1791 **1723-1758.** Two-piece set. **($30.-40.)**
(1). **1723.** Seaby 2872. Bust of George I/Cross of 4 shields. **F to VF.** "SSC" in angles. (2). **1758.** Seaby 2930. Laureate bust of George II/Cross of 4 shields. **Fine.**

1792 **1812.** Set of three Silver Shilling Tokens. **($30.-40.)**
(1). Wilson & Co., Liverpool. Britannia seated/Shield. **XF.** (2). Lord & Marshall. **Good.** (3). John Smallpage & Son, Lumb(er) Leeds, **Good.**

1793 **1855.** Fr. 1191, S. 3141, Y. 6. **Unc.** **($30.-45.)**
Young head (second) of Victoria/Crowned value within wreath. Almost perfect, except for faint obv. hairlines and minor spotting in obv. inscription. **Mint lustre and lovely toning.**

1794 **1862.** Fr. 1191, S. 3141, Y. 6. **VF-plus.** **($30.-40.)**
Same type as above. **Rare date. Dark toning.**

1795 **1867.** Y. 6. **XF-AU.** **($35.-Up)**
Victoria, young head/Value in wreath. Die #29.

1796 **1872.** Fr. 1191, S. 3144. Y. 6. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Victoria. Second head. Die #4. Uneven streaky obv. toning.

1797 **1874.** Y. 6. **AU.** **($30.-Up)**
Type as last, die #61.

1798 **1876.** Y. 6. **AU.** **($35.-Up)**
Same type as last, die #15. Probably dipped.

1799 **1883.** Y. 6. **AU-Unc.** **($25.-Up)**

1800 **1889.** Fr. 1200, S. 3165, Y. 21. **AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Victoria. Large head. **Date not listed in Krause.**

1801 **1889.** Fr. 1200, S. 3165, Y. 21. **VF to XF.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. Large head.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

1802 **1891.** Fr. 1200, S. 3165. 7, Y. 21. **AU.** **($25.-Up)**
Victoria. Toning a bit uneven on obv.

1803 **1892.** Fr. 1200, S. 3165, Y. 21. **Unc.** **($20.-Up)**
Victoria. **Nicely toned.**

1804 **1894.** Fr. 1209, S. 3178, Y. 37. **Unc.** **($20.-Up)**
Victoria. A tarnished Unc. with spotty and uneven toning.

1805 **1895.** Fr. 1209, S. 3178, Y. 37. **Unc.** **($20.-Up).**
Really a choice Unc. with beautiful rich iridescent toning.

1806 **1902.** Fr. 1247, S. 3213, Y. 51. **Unc.** **($20.-Up)**
Edward VII/Lion on crown. Minor, virtually inconsequential fingerprint spots on rev. Superb blue and golden toning.

1807 **1921-1926.** Pair of Shillings. **1921, Choice AU. 1926** (modified effigy), **Unc.** Both Y. 67. **2 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

FLORINS

THE GOTHIC FLORIN

1808 **1856.** Fr. 1195, S. 3129, Y. 8. **Very choice AU+. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**
Crowned Victoria bust in royal raiment/Cross of four shields. Dates in Gothic Roman numerals. **Brilliant toning.** Faint obv. hairlines. Close to full mint state.

1809 **(1866) MDCCCLXVI.** Y. 8. **AU.** **($90.-Up)**
The beautiful Gothic type. Date in Roman numerals. Die #9.

1810 **1867.** Y. 8. **VF/VF+.** **($65.-Up)**
Another Gothic florin, rare date. Die #4.

1811 **1881.** Y. 8. **XF.** **($60.-Up)**
Another Gothic florin.

1812 **1884.** Y. 8.**AU.** **($75.-Up)**
Another Gothic florin.

1813 **1887.** Fr. 1195. S. 3138, Y. 8. **VF to XF.** **($40.-Up)**
Victoria. Gothic type. Considerable lustre, rev. deeply **toned.**

1814 **1902.** Y. 52. **Matte Proof.** **($60.-Up)**
Bust of Edward VII, 1902-10/Britannia standing on a prow, with trident and shield. One of the most popular and lovely British coin designs. Some light handling.

1815 **1902.** Fr. 1246, S. 3212, Y. 52. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Plain head of Edward VII/Britannia standing. **Brilliant golden iridescent toning.**

1816 **1919.** Fr. 1265, S. 3242. **Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
George V/Cruciform shields. Golden toned. A handful of unobtrusive contact marks on monarch's neck.

1817 **1920.** Fr. 1265, S. 3252, Y. 68. **AU.** **($25.-35.)**
George V/Cruciform shields. Lustrous and close to mint state.

1818 **1927.** Fr. 1266, S. 3268, Y. 68. **Proof.** **($40.-60.)**
George V/Cross of four sceptres. Very minor spotting. **Proofs only struck in this year.**

1819 **1954.** C/N. Fr. 1323, S. 3372, Y. 133. **Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Elizabeth II.

HALF CROWNS

1820 **1707-E.** Fr. 1021, S. 2830. **AU. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Draped bust of Queen Anne/Cross of four shields. Edinburgh Mint. Tiny obv. edge nick at 4 o'clock, minor rev. adjustment marks. **Deep iridescent toning. Very scarce in this superior grade.**

1821 **1745.** Fr. 1075, S. 2921. **F to VF.** **($25.-35.)**
Laureate bust of George II, "LIMA" beneath/Cross of four shields.

1822 **1745.** "LIMA" variety. Seaby 2921. **Fine +.** **($35.-Up)**
Bust of George II, 1727-60/Arms on four shields. Struck using silver taken from Spanish galleons returning from the Americas.

1823 **1746.** Fr. 1091, S. 2921. **XF to AU.** **($50.-Up)**
Laureate bust of George II, "LIMA"/Cross of four shields. "Lima" pertains to England's Admiral George Anson's capture in 1744 of a large hoard of Spanish gold and silver bullion in the Pacific. The Spaniards were in the process of hauling the bullion to Europe from Lima, Peru—and the English coins struck from this metal are inscribed "LIMA."

1824 **1876.** Fr. 1190, S. 3127, Y. 9a. **Unc. (Photo)** **($100.-150.)**
Victoria. Traces of possible dipping. Areas of golden toning. Obv. clash marks. Repunched "6" Very scarce in this superior grade.

1825 **1878.** Fr. 1190, S. 3127, Y. 9a. **VF to XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Victoria. **Nice iridescent and golden toning,** especially on rev.

1826 **1885.** Fr. 1190, S. 3127, Y. 9a. **VF to EF.** **($30.40.)**
Victoria. Pleasingly toned, especially rev.

1827 **1886.** Fr. 1190, S. 3127, Y. 9a. **XF.** **($40.-50.)**
Victoria. **Dark toning.** Obv. cleaned, planchet flaw in region of date.

1828 **1888.** Fr. 1199, S. 3162, Y. 24. **Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Victoria. Jubilee type. **Rich iridescent toning.**

1829 **1889.** Y. 24. **Unc.** **($25.-Up)**
The Victoria Jubilee type with crowned bust/Elaborate garter and arms. Beautiful even, multi-colored toning.

1830 **1891.** Fr. 1199, S. 3162, Y. 24. **AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Victoria. Jubilee type. Attractive iridescent toning.

1831 **1899.** Fr. 1207, A. 3176, Y. 39. **AU.** **($25.-30.)**
Victoria. Old head. Lustrous. Some obv. spotting.

1832 **1912.** Y. 69. **Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
George V/Arms. One obv. rim nick.

1833 **1918.** Fr. 1261, S. 3241, Y. 69. **Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
George V. **Brilliant toning.** Scattered obv. bagmarks.

1834 **1926.** Fr. 1262, S. 3262. **Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
George V. Third coinage, modified portrait.

1835 **1926.** Y. 69. Unmodified effigy. **Unc.** **($35.-Up)**

1836 **1927.** Y. 74. **Proof.** **($50.-Up)**
George V. The new design with the garter removed from the reverse. A proof-only date, mintage only 15,030, underrated at present.

DOUBLE FLORINS

1837 **1887.** Fr. 1203, S. 3160, Y. 25. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Jubilee head/Cross of four shields with a sceptre in each angle. Roman I in date. **Nice iridescent toning, especially around periphery.** Scattered tiny obv. "bag marks".

1838 **1887.** Fr. 1203, S. 3160, Y. 25. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**
Same type as above. Roman I. **Iridescent toning.**

1839 **1888.** Fr. 1203, S. 3161. Y. 25. **Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Same type as above, but Arabic 1 in date. Nearly perfect, except for a few microscopic spots. Nicely toned. A few widely scattered obv. bagmarks.

1840 **1889.** Y. 25. **Nice Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Bust/Arms, arranged on four crowned shields. An experiment in decimalization (2 Florins = 2 Tenths of a Pound) that never caught on.

1841 **1889.** Y. 25. As last. **Unc.** **($50.-60.)**

1842 **1899.** Y. 25, S. 3162. **VF.** **($25.-35.)**
Victoria crowned Cruciform shields. Error, second "I" in Victoria inverted. Nicely toned.

CROWNS

1843 **N.D. (1797-1800). Emergency Dollar.** Tiny oval portrait of George III counterstamped over Peruvian 8 reales of 1793. Cr. 38, Fr. 1138, S. 2995. **Coin VF, holed; counterstamp VF. (Photo)** **($50.-75.)**
Because of the severe silver shortage created by the Napoleonic Wars, the Bank of England bought these Spanish World pieces for circulation purposes.

COUNTERSTAMPED 8 REALES

1844 **(c. 1797-99). Dollar.** Cr. 38, Seaby 2995. **Coin VF, Stamp Fine. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**
The head of George III in a small oval, counterstamped on a Mexican 1791 8 Reales.

FOUR 1804 BANK OF ENGLAND DOLLARS

1845 **1804.** Shillings, Bank of England Dollar. Fr. 1146, Seaby 2998. Cr. 41. **VF to XF.** **($100.-Up)**
Struck over a 1799 Spanish Dollar. Laureate bust of George III/Britannia with shield. Assay file marks at 12:00 on obv. rim and rim nicked at 11:00 on rev. Iridescent toning.

1846 **1804.** Another. Fr. 1146, Seaby 2998, Cr. 41. **VF plus.** **($100.-Up)**
Same type as above. Struck over a Spanish Dollar. Nice blue and golden toning, defect free.

1847 **1804.** A third. Fr. 1146, Seaby 2998, Cr. 41. **Strong VF.** **($75.-100.)**
Same type as above. Struck over a Spanish Dollar. **Beautifully toned** and defect-free.

1848 **1804.** A fourth. Cr. 41. **VG/Fine.** **($50.-Up)**
Laureate bust of George III/Britannia with shield. Scarce one year type.

EXCESSIVELY RARE PATTERN SILVER CROWN OF GEORGE III IN PROOF

1849 **N.D. (c. 1817). Silver Pattern. Executed by Mills and Mudie.** Type of S. 221. **Brilliant Proof. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Laureate bust of George III, "GEORGIVS III DEI GRATIA"/Four shields cruciformly arranged with rose, thistle, shamrock and horse disposed in the angles. Plain edge. Mirror-like surfaces faintly hairlined from old cleaning which might have been done to diminish the effect of tiny obv. surface impairments but it does not detract in any way from this coin's great beauty. (Note: H. A. Seaby, "The English Silver Coinage" 1649-1949.)

1850 **1818-LIX.** Fr. 1106, S. 3019, Cr. 34. **Very Choice Unc., Fully Prooflike. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Laureate head of George III/St. George and the Dragon. Brilliant surfaces with superb iridescent toning. Seldom seen in this remarkable state of preservation.

1851 **1818-LIX.** Fr. 1106, S. 3019, Cr. 34. **Unc. Prooflike. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Laureate head of George III/ST. George and the Dragon. Same type as above. lightly hairlined from prior cleaning. **Brilliant and beautifully toned, rare in this superior grade.**

1852 **1818. LIX.** Fr. 1106, S. 3019, Cr. 34. **XF. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**
Laureate head of George III/ST. George and the Dragon. Same type as above. **Nicely toned and very scarce.**

1853 **1819-LIX.** Fr. 1106, S. 3019, Cr. 34. **XF to AU. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**
Laureate head of George III/St. George and the Dragon. **Nicely toned.**

1854 **1819-LX.** Fr. 1106, S. 3019, Cr. 34. **XF. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**
Laureate head of George III/St. George and the Dragon. Brilliant blue and violet toning.

1855 **1819-LX.** Cr. 34, Dav. 103. **Strong VF.** **($50.-75.)**
Laureate bust of George III/St. George slaying the Dragon.

1856 **1821.** Cr. 65, Dav. 104. **Strong XF.** **($100.-125.)**
Laureate bust of George IV/St. George slaying the Dragon. Low mintage and scarce.

1857 **1821.** Cr. 65, Dav. 104. Scarce type. **Fine.** **($50.-Up)**
George IV/ST. George (by Pistrucci). All crowns of George IV, 1820-30, are scarce or rare.

1858 **1844.** Fr. 1189, S. 3121. **VF to XF.** **($100.-125.)**
Young head of Victoria/Crowned shield. **Lovely deep iridescent toning.** Small almost imperceptible edge knock at 3:00 of obv.

1859 **1845.** Y. 10. **Fine+.** **($30.-Up)**
Young head/Quartered arms on shield in wreath. Normal wear, no noteworthy defects.

1860 **1847.** Fr. 1189, S. 3121, **A Strong XF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Young head of Victoria/Crowned shield. Two microscopic edge nicks. **Deep iridescent toning. Rare in this superior grade.**

1861 **1847.** Fr. 1189, S. 3121. **About VF.** **($60.-75.)**
Same type as above.

1862 **1887. Jubilee** Type. Fr. 1198, S. 3159. Y. 10. **Choice AU, Prooflike.** **($50.-75.)**
Victoria with small crown/St. George and the Dragon. Tiny edge nicks at 5 o'clock of obv. and 7 o'clock rev. Just the faintest trace of handling this side of full mint state. **Beautiful iridescent toning.**

1863 **1887.** Another. Fr. 1198. **VF to XF.** **($20.-30.)**
Same type as above.

1864 **1889.** Fr. 1198. S. 3159, Y. 26. **AU.** **($50.-75.)**
Victoria. Jubilee Type one tiny nick on each rim. Close to mint state.

1865 **1890-1960. VG-Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
(1). **1890.** Y. 26. **Fine+**, polished. (2). **1900.** Y 40. **VG.** (3). **1953.** Y. 125. **Unc.** (4). **1960.** Y. 136. **Unc.**

1866 **1893-LVI.** Fr. 1206, S. 3175, Y. 40. **Unc. (Photo) ($125.-Up)**
Old Victoria head wearing coronet/St. George and the Dragon. **Somewhat prooflike and nearly perfect—probably from a specimen set.**

1867 **1893 (LVII).** Y. 40. **XF.** **($40.-Up)**
Victoria/St. George and dragon. A very choice AU which has been wire-brushed to artificially produce a Matte effect.

1868 **1935.** Y. 76., Seaby 3278. **Unc.** **($25.-Up)**
The regular issue of the preceding (Y. 76a). A handfull of tiny contact marks on obv., two on rim.

1869 **1935.** Y. 76a., Seaby, 3278, **Choice Proof** with **raised letters** edge, **in STERLING Silver. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Issued to commemorate George V's 25th year of reign. Monarch's head/St. George slaying dragon (Paul Metcalf's modernized design). Normally .500 Fine Silver. 1 of 2500 minted.

1870 **1936.** Y. 75., Seaby 3291. **XF+. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Head of George V/Crown within floral pattern. **Mintage 2473.** The second most scarce date of this very scarce type; doubly popular as it was struck during the reign of **Edward VIII**.

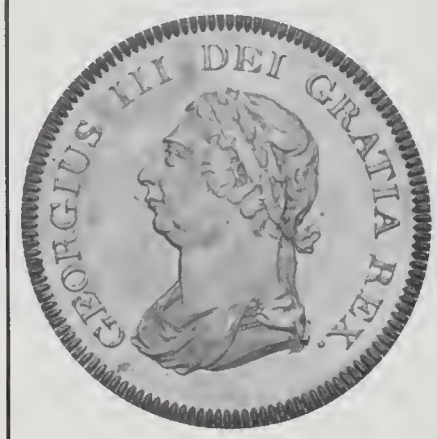
TRADE DOLLARS

1871 **1895-B.** Y. T-1. **Unc.** **($50.-75.)**
Britannia Standing/Chinese and Malay inscriptions. Bombay Mint. Moderately toned with grayish and iridescent colorations. Very scarce in this high grade.

BANK OF ENGLAND TOKENS

1872 **1811. 3 Shillings.** Cr. 40, S. 3008. **Unc.** **($65.-75.)**
Laureate armored bust of George III/Value, date within wreath. Iridescent toning. Obv. brilliance subdued by toning, rev. brighter.

SPLENDID RARE BANK TOKEN PATTERN IN PROOF



1873 **1811. Pattern Bank Token, in the denomination of 5 Shillings, 6 Pence,** Copper. 41mm. Davis 37. **Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Laureate bust of George III/"BANK TOKEN", value and date within wreath. Magnificently executed and struck with superb rich tan toning and iridescent flashes of original surface showing around lettering and devices. A strikingly attractive classic pattern. (Note: Reference, W. J. Davis, "The Nineteenth Century Token Coinage.")

1874 **1812. 1 Shilling 6 Pence.** Cr. 39. **XF+.** **($——)**
Military, third-length bust of George III/Inscription in wreath. Clened, tiny spot on obverse.

1875 **1812. 1 Shilling 6 Pence.** Cr. 39a. **VF-XF.** **($——)**
Modified portrait and wreath.

1876 **1812. 3 Shillings,** Cr. 40a. **XF+.** **($25.-Up)**
George III, ludicrous bust/Inscription in wreath. The coin has been noticeably cleaned and there is one tiny spot each side.

1877 **1815. 1 Shilling, 6 Pence.** Fr. 1150, S. 3017, Cr. 39a. **Unc., Prooflike.** **($30.-40.)**
George III. A nicely executed piece.

1878 **1815. 1 Shilling and 6 Pence.** Fr. 1150, S. 3017., Cr. 39a. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Laureate bust of George III/Value, date within ornate wreath. **Attractive deep iridescent toning.**

PROOF SETS

1879 **1951.** Farthing though Crown. **10 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**
Includes the scarce Penny.

1880 **1951.** Farthing through Crown. **10 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

MIXED GROUPINGS

1881 **1837-1899.** Assortment of five coins. **($40.-60.)**
(1). **1899-B.** Trade Dollar. Y. T1. Britannia standing/Chinese and Malay inscriptions. Bombay Mint. **XF.** (2). **N.D. (c. 837-54).** Bronze Sceat of Wigmund, Archbishop of York. S. 423. Very scarce. **Abt. G to F.** (3). **N.D. (c. 1625-34).** Farthing. Type of S. 2531. "Richmond" oval of Charles I. **Fine.** (4-5). 1675. Two Copper Farthings of Charles II. S. 2659. **One AG, cleaned, the other Fine.**

1882 **1602-1811.** Lot of nine coins and tokens. **($75.-90.)**
(1). **1602.** Scotland. Thistle-Mark. Silver. Fr. 136, S. 5497. Crowned shield and inscription of James VI/Crowned thistle. **Fine, holed.** (2). **1811.** Isle of Man. 1 Penny Bank Token. Pr. 53. Value, date/Triune. **Fair.** (3). G. B. **1707.** Penny. George III Fr. 1130. The famous "Cartwheel." **VG.** (4-9). Set of 6 English Copper Half Penny Tokens. Dated in the 1780's and 1790's or N.D. All diff. **G. to VF.** Interesting research specimens.

1883 **1708-1710.** Two small Silver pieces. **($25.-Up)**
(1). **1708, 3 Pence, F-VF.** (2). **1710, 4 Pence, VF+.** Both with Queen Anne/Crowned numeral.

1884 **1709-1711. Lot of 2 Silver pcs. of Queen Anne. 2 Pcs. ($30.-Up)**
(1). **1709.** ½ Crown. Seaby 2829. Bust/Cross of 4 shields. **Fine.** (2) **1711.** Shilling. Seaby 2843. Bust (fourth)/Crown of 4 shields. **Fine+.**

1885 **1750-1758. Set of 3 Silver pcs. of George II. ($30.-40.)**
(1). **1750. Shilling.** Cr. 8a, Seaby 2930. Narrow "D". Bust/Cross of 4 shields. **Fine.** (2). **1757. 6 Pence.** Seaby 2937. Bust/Cross of 4 shields. **Fine** (3). **1758/7.** Seaby 2937. Same as last except for the overdate. Scarce. **Abt. VF.**

1886 **1783-1848. Very unusual token lot.** 10 pcs. **Fine+ to Unc. ($30.-Up)**
(1). Charles II Farthing dated **1783** (fake), listed in Batty. (2-4). Private patterns. **1848** ¼ Farthing, also bimetal Halfpennies, Peck 2096-97, the latter **Unc.**, scarce thus. (5). General White cigarette token, **Unc.** Plus five more pieces.

1887 **1787.** Set of two George III Silver pcs. **2 Pcs. ($45.-55.)**
(1). **6 Pence.** Fr. 1105, Seaby 2979. Bust/Arms, without hearts. **XF.** (2). **Shilling.** Fr. 1103. Seaby 2977. Bust/Arms, with hearts. **AU.** Both one-year types and quite scarce in these superior grades.

1888 **1831-1887.** Lot of four minor coins. **Fine ot XF. ($50.-Up)**
(1). **1831. Penny.** Cr. 73. **VF+**, very small edge nicks on reverse. (2). **1836. Groat** (for Br. Guiana). **VF.** (3). **1844. Half Crown.** Y. 9. Scarce. **Fine.** (4). **1887. Jubilee Half Crown.** Y. 24. **XF.**

1889 **1839-1935.** Large lot of British Farthings and Commonwealth coins. **24 Pcs. ($60.-Up)**
British Farthings. **1839. Abt. XF, Red Unc.**, with handling and nick on "83"; **1847.** F+, VF, VF-XF; **1848.** Abt. VG, F; **1849** (scarce). VG, nice Fine. **1850.** VF, VF-XF (2). **1853.** VF, XF; **1857. AU.** Total of 15 Farthings, Krause value low in this case - about $75. **East Africa. 10 Cents.** Y. 22. **1923, 1925** VF; **1935 Unc.** (3). Last catalogs $7.50 each. Plus three miscellaneous coins, Krause value $13.

1890 **1860-1967.** Album sets. **Farthings, 1860-1956. 3 Pence. 1937-67. ($125.-Up)**
(1). Farthings, 1860-1901, in Bookshelf album. **Fine to XF**, average **About VF.** Complete except for 1875. 1867 is VG, 1895 Young Head is damaged. Three duplicates, two varieties of 1860. (2). Farthings, 1902-56, complete in Bookshelf album. **VF to Unc., average About XF.** 1935. BU. (3). Brass 3 Pence. 1937-67, in folder. **Fine to AU. 1953. Unc.**

1891 **1892-1894.** Two Florins and one Shilling; one scarce. **F-VF to AU. 3 Pcs. ($40.-Up)**
(1). **1892. Florin.** Y. 23. **Scarce date. F-VF.** (2). **1894. Florin.** Y. 38. **F+/VF.** (3). **1893. Shilling.** Y. 37. **AU.**

MEDALS

1892 **1838.** Queen Victoria coronation medal, bronze 24mm. **F-VF,** holed for wearing. **($25.-35.)**
Crowned portrait. "HER GRACIOUS MAJESTY ALEX VICTORIA"/Crown, "BORN, May 24, 1819, CROWNED JUNE 28, 1838."

1893 **1837-97. Gold Medal** Marking 60th Anniversary of Victoria's Reign. **AU. (Photo) ($175.-Up)**
Old bust/Young head. Uncommon in this metal, scarcer than the 1887 and 1893 gold coins. 12.92 grams. Matte surfaces.

MEDICAL MEDAL

1894 **1857,** Silver, 46mm. **Unc., Prooflike. ($125.-Up)**
Crowned bust of Queen Victoria/"ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC ASYLUM," within frame, and around rim "FIRST STONE LAID BY HER MAJESTY, July 11, 1857" (date in Roman numerals). Mirror-like fields, and brilliantly magnificent iridescent toning. A gorgeous medal. Complete in original maroon leatherette and purple plush presentation case with snap lock.

GOLD QUARTER GUINEA

1895 **1718.** Quarter Guinea. Fr. 196. **AU. (Photo) ($150.-200.)**
George I/Cross of 4 shields. Scarce one-year type. Seldom offered in this high a grade.

GOLD SOVEREIGNS

1896 **1821.** Fr. 241, Seaby 3041. **AU. (Photo) ($400.-450.)**
Laureate head of George IV/St. George slaying dragon. Very scarce in this superior grade.

1897 **1829.** Fr. 242, Seaby 3042. **AU. (Photo) ($300.-400.)**
Plain head of George IV/St. George slaying dragon. Very scarce.

GOLD HALF SOVEREIGN

1898 **1885.** Fr. 254, Seaby 3100. **F-VF. ($40.-Up)**
Young head of Victoria, 1837-1901/Crowned shield of arms.

GOLD GUINEAS

1899 **1714.** Fr. 185, Seaby 2798. **VF+. (Photo) ($300.-400.)**
Draped bust of Queen Anne/Cross of 4 shields. Nicely toned and rare.

1900 **1787. "Spade" Guinea.** Fr. 221, Seaby 2956. **F/VF. ($75.-Up)**
Bust of George III, 1760-1820/Crowned, spade-shaped Shield of arms. An edge cut at top where a loop was removed. Surfaces damaged from being worn as jewelry. Krause $200 VF.

1901 **1788. "Spade" Guinea.** Fr. 221, Seaby 2956. **XF/AU. (Photo) ($150.-200.)**
Laureate head of George III/Spade shaped shield. An extremely popular coin.

1902 **1813.** "Military" Guinea. Fr. 222, Seaby 2957. **XF/AU. (Photo) ($500.-Up)**
Laureate head of George III/Crowned Arms with the Order of the Garter. Extremely scarce, especially in this high grade.

GOLD TWO POUNDS

1903 **1887.** Jubilee £2 Friedberg 256. **Prooflike Unc. (Photo) ($600.-Up)**
Queen Victoria/St. George and dragon. Fully Prooflike. Apparently struck from polished proof dies just after the run of proofs was completed. Fully struck with mirror surfaces, but some microscopic planchet roughness (l. obv. field) makes it seem unlikely that this was intended as a proof. Certainly worth far more than ordinary Uncirculated examples.

1904 **1887.** Another Jubilee £2. Fr. 256. **Virtually Unc. (Photo)** **($375.-Up)**

A barely detectable trace of obv. friction, and small rev. scrape on the horse's shoulder.

GOLD FIVE POUNDS

1905 **1887.** Jubilee £5. Friedberg 255. **Brilliant Proof,** a bit hairlined in the fields. **(Photo)** **($800.-Up)**

Queen Victoria/St. George and dragon. Lightly wiped or possibly even lightly cleaned with consequent fine hairlines, a couple of these graduated to more visible scratches (lower l. obv. field). A few very minor nearly invisible contact marks on rims. On a whole, a bright, highly attractive and very desirable specimen.

MISCELLANEOUS

GOLD BRACELET

1906 **(1830's). 7½ inch gold bracelet made of 8 earlier British coins.** **($600.-750.)**

The coins are **£2, 1823, rare;** Sovereigns 1824, 1825 (shield); ½ Sovereign 1817 (2), 1826, 183x; ⅓ Guinea. The coins are **VF to XF** but of course all damaged, especially the two end pieces. **The other six catalog at $1,550 in Krause in VF.** The links and clasp are 14 Karats, one link having been replaced. For the man who has everything (including a wife).

END OF FOURTH SESSION

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

CONSIGNMENTS NOW BEING ACCEPTED

Our Wayte Raymond Sale, Part II, of World Coins is now in preparation, and this excellent offering will be made in the Spring of 1978. If you believe that accurate descriptions and high quality catalogs will sell your collection and that it will realize its best potential in the company of the renowned Wayte Raymond material, it will be worth your while to consign to NASCA.

Why not call Herb Melnick today, 516-764-6677 to discuss our terms. You will find NASCA liberal and fully competitive.

PUBLIC AND MAIL AUCTION SALE

THE WAYTE RAYMOND COLLECTION OF WORLD COINS

SESSION V

Lots 1907 - 2302

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 7, 1977
4:00 P.M. SHARP

THE STATLER HILTON HOTEL
7th Avenue at 33rd Street
(Opposite Madison Square Garden)
New York City, New York
(Gold Ballroom)

GREECE

1907 **1875-A. 5 Drachmai.** Y. 14. **Unc.** **($125.-Up)**
Head/Crowned coat of arms. A = Paris mintmark. A dipped coin brought $165 in our June, 1977 sale.

1908 **1876-A. 5 Drachmai.** Y. 14. **XF+.** **($60.-Up)**
Type as last. Beautifully toned.

1909 **1935. 100 Drachmai.** Silver. Y. A37. Dav. 119. **Proof.** **(Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Plain head of George II/Crowned and mantled arms. Issued for the restoration of the monarchy in Greece. Mintage in proof only 500 pieces and few survive.

GRIQUATOWN

1910 N.D. (1815-16) **¼ Penny.** Copper. Fr. 4, K.M. 1. **AU.** **(Photo)** **($600.-Up)**
Same type as above. Planchet irregular, almost elliptical in shape. Some light rev. spotting, though also traces of mint red with mostly brown-toned glossy surfaces. **Very rare.**

1911 **N.D. (1815-16). ¼ Penny.** Copper. Fr. 4, K. M. 1. **XF-plus.** **(Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Flying dove, olive branch in its beak/Name and value. Glossy surfaces with tan to dark brown toning. Struck very slightly off center, which is not unusual since the coin striking machinery was relatively crude. **Very rare, especially in this high grade.**

1912 **N.D. (1815-16). ½ Penny.** Copper. Fr. 3, K. M. 2. **AU.** **(Photo)** **($600.-Up)**
Flying dove, olive branch in its beak/Name and value. Considerable mint lustre. Very rare and seldom offered at auction. Glossy surfaces with uniform brown toning and considerable underlying lustre on rev.

1913 **N.D. (1815-16). ½ Penny.** Copper. Fr. 3, K. M. 12. **XF+.** **(Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Same type as above. **Considerable rev. mint lustre and even toning,** in an almost identical state to that of the preceding specimen.

1914 **N.D. (1815-16). ½ Penny.** Copper. Fr. 3, K. M. 2. **VF. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**
Same type as above. Small nick-like planchet defect on rim at about 5:30 and microscopic retooling scratches both sides.

GUADELOUPE

1915 **1767. Sol, counterstamped "RF."** Cr. 2. Also listed in the U. S. Redbook. **Fine.** **($40.-Up)**

1916 **1921. 50 Centimes.** C/N. Y. 1. **Choice AU.** **($20.-30.)**
Head of native/Palm tree. Some light verdigris spotting. Very scarce in this high grade.

1917 **1921. 1 Franc.** Y. 2. **Unc. 1903. 50 Centimes.** Y. 1. **AU. 2 Pcs.** **($35.-Up)**
Scarce condition.

GUATEMALA

1918 **1700-1889. Lot of four Silver coins.** **($40.-60.)**
(1). N.D. (Circa 1700-46). 8 Reales. Rectangular Cob (22 x 52mm.), Crowned shield/Quartered arms of Castile and Leon. Struck under Philip V. Counterstamped rayed sun over mountains. Cob a crude **VG** for such detail that still remains; countermark **VF.** Holed, as usual. (2). **1821-NG/RM.** 2 Reales. Cr. 70. Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. **Fine+.** (3). 1863-R. 2 Reales. Y. 10. Head of Rafael Carrera/Arms. **Fine/VF.** (4). 1889. 25 Centavos. Y. 69. Republic seated/Arms. **Fine/VF.**

1919 **1790-NG/M. 4 Reales.** Variety with King's ordinal rendered "IIII." C-C 10030, Vicenti 621 (37,000 Pesetas). Cr. 46. **Rare. Fine+. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Bust of Carlos IV, 1788-1808/Crowned arms between pillars.

1920 **1808. 2 Silver Reales.** Proclamation Piece. Fonrobert 7291. **VG/Fine.** **($40.-60.)**
Bust of Ferdinand VII/"QUESAL-TENANGO PROCLAMAC AUGUSTA," and value. Extremely scarce.

1921 **1819-NG/M. 2 Reales.** Cr. 70. **Superb Gem Unc.** **($60.-Up)**
Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. Beautifully toned. **Extremely scarce in this grade.**

1922 **1821-NG/M. ½ Real.** Cr. **Choice Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. Brilliant rainbow toning. Difficult to match a specimen like this one.

1923 **1821-NG/M. 1 Real.** Cr. 69. **Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. Nicely toned, though unevenly so on rev., otherwise quite choice. **Very scarce in this top grade.**

1924 **1821-NG/M. 8 Reales.** Cr. 72, W. Raymond 10. **Superb Gem Unc. (Photo)** **($60.-Up)**
Draped laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. Striking iridescent toning. **Extremely scarce in this superior grade.**

1925 **1824-NG/M. 1 Real.** Silver. Cr. 93. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Mountains/Tree. Guatemala City Mint. Some characteristic central weakness, but not nearly as bad in that regard as most we've seen.

1926 **1824-NG/M. 1 Real.** Cr. 93. **XF,** cleaned. **($25.-Up)**

1927 **1836 NG/Ba. 8 Reales.** Cr. 95. **Nice VF.** **($30.-Up)**
Central American Federation type. Sun behind mountain tree. Close to XF sharpness. A couple of tiny rev. rim nicks but still a very respectable specimen.

1928 **N.D. (c. 1838-40). 8 Reales Cob. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**
Countermarked Sun/Three mountains in 7mm. circle on crude rectangular Spanish Colonial 8 Reales Cob. **The cob is Fine, the countermark is VF.** Holed, as is usual for these pcs. Very scarce.

1929 **N.D. (c 1838-40). 8 Reales Cob. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**
Countermarked Sun/Three mountains in 7mm. circle on crude Spanish Colonial 8 Reales Cob. **The cob is VG, the countermark is Fine.** Holed, as is usual for these pcs.

1930 **1846 NG/A. 8 Reales.** Cr. 95, W. Raymond 11. **Unc., Prooflike. (Photo)** **($175.-275.)**
Range of mountains, sun behind, "REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA"/Tree in center divides the value, "LIBRE CRESCA FECUNDO." Several rev. scratches. Mirror-like surfaces. Irregular planchet. Struck at Guatemala City.

1931 **1847. Set of two silver medals,** 21mm., commemorating the adoption of the country's new Constitution, March 21, 1847. Shield, "REPUBLICA DE GUATEM."/Date within wreath. **One VF/XF,** beautifully toned, and the **other About Fine/VF.** **($40.-60.)**

1932 **1859 R. Gold Peso.** Fr. 36, Harris 32. **XF/AU.** **($50.-75.)**
Rafael Carrera/Value, date within wreath.

1933 **1869-R. Gold 4 Pesos.** Fr. 43, Harris 35. **AU. (Photo)** **($200.-250.)**
Head of Carrera with title as "Fundador" (Founder)/Arms. Light adjustment marks.

1934 **1869-R. Gold 5 Pesos.** Fr. 42. **Extra Fine.** **($175.-200.)**
Head of Rafael Carrera/Arms. Priced at $300 in Friedberg.

1935 **1870. 50 Centavos. Y. 35 Unc.** **($30.-Up)**
Mantled Arms/Value on geometric background. Rather scarce condition.

1936 **1873. 4 Reales.** Y. 54. Very Scarce type. **XF/AU.** **($60.-Up)**
Seated goddess with scales, cornucopia and Pillar/Quetzal perched on a scroll proclaiming independence, crossed weapons and wreath in background.

1937 **1873-P. 4 Reales.** Y. 54. **Fine.** **($25.-35.)**
Republic seated/Constitution surmounted by Quetzal bird. Struck at Philadelphia.

1938 **1874-P. Gold 5 Pesos.** Fr. 45, Harris 37. **AU. (Photo)** **($250.-350.)**
Liberty head with flowing hair/Arms.

1939 **1881. 5 Centavos. Silver.** Y. 70. **VF.** **($20.-30.)**
Constitution surmounted by Quetzal/Value within wreath. Bagmarks. **Scarce one-year type.** Small punch-like dent on rev.

1940 **1881. 10 Centavos.** Silver. Y. 71. **VF/XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Constitution surmounted by Quetzal/Value within wreath **Scarce one-year type.**

UNIQUE AND HISTORIC 1894-H PROOF SET

1941 **1894-H. Proof Set. ¼, ½, 1, 2, 4, Reales, 1 Peso.** Y. 74, 75, 77, 82, 83, 84. **(Photo)** **($1,000.-Up)**

The ¼ Real shows sun over mountains/Value in wreath over five stars, the other values are of one design, the obverse showing a draped goddess holding a cornucopia and scales, one arm resting on an inscribed column. On the reverse a quetzal perches on an independence scroll, with crossed rifles and swords and a wreath filling the background. **There is no better way to appreciate this beautiful design than to see these beautifully struck pieces.** All are nice proofs, the 1 Real with one minor spot on both obverse and reverse, the 2 Reales and Peso especially desirable. All have nice, uniform toning.

In Paramount's Long Beach Convention auction, 8/8/75, a 2 Reales in Proof brought $330; we feel, however, that a complete set especially one which includes the choice crown is a much more auspicious offering, and we anticipate extremely active and high bidding.

SPECIMEN SET

1942 **1894-H. ¼, ½, 1, 2 Reales.** Y. 74, 75, 77, 82. **Set of 4. Very Choice Unc.** **($100.-Up)**

Same designs as the previous lot. All with light, natural toning and very well struck (wire rims). Although not proofs, these doubtless were prepared as **sample specimens** by the mintmaster. Given their pedigree, these exceptional mint state examples should find many active bidders.

1943 **1894.** Group of three foreign **crowns** counterstamped with 1894 ½ Real dies. Coins and counterstamps all **Abt. XF or better. 3 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

(1). on **1883 Peru Sol**; (2). on **1878 Chile Peso**; (3). on **1879 Chile Peso.**

1944 **1894, 1895, 1896.** Peso. Y. 84. **XF, AU and XF, 3 Pcs. ($25.-Up)**

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1895 PROOF LIBERTY HEAD PESO

1945 **1895-H. Pattern Peso.** One of two known. **Very Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($10,000.-Up)**

Liberty head with laurel in hair/Similar to regular issue. A throwback to the 1882-89 Peso, Y. 73, but a much more graceful design. There is a very light hairline near the lips, and a tiny, almost microscopic contact mark on the rim at 1:00 reverse. A few tiny scratches **in the planchet** are faintly visible in the struck product. Every detail of the design is perfectly struck. The toning is very nice, the obverse especially so, with green, blue and silver hues predominating. It is regrettable that this design was not adopted and the average collector can not obtain an example.

The first piece of this type to "surface" was offered in the Paramount 1975 Long Beach auction, lot 225, realizing $12,000, making it one of a handful of five-figure Latin American coins. The cataloger wrote "To the best of our knowledge, this is the only specimen in existence." A word of clarification is appropriate here. In late 1974, Paramount obtained a large group of Heaton mint coins from an English estate. It appears, however, that Wayte Raymond got his long before, or that the mint master's specimens were divided among more than one heir. Why Raymond "sat on" these rare Heaton coins, we cannot say, although we suspect he retained them as personal favorites. Unlike Paramount, he was only able to secure a small group of pieces, but he did succeed in getting the rarest and most unusual pieces and sets. The truth of this statement is demonstrated by the next lot.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

EXTREMELY RARE 1895-H 4 REALES

1946 **1895-H. Pattern 4 Reales. One of two known. Gem Proof. (Photo)** **($10,000.-Up)**

Liberty head with laurel in hair/Similar to regular issue. **Previously thought to be unique.** Kurt Prober (Historia Numismatica de Guatemala*, 1957) states that a single piece is known, in the Friedberg collection. **This example, the second piece known, is exactly as struck** except for a very light hairline, visible with a 20x glass in the lower left part of the independence scroll. It is quite nicely toned. There are microscopic planchet imperfections that are visible (under magnification) on the struck product. This is true, however, of virtually all proofs struck in the last century, in other than the U. S. and Royal mints.

The similar Pattern Peso brought $12,000 at auction two years ago. It is no rarer than the 4 Reales, two pieces of each being known, but as the Friedberg 4 Reales is not expected to come on the market for some time, if ever, the present lot can be considered that much more desirable.

* # Pl 10, #32Y-B

1947 **1901-H. ¼ Real.** C/N. Y. 85. **Gem Proof.** **($30.-40.)**

Rayed sun over 3 mountains/Value, date within wreath.

1948 **1901. ½ Real.** C/N. Y. 86. **Gem Proof.** **($40.-50.)**

Republic seated/Arms. Scarce in Proof.

1949 **1926. Gold 5 Quetzals.** Fr. 50, Harris 48. **AU. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

Quetzal bird on column/Arms. Scarce. Lists at $350 in Friedberg.

GUERNSEY

ONE DOUBLE

1950 **1868.** Bronze. Fr. 11, Y. 1. **Unc.** **($40.-50.)**

Shield/Value, date. Half or more **mint lustre evident with nice toning,** Small rev. spot at rim.

TWO DOUBLES

1951 **1858.** Copper. Fr. 9, Y.-B1. **Brown Unc.** **($40.-50.)**

Shield/Value, date. Mint lustre evident beneath the toning. **Scarce one-year type.**

1952 **1858.** Fr. 9, Y.-B1. **Brown Unc.** **($40.-50.)**

Same type as above. A few bagmarks in rev. field.

1953 **1874.** Fr. 10, Y. 2. **Unc.** **($40.-50.)**

Shield/Value, date. **Mint lustre and a half or more brown toned. A beautiful piece.**

1954 **1917-H.** Y. 2a. **VF-XF.** **($75.-Up)**

Arms/Value. Extremely scarce date, the key to the country.

FOUR DOUBLES

1955 **1858.** Copper. Fr. 7, Y.-C1 **Brown Unc.** **($60.-70.)**

Shield of Guernsey/Value and date within beaded borders. Rich tan and brown toning. Low mintage, and very scarce, especially in this superior grade. **Scarce one-year type.**

1956 **1858.** Fr. 7. Y.-C1. **Red and Brown Unc.** **($70.-80.)**

Same type as above. **Mint lustre and striking iridescent toning.** Inconsequential obv. spot at border. Really quite choice.

EIGHT DOUBLES

1957 **1834.** Copper. Fr. 2, Y.-D1. **Choice Unc.** **($40.-50.)**

Shield of Guernsey. More than half of the original mint lustre in evidence. Inconsequential spot at edge of shield.

1958 **1858.** Fr. 5, Y.-D1. **Choice Unc.** **($50.-70.)**

Shield of Guernsey/Value and date within wreath. A third or more original mint lustre and sparkling toning. Tiny tarnish spot over "D" in the value.

1959 **1864.** Fr. 6, Y. 4 Choice Unc. **($30.-35.)**

Shield of Guernsey, 3 leaves above/Value, date within wreath. Full original mint lustre, a couple very tiny obv. spots from fingermarks. First year for this type. As nice as they come.

1960 **1864.** Fr. 6, Y. 4. **Brown Unc.** **($30.-35.)**

Same type as above. Traces of Mint lustre and nice deep olive toning.

1961 **1874.** Fr. 6, Y. 4. **Choice Unc.** **($30.-35.)**

Same type as above. **Sparkling mint lustre.** Still showing on more than half of the surface. Tiny rev. Spot.

TOKENS

1962 **1865-1880. Set of two bronze tokens.** (1). **1865.** 1-½d. "WEYSOM'S ALBION HOTEL, GUERNSEY"/Value date. **AU, toned** partially. (2). **N.D. (circa 1880).** "SARNIAN CLUB", and value/"GUERNSEY." **AU, toned.** Both 19mm. **2 Pcs.** **($30.-35.)**

GUINEA

1963 **1969. 50 Francs.** C/N. Unissued type. **Unc. (Photo)** **($60.-70.)**

Bust of Sekou Toure facing left/Value within wreath. Compare with Y. 8. Rare.

HAITI

TWO PIECES OF SAINT-DOMINGUE (HAITI UNDER TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE)

1964 **N.D. (1802). 2 Escalins.** Cr. 33. **Unc. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**

Standing Liberty holding fasces and capped pole/value, ".COLONIE.DE.SAINT.DOMINGUE." Somewhat dull gray toning. Easily better than the four pieces we know to have been offered recently (new Netherlands, 12/73; Harmer, Rooke, 4/76; and two pieces in the Ray Byrne sale), which brought $300-400 each.

1965 **N.D. (1802). 1 Escalin.** Saint-Domingue. Cr. 32. **VF. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

Similar to last and equally rare. Planchet lamination apparent in the reverse field, thus one could grade the coin VF F. Brought $350 in the Ray Byrne sale.

1966 **(1827) AN 24. 12 Centimes.** Silver. Cr. 34. **Fine+.($30.-40.)**

Boyer/Arms. Probably much of the flatness is "as struck" since there is still mint lustre on the flan. **Nicely toned. Scarce.**

1967 **(1827) AN 24. 50 Centimes.** Cr. 35. Rare Date **XF. ($100.-Up)**

Sharply struck.

1968 **(1830). An 27. 100 Centimes.** Silver Cr. 37. **XF+.($50.-75.)**

Same type as above. President Boyer Arms. Mint lustre, rainbow toning. Very minor spotting. **Extremely scarce in this superior grade.**

1969 **1831 AN 28.** 1 Centime. Cr. 31. Rare Date, **Choice XF or better.** **($100.-Up)**
Fasces/Value, date in wreath. Lovely brown color and flawless surfaces. Only some loose dirt in the devices keeps us from grading it **Choice AU.**

1970 **(1831) AN 28. 50 Centimes.** Silver. Cr. 36. **AU.** **($40.-60.)**
President Boyer/Arms. Inconsequential obv. spots. **Nicely toned, mint lustre.** Some details, especially of rev. flatly struck. **Extremely scarce in this high grade.**

1971 **1849. 6 Centimes.** Copper. Cr. 62. **Fine.** **($30.-40.)**
Fasces, "LIBERTE EGALITE, AN 46."/Value within wreath. 46th year since the French were ousted from power. Uneven planchet and the usual crude strike.

1972 **1881.** Set of **1 and 2 Centimes.** Y. 1-2. **Choice Proofs. 2 Pcs.** **($150.-Up)**
Draped head of the Republic/Arms, Palm Tree, Liberty Cap, etc. Rare. Rich brown and iridescent toning.

1973 **1881.** Set of **1 and 2 Centimes.** Y. 1-2. **Choice Red Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Draped head of the Republic/Arms. Palm Tree Liberty Cap, etc. Mellowed with the beginnings of toning.

1974 **1881. 1 Gourde.** Y. 9, W. Raymond 1. **Nearly XF. ($30.-40.)**
Draped head of the Republic/Ornate arms. Haiti's only 19th century official crowned sized silver piece. Shows signs of cleaning.

1975 **1881. 1 Gourde.** Y. 9. **Abt. XF.** **($30.-Up)**
Bust of native woman/National arms. Moderately heavy toning.

1976 **1887. 1 Gourde.** Y. 9, W. Raymond 1. **Abt. Unc. ($100.-125.)**
Female head wearing cap/National arms, Liberty Cap, Palm Tree, Flags, etc. Engraved by Laforesterie and struck at Paris. Very scarce.

1977 **1887. 1 Gourde.** Y. 9. **XF.** **($40.-Up)**
The few crowns of this country are all scarce. Somewhat undervalued in this grade.

1978 **1889. 5 Centimes.** C/N. Y.-A5. **Choice Unc.** **($50.-70.)**
Arms/Value within rays. **Prooflike surfaces. Rare one-year type and especially so in this pristine condition.**

1979 **1968. Proof set. 5, 10 and 25 Gourdes.** Hosch 11-13. **Perfect Proofs** in case. **($50.-Up)**
Large silver "NCLT" coins, 30, 40 and 60mm. Mintage 5,725. **Double thickness,** about 8 ounces of pure silver. The set could not be issued today for its current, very modest market value. A "sleeper." In official green vinyl snap-lock case.

HAWAII

1980 **1883. ¼ Dollar. AU, cleaned.** **($30.-Up)**
Similar to Half Dol. and Dol.

1981 **1883. ¼ Dollar.** Another. **Abt. XF.** **($25.-Up)**

1982 **1883. ¼ Dollar.** Y. 3. **VF+.** **($20.-Up)**
Light cleaning.

1983 **1883. ½ Dollar. VF/XF.** **($75.-Up)**
Similar to Dollar, without rev. drapery surrounding Coat of Arms. Almost as scarce as the Dollar, as so many were made into spoons, etc.

1984 **1883. ½ Dollar.** Another. **VF+.** **($75.-Up)**

1985 **1883. Dollar. VF.** **($125.-Up)**
Kalaku 1, 1874-91. Bust/Coat of Arms. Of 500,000 minted at San Francisco, over 90% were recalled and melted, some were thrown into the ocean by natives and many went into jewelry.

1986 **1883. Dollar.** Another. **VF.** **($125.-Up)**

1987 **1883.** Set of 3 silver coins: Dime, Quarter Dollar and half Dollar. Y. 2-4. **All Fine. 3 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

HONDURAS

THE DISCOVERY OF A NEW VARIETY OF THE 1823 TEGUCIGALPA COINAGE

1988 **1823. ½ Real.** Obverse: DV monogram over date. Border of denticles. Reverse: Spanish arms (castles and lions in the angles of a cross). Border of Pearls. Silver. 11 to 13mm. in diameter, weight 1.60gms. **VF+, holed. (Photo)** **(——)**
In 1923, Howland Wood published his ANS monograph, **The Tegucigalpa Coinage of 1823.** Six years later Julius Guttag's collection of Latin American coins was published, illustrating two of the 2 Reales Wood had described, plus a previously unknown Half Real. The piece now being offered is certainly a product of the same mint as Guttag's ½ Real. The design is the same, except that the "T. L." over the date on Guttag's coin is replaced by the "DV" monogram. The "1" and "8" of the dates were produced from identical punches. The "2" and "3" are not clear enough on Guttag's coin to make a similar statement, but enough of the "2" is present to conclude that it is a stylistic match. Our piece was clipped after striking and has the same shape as Guttag's piece, which is also clipped (we cannot say if the clipping was done before or after striking). All 1823 Tegucigalpa coins are very rare or extremely rare, so much so that they are little publicized and greatly undervalued. Additionally, almost all known specimens are holed, prejudicing many collectors against the entire series. This unique coin must surely be worth more than the Maracaibo (Venezuela) revolutionary coins now being offered almost annually at prices in the low thousands, or the recently discovered Philippines Barillas of the 1700's which are bringing almost as much. Perhaps a more meaningful comparison is with the unique 1821 ¼ Real of Curacao, which brought only $1,100 in the Ray Byrne sale. The last price records for 1823 Tegucigalpa coins we can find is Schulman's 1966 Gibbs sale, where Guttag's pair of 2 Reales fetched $110 and $130, figures which must be regarded as meaningless today (Gibbs apparently did not obtain the Guttag ½ Real). Our best guess is that the winning bidder will pay between $1,000 and $2,000 and get a bargain on a once-in-a-lifetime coin.

1989 **1862-T/F 1 Real.** Silver. Cr. 22. **Unc.** **($60.-75.)**
Mountains/Tree. Tegucigalpa Mint. **Mint lustre, nicely toned. Extremely scarce in this superior grade.**

1990 **1830-T/F. 1 Real.** Silver. Cr. 22. **Abt. Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Same type as above. Mountains/Tree. **Extremely scarce.**

1991 **1830-T/F. 1 Real.** Cr. 22. **VF/XF.** **($40.-Up)**
Sun behind mountains/Tree. Fairly scarce condition, rarely seen better.

1992 **1831-T/F.** Silver. Cr. 23. **F/VF+.** **($30.-40.)**
Mountains/Tree. May have been cleaned, not too strongly struck around peripheries.

1993 **1833-T/F. 2 Reales.** Copper. Cr. 33. **Unc.** **($60.-80.)**
Mountains/Tree. Tegucigalpa Mint. **Nicely toned and extremely scarce in this high grade.**

1994 **1862-T/A. 1 Peso.** Copper. Y.-P1. **AU.** **($40.-60.)**
National arms/Tree. Provisional coinage. **Very scarce in this superior grade.**

1995 **1862. 8 Pesos.** Y.-P4. **Choice XF.** **($40.-Up)**
Arms/tree. A large and beautifully struck coin.

1996 **1878. 1 Centavo.** Y. 9. **Trial strike of the obverse die. Unc. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**
The regular die stamped into a 28mm. white metal blank. Lustrous and with no oxidation anywhere on the blank. The obverse and reverse pair brought $355 in our June, 1977, sale. The regular coin catalogs $80 in XF. Ex B. G. Johnson, 11/18/32, $5.00.

1997 **1895. 1 Peso.** W. Raymond 3; Y. 25b. **F to VF.** **($30.-Up)**

1998 **1902. Peso.** Y. 25A. **VF.** **($50.-Up)**
Arms and date/Liberty standing. A scarcer date, Krause value $95. Even and attractive dark-gray toning. Tiny nick and a die-break cud (5 o'clock) on rev. rim.

HONG KONG

1999 **N.D. (1863). Pattern 1 Cent.** Pridmore 165b. **Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
As regular issue but with a cental dot on reverse. Thick flan, 7.43 grams. Brown and golden toning.

2000 **N.D. (probably 1863). Pattern Cent.** Pridmore 267. **Proof. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Bust of Victoria, as on India coins/Four Chinese characters in plain field. Beautiful red, brown and iridescent toning. Some tiny obverse surface marks and a small reverse edge nick.

2001 **N.D. Pattern Cash** with center hole. Pridmore 302. Red and Brown. **Proof. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Obverse: "HONG-KONG.ONE CASH." Reverse: Same in Chinese. This denomination was never used. A few tiny spots. Not as brilliant as most Royal mint proofs. The "H" in "CASH" is cut over an "O".

2002 **1863. 1 Cent.** Copper. Y. 2. **Proof.** **($100.-125.)**
Victoria. Spot on crown. **Nicely toned. Extremely scarce.**

RARE PROOF 1866 HALF DOLLAR

2003 **1866. Half Dollar.** Y. 6. **Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Victoria. Reeded edge Mirror-like surfaces and brilliant rainbow toning. **Seldom offered, very rare.**

2004 **1866. Half Dollar.** Y. 6. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Victoria. Insignificant edge defect at 1 o'clock. Tiny obv. spot. **Brilliant mint lustre. Rare.** Mintage, together with the 1867 Half Dollars, only 58,587 and not too many survivors in high grades.

2005 **1866. Half Dollar.** Y. 6. **AU.** **($150.-Up)**
Victoria. **Mint lustre.**

2006 **1866. Half Dollar.** Y. 6. **XF/AU.** **($125.-Up)**
Victoria. A fairly large planchet chip out of each rim: obv. at 10:00 and rev. at 7:00. **Darkish iridescent toning.**

2007 **1866. Half Dollar.** Y. 6. **Strong XF+.** **($125.-Up)**
Victoria. **Brilliant iridescent toning.**

2008 **1866. Half Dollar.** Y. 6. **XF.** **($125.-Up)**
Victoria. Slightly dull, darkish iridescent toning.

2009 **1866. Half Dollar.** Y. 6. **XF.** **($125.-Up)**
Victoria. Darkish iridescent toning.

2010 **1866. Half Dollar.** Y. 6. **VF/XF.** **($75.-Up)**
Victoria. Obv. spotting. **Nicely toned.**

2011 **1866. Dollar.** Y. 8, Fr. 1. **XF.** **($50.-70.)**
Coroneted bust of Victoria/Value, English and Chinese inscriptions within ornamental borders. Some scattered bagmarks and tiny edge nicks. Usual flat obv. strike. (Note: Hong Kong's silver dollars and half dollars of 1866-68 were struck at the Hong Kong Mint. After the closure of the local mint, all coinage required by Hong Kong was provided by mints in England.)

2012 **1867. Dollar.** Y. 8, Fr. 1. **VF+.** **($40.-60.)**
Victoria. **Nicely toned.**

2013 **1867. Silver medal,** equalling the size of the 1866-68 Dollars. **Marks the beginning of the construction of the Hong Kong City Hall Feb. 23, 1867.** Pridmore 318. **AU, struck as a Proof. Brilliant rainbow toning. Very scarce. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Bust of Victoria (as on the 1866-68 Dollars)/"HONG KONG CITY HALL FOUNDATION STONE LAID BY H-E Sir R-G MACDONNELL C-B," date. Struck at the Hong Kong Mint which operated only from May 1866 to April 1868.

2014 **1868. Dollar.** Y. 8, Fr. 1. **XF.** **($60.-75.)**
Victoria. **Pleasing iridescent toning.**

2015 **1875-1926.** Group of **Cents. 3 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**
(1). 1875. Y. 2. Mostly **Red Unc.,** handling traces. (2). **1904 H.** Y. 9. **Red Unc.** (3). **1926.** Y. 14. **Red Unc.**

2016 **1879. 1 Cent.** Copper. Y. 2b. **Prooflike Brilliant Unc.** **($20.-30.)**
Victoria.

2017 **1881. 1 Cent.** Copper. Y. 2b. **Prooflike Brilliant Unc.** **($20.-30.)**
Victoria.

2018 **1881. 1 Cent. Copper. Y. 2b. Prooflike Brilliant Unc.** **($20.-30.)**
Victoria. Tiny rev. spot.

2019 **1891-H. 50 Cents.** Y. 7. **AU.** **($40.-50.)**
Victoria head in coronet/Value in inner circle. Darkish iridescent toning.

HUNGARY

2020 **N.D. (c. 1342-82). Gold** 1 Goldgulden. Fr. 2. **XF. (Photo)** **($350.-Up)**
Saint John standing with cross/Lily and inscription of Louis I King of Hungary (r. 1342-82). Tiny rev. spot. **Very scarce.**

SCARCE DUCAT OF LEOPOLD "THE HOGMOUTH"

2021 **1685-KB. Gold Ducat.** Fr. 51. **Choice AU. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Standing crowned figure of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth" with sceptre and orb/Madonna. Kremnica Mint. Very scarce, esp. in this grade.

2022 **1765-K-B. Gold 2 Ducats.** Fr. 73. **VF/XF. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Crowned standing figure of Maria Theresa with sceptre and orb/Crowned Madonna with child. A few edge bumps. Scarce. Lists at $350 in Friedberg.

2023 **1844. Gold Ducat.** Fr. 82, Schl. 22. **XF.** **($100.-125.)**
Crowned standing figure of Ferdinand I/Crowned Madonna with Child. Latin legends.

ICELAND

2024 **1925. 10 Aurar. C/N.** Y. 4. **AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Crowned arms/Value. **Very scarce date.**

2025 **1925. 10 Aurar.** C/N. Y. 4. **XF+.** **($30.-40.)**
Same type as above. **Scarce date.**

2026 **1933. 10 Aurar. C/N.** Y. 4. **Choice Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Nicely toned. Very scarce date.

INDIA

KANAUI STATER

2027 **N.D. (c. 1120-1160 A.D.). Electrum Stater. VF+.($40.-60.)**
Govindra-Chandra Lakshmi seated facing/Legend. See Carson p. 507. Widely used a coinage in medieval India.

2028 **N.D. (c. 500 B.C.-1788 A.D.).** Set of eight small **Gold** coins and 1 Silver piece. **9 Pcs. ($175.-Up)**
(1-3). **Mysore.** Three **Fanam** pcs. **N.D. (circa 1761-82).** Issued under Haidar Ali. Cr. 60, Fr. 283. **VF to XF.** (4-5). **Nysore.** Two **Fanam** pcs. **N.D. (circa 1782-99).** Issued under Tipu Sultan. Fr. 289. **Both VF.** (6-7). **Malabar Coast. N.D. (circa 1770-80).** Two **Fanam** pcs. **One VF, the other XF.** (8). Tranvancore. **N.D. (circa 1765-88). 1 Fanam.** Fr. 328. **VF.** (9). **Silver ingot. N.D. (circa 500-300 B.C.). Maurya Empire.** Ingot measures 18 x 25mm. Inscribed with punch marks. These ingots circulated widely in northwest and in other parts of India during the pre-Christian era. These are considered to be India's earliest coinage, and are often referred to as "Puranas" or "Dharanas." See Carson pp. 499-500. **Crude XF.**

BENGAL PATTERN

2029 **1809. Bronze pattern 1 Pie.** Pridmore 389. **Proof.($50.-Up)**
E. India Co. arms/Native inscriptions. A beautiful piece despite faint handling, with glittering iridescent surfaces.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY-GOLD ⅓ MOHUR

2030 **N.D. (1820). Gold ⅓ Mohur.** Fr. 113, Cr. 457. **VF/VF+. ($80.-Up)**
Obverse: Lion, standing on a quartered shield of arms, holding forward a crown. "ENGLISH EAST INDIA COMPANY." Reverse: Urdu legend. Friedberg $125.

2031 **1841. Gold 1 Mohur.** Fr. 3. **XF/AU. ($125.-150.)**
Head of Victoria/Lion and palm tree. Scarce. listed at $400 in Friedberg. Issued by the East India Company.

2032 **1862. Gold 1 Mohur.** Fr. 4. **Unc. (Photo) ($150.-175.)**
Crowned bust of Victoria/Value, date within ornamented border.

2033 **1882. Gold 1 Mohur.** Fr. 10. **XF/AU. ($150.-Up)**
Crowned bust of Victoria (thin face)/Value, date within ornamented border.

IONIAN ISLANDS

2034 **1819. 1 Oboli.** Copper. Fr. 2, Cr. 22. **Choice Proof. ($75.-Up)**
Lion of St. Mark/Britannia seated. Rich iridescent and deep-brown toned. **Extremely scarce.**

2035 **1819. 2 Oboli.** Copper. Fr. 1, Cr. 23. **Proof. (Photo) ($100.-Up)**
Lion of St. Mark/Britannia seated. **Brilliant rainbow toning. Very scarce.**

2036 **1820. ½ Obol.** Copper. Fr. 3. Cr. 21. **Proof. ($75.-Up)**
Lion of St. Mark/Britannia. **Nicely toned** A rich brown with traces of mint red.

2037 **1821. ¼ Obol.** Copper. Fr. 4, Cr. 20. **Brown Unc. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**
Lion of St. Mark/Britannia. Crude strike, some tarnish. Krause lists this specimen at $225 in VF, while a choice piece brought $625 in Jess Peter's March 1977 sale. **Very rare.**

2038 **1834. 1 Lepton.** Copper. Fr. 6, Cr. 24. **Proof. ($60.-Up)**
Lion of St. Mark/Britannia seated. Beautifully toned a uniform dark tan with glossy surfaces.

2039 **1834. 30 Lepta.** Silver. Fr. 5, Cr. 25. **XF/AU. ($40.-60.)**
Britannia/Value. Dot variety. Struck under William IV. Attractive multicolored toning.

2040 **1849. 30 Lepta.** Silver. Fr. 7, Cr. 25. **VF. ($30.-50.)**
Britannia/Value. No dot.

2041 **1851. 30 Lepta.** Silver. Fr. 7, Cr. 25. **Unc. ($50.-75.)**
Britannia Value. **Very scarce in this grade.**

2042 **1851. 30 Lepta.** Silver. Fr. 7, Cr. 25. **VF. ($30.-50.)**
Same type as above.

2043 **1852. 30 Lepta.** Silver. Fr. 7, Cr. 25. **Fine+/VF. ($30.-40.)**

2044 **1857. 1 Lepton.** Copper. Fr. 8, Cr. 24. **XF+. ($40.-60.)**
Dot varity. **Very scarce. Mint lustre.** There are fine border beads between the 7 and the dot which are smaller than those on other dates.

2045 **1857. 30 Lepta.** Silver. Fr. 7, Cr. 25. **AU. ($40.-60.)**
No dot. Toned. Obv. cabinet friction.

2046 **1857. 30 Lepta.** Silver. Fr. 7, Cr. 25. **Fine. ($30.-40.)**
No dot. Planchet slightly bent.

2047 **1862. 30 Lepta. Silver.** Fr. 7, Cr. 25. **VF. ($30.-40.)**
Nicely toned.

IRAN

2048 **N.D. (c. 1694-1722). Silver ingot,** 25 x 12mm, called a "Panjshahi." Scarce. **VG-plus. ($50.-60.)**
Struck under Sultan Hussein. Similar in appearance to the silver piece struck circa 1797, Cr. 189, and illustrated in K.M. p. 868.

2049 **(1914). A. H. 1332.** Set of 2 C/N **50 Dinars.** Y. 23. Unc, and Proof. **2 Pcs. ($30.-50.)**
Crown, inscription within wreath/Crown over lion with sword. No ruler's name indicated.

2050 **1914-26.** Set of 2 C/N **100 Dinars. Proof.** (1). (1914) A. H. 1332. Y. 24. (2). S. H. (1926) S. H. 1305. Y. 96. **($100.-Up)**
Both Crown, Inscription/Lion with sword designs.

2051 **(1926). S. H. 1305.** Set of 2 C/N **50 Dinars.** Y. 95. **One Choice Unc., the other Choice Proof. ($40.-60.)**
Crown, inscription within wreath/Crown over lion with sword. Identical to Y. 23 except for the use of the solar dating system.

2052 **(1927) S. H. 1306-H. 5000 Dinars.** Y. 111. **Proof. (Photo) ($500.-Up)**
Third length uniformed bust of Reza Shah Pahlavi/Crown over lion with sword. Extremely scarce in proof. One of the most outstanding crown-sized pieces from the Middle East.

2053 **(1914) S. H. 1313. Silver medal,** 51 mm. **VF/XF.($100.-Up)**
Marks the 50th anniv. of Nasir Al-Din's reign. Formerly listed as Y. 14. Loop removed at top. Shah's portrait/Crowned inscription within ornate wreath. Beautiful iridescent toning.

2054 **1962-1971.** Set of **three Gold pieces,** all portraying the Shah Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, with a lion and sword reverse. (1). **(1962) S. H. 1342. ¼ Pahlavi** Fr. 116 (2). **(1962) S. H. 1342. ½ Pahlavi.** Fr. 114. (3). **(1971) S. H. 1351. 1 Pahlavi.** Fr. 113. **All Choice Unc. 3 Pcs. ($60.-Up)**

2055 **(1929) A. H. 1347. Gold Wedding Medal.** 38 mm., 24.75 gms. **Proof. (Photo) ($300.-Up)**
Accolated busts of Muhammed Reza and Queen wedding ceremony. All inscriptions in Persian. Hallmarked "900." Very light abrasions on the high, frosted parts of the design. Reeded edge. A rare and attractive medal.

2056 **(1929) A. H. 1347. Gold** Wedding Medal. 24 mm., 10.52 gms. **Unc. ($75.-Up)**
Obverse: A close copy of the last, only no legend. Reverse: Crown and inscription. Reeded edge. Some obverse copper-spotting.

IRELAND

2057 **N.D. (c. 1279-1302).** Edward I. **Silver Penny.** Fr. 40, S. 4246. **AU.** **($40.-60.)**

Crowned bust facing within triangle/Long cross with 3 pellets in each angle, name of mint city, Dublin. Obv. double struck, so details barely discernible. **Toned. Scarce in this high grade.**

2058 **N.D. (c. 1279-1302).** Edward I. **Silver Penny.** Fr. 40. S. 4247. **F/VF.** **($25.-30.)**

Same general type as above, but has pellet before "EDW R." **Nicely toned.**

2059 **N.D. (c. 1294-1300).** Edward I. **Silver Penny.** Type of Fr. 40, S. 4248, **Contemporary counterfeit. VF.** **($30.-40.)**

Crowned bust within triangle/Long cross. Small cross before "EDW R." Silver-plated base metal. Dublin Mint employees sometimes "borrowed" genuine dies to make false pieces like this. About ⅓ weakly struck. Toned.

RARE ORMONDE CROWN OF 1643
AN ARTIFACT FROM ENGLAND'S GREAT CIVIL WAR

2060 **1643 (but not dated on the coin). The Ormonde Crown.** Dav. 3792, Fr. 162, S. 4544. Crude uneven strike, but **technically a Choice XF. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

Much nicer than the McNally Sale specimen which brought $320. Large crown over "C. R." (emblem for Charles I/Small "S" over large "V" in circle. James Butler, Marquis of Ormonde and Viceroy of Ireland, struck emergency coins like this irregularly shaped silver crown to pay the supporters of Charles I in Ireland. **A specimen of great historic interest.**

2061 **1681-1683. Set of three contemporary counterfeits of Charles II Half Pennies.** All type of Fr. 176—Laureate bust of Charles II/Crowned harp. (1). **1680.** S. 4574, Very large date, plain edge, apparently struck. **Good.** (2). **1681.** S. 4574, Cast reeded edge, Brass darkened by fire, A trifling bit of corrosion. **XF.** (3). **1683.** S. 4575. Similar to above types, but small lettering, Cast, plain edge. **VF. Excellent lot for study purposes. 3 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**

2062 **1683. Half Penny.** Fr. 176, S. 4575. **VF.** **($30.-35.)**

Laureate bust of Charles II/Crowned harp. **Very attractive piece.**

2063 **1689 (March).** Gun Money. **Large size Half Crown.** Fr. 179, S. 4579L. **VF/XF.** **($30.-40.)**

Laureate bust of James II/Crown over crossed sceptres and date. Slight and uniform surface porosity. Only slightly crude, as these go, and basically a very handsome coin.

2064 **1689-1690.** Set of three examples of copper alloy **"Gun Money."** All portray the laureate bust of James II/ Crossed sceptres passing thru crown. **3 Pcs.** **($35.-45.)**

(1). **1689, Nov. 1 Shiliing.** Fr. 180, S. 4581. **VF.** (2-3). **1690, May.** Two specimens of the **Half Crown.** Fr. 179, S. 4580b. **One VG+/Fine+,** the other **Fine.**

2065 **1690. Half Penny.** Tin with brass plug. Fr. 185, S. 4592. **Good to Fine.** **($30.-40.)**

Laureate bust of James II/Crowned harp dividing date. Very scarce.

GUN MONEY

2066 **1690. (March). Large size Half Crown.** Fr. 179, S. 4579L. **Fine+.** **($30.-40.)**

James II. Fine plus central sharpness, but sharper at the periphery and probably at least VF in terms of actual wear.

2067 **1690. (May). Small size Half Crown,** Brass. Fr. 179, S. 4580b. **AU.** **($40.-60.)**

Laureate bust of James II, deposed King of England/Crown over crossed sceptres, and the date. Green patina on about 10% ot obv.; corrosion (so common to these pcs) on a fourth of rev., slight nick on King's nose. In order to pay this troops, James issued these emergency coins struck from the metal of melted-down cannons, church bells, etc. One of the few coinages showing the month as well as the year.

2068 **1690.** (May). **Half Crown.** Brass. Small Size. Fr. 179, S. 4580b. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**

Same type as above. Weak on approx. 15% of the legend—otherwise an outstanding specimen.

2069 **1690. Crown.** Brass. Fr. 178, S. 4578. Crude strike, but easily an **XF.** **($40.-60.)**

King on horseback/Four shields forming a cross, crown in center. James II. **Scarce.**

2070 **1690. Crown.** Brass. Fr. 178, S. 4578, **VF Plus.** **($40.-60.)**

Same type as above. James II on horseback/Arms of England, Scotland, France and Ireland in cruciform, crown in center, "CHRISTO VIGTORE TRIVMPHO," "I triumph in Christ, the Conqueror." Bold strike. Darkly toned fields and attractively highlighted devices. Very desirable and of great historic interest.

2071 **1690. Crown.** Brass, Fr. 178. S. 4578. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**

James II. Same type as above. Struck over another coin, much of which shows.

2072 **1690.** Emergency **Crown. F/VF.** **($35.-Up)**

Rather weakly **overstruck** on a "Gun money" Half Crown, 1689. Issued by King James II of England, 1685-88, who was attempting to regain his throne.

TWO LOTS OF "LIMERICK" EMERGENCY COINAGE

2073 **1691. Farthing.** Brass. Fr. 188, S. 4595. **F to VF.** **($40.-60.)**

Draped laureate bust of James II/Hibernia seated. The "Limerick" Farthing emergency coinage. Reversed "N" in Hibernia. XF or better in terms of wear but rather softly and unevenly struck, planchet a bit porous. Tiny spot in rev. field.

2074 **1691. Half Penny.** Brass. Fr. 187, S. 4594. **VG to VF.** **($40.-60.)**

Draped laureate bust of James II/Hibernia seated. The "Limerick" Half Penny emergency coinage. Not much actual wear and well struck for this rather crude coinage. Struck over another coin. Obv. especially bold, but has 2 deep scratches, an edge cut, as if for assay purposes, and a large chip out of planchet.

2075 **1694. Half Penny.** Fr. 189, S. 4597, **XF to AU.** **($40.-65.)**

Conjoined busts of William and Mary/Crowned harp. Part of rev. inscription not too strongly struck. **Very scarce, especially in this high grade.**

2076 **1694. Half Penny.** Fr. 189, S. 4597. **F to VF.** **($40.-50.)**

Same type as above. Actually nearly XF in terms of wear but centers are rather weakly struck. Last year for the William and Mary dual portrait pieces.

2077 **1696. Half Penny.** Fr. 190, S. 4598. **F to VF.** **($30.-40.)**

Laureate bust of William III/Crowned harp. Central rev. weakly struck. Nicely patinated. **Scarce one-year type.**

2078 **1736. Half Penny.** Cr. 2, Fr. 192, S. 4605. **XF/AU.** **($30.-40.)**

Laureate head of George II/Crowned harp. Some mint lustre on rev. Obv. darkly toned and granular, yet details still very sharp.

2079 **1737. Farthing.** Cr. 1, Fr. 195, S. 4608. **AU.** **($100.-125.)**

Laureate head (young) ot George II/Harp. **A superb strike. Scarce date.**

2080 **1742-1822. Lot of eight Copper Half Pennies and Pennies. 8 Pcs.** **($40.-60)**

(1-2). **1742 and 1760.** George II. **Half Pennies.** S. 4606, **Good and VG/Fine.** (3). **1766.** Half Penny. S. 4612 George III. (4-5). Two George III counterfeit Half Pennies. Type ot S. 4614. Good for study purposes. **Both Good/VG.** (6). **1822. Half Penny. S. 4624. George IV. Good.** (7). **1781 Half Penny.** S. 4614 George III (8). **1805.** Penny. S. 4620. George III. Scarce one-year type. **Good.**

2081 **1760. Farthing.** Cr. 1a, Fr. 196, S. 4611. **VF plus.** **($30.-40.)**

George II, "Old Head." Small edge knock, a few tiny rev. spots. On the whole, a very attractive coin.

2082 **1782. Half Penny.** Cr. 4a, Fr. 203, S. 4614. **Choice XF.** **($25.-35.)**

George III, older head, "long hair" Crowned harp.

2083 **1789-1800. Set of four "Condor" Half Penny Tokens issued just prior to 1800. 4 Pcs. ($30.-50.)**
(1). **1789.** S. TG37, Cronebane. Associated Mining Co. Bust of Patrick/Winch above arms, **AU.** (2). **N.D.** Cronebane, St. Patrick/Hibernia seated with harp. **AU.** (3). **N.D.** St. Patrick, "May Ireland Flourish"/Ship, inscription. **VF to XF.** (4). N.D. Bust of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster/Hibernia seated with harp. **Red Unc.** Touch of spotting.

2084 **1792-1837. Assortment of 12 Copper and Bronze Tokens. VG & Fine. 12 Pcs. ($40.-60.)**
(1). Nine different pcs. dated 1792-1800. Portraits of St. Patrick, Hibernia, etc. Among businesses represented are "Woodcock's Bank", "Associated Irish Mine Co.", and "Camac Kyan and Camac." **Good to VF.** (2). William IV portrait piece, memoralizing his death in 1837. Refers to his achievements in the passage of the Reform Bill of 1832, and the abolition of slavery in 1834, **VF-XF. Toned.** (3). Two Irish Bank Tokens, One Penny, dated 1820, and portraying George III.

2085 **1804. 6 Shillings.** Silver. Cr. 11, Fr. 197, S. 4615. **VF, nearly XF. ($75.-Up)**
Draped bust of George III/Hibernia seated. Brilliant iridescent toning.

2086 **1804. 6 Shillings.** Silver. Cr. 11, Fr. 197, S. 4615. **Unc. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**
Same George III type as above. Traces of cleaning. A very sharp strike and seldom offered in this superior condition.

2087 **1804. 6 Shillings.** Silver. Cr. 11, Fr. 197, S. 4615. **XF to AU. ($100.-Up)**
Same George III type as above. A slightly flat strike. Sparkling rainbow toning. Must be seen to be appreciated.

2088 **1804. 6 Shillings.** Cr. 11, Fr. 197. **Fine. ($50.-Up)**
Draped, laureate bust of George III/Hibernia seated with harp, date below.

2089 **1805. 10 Pence.** Silver, Cr. 8, Fr. 199, S. 4617. **Unc. ($30.-35)**
George III. Same type as above. Some rev. planchet porosity. Two small obv. pin scratches that were on planchet before minting. **Striking rainbow toning.**

2090 **1813. 10 Pence.** Silver, Cr. 9, Fr. 20, S. 4618. **Choice Unc., Prooflike. ($60.-75.)**
Draped bust of George III/"BANK TOKEN, 10 PENCE, IRISH 1813" within wreath. Brilliant bluish rainbow toning.

2091 **1813. 10 Pence.** Silver. Cr. 9, Fr. 200 S. 4618. **Unc., Prooflike. ($40.-60.)**
George III. Same type as above. and almost its equal. Beautiful blue-toned rev.

2092 **1813. 10 Pence.** Silver. Cr. 9, Fr. 200, S. 4618. **AU. ($30.-40.)**
George III. Same type as above. Attractive varicolored toning.

MIXED IRELAND-ENGLAND ASSORTMENT

2093 **1820-1841. Assortment of 20 Irish and English tokens** (16 Irish and 4 English) 18 are Farthing values and 2 are Penny values. The Penny values are dated 1820 and portray George III. Interesting Farthing values include: (1). 1834. Todd-Draper, Dublin, Cork, Limerick. (2). 1841. Todd & Co., Cork, 1841. (3) 1839. Linen Warehouse (4). N.D. (C. 1840). C. & P. McGlade Wine & Spirit Dealers, Grocers, Belfast. **From Fine to XF+. R. C. Bell's new catalogue of 19th century British tokens lists all of these. 20 Pcs. ($80.-100.)**

2094 **1835-1866. Assortment of eight Tokens, mostly 19th Century. 8 Pcs. ($40.-60.)**
All copper or bronze and one Dublin jeweler's store card in silver, almost dime-sized, holed. Also included are: (1). 1858. 35mm. "WILLIAM HODGINS, BANKER CLOGHJORDAN" (2). 1866. 34mm. 1 Penny Value. "ARMACH FLAX SPINNING MILL." (3). 1835. 22mm. 1 Farthing Value, "PAYABLE AT W. FITZGIBBON & CO., CORK" ETC. Also a "Bungtown" specimen. **Average Fine to XF.** Interesting lot.

2095 **1928. Proof Set.** Farthing through Half Crown. 8 **Pcs. ($75.-Up)**
Harp, date/¼d, woodcock; ½d, sow, 1d, hen; 3d, hare; 6d, hound; 1s, bull; Florin, fish; Half Crown, horse. Total Krause value in Unc. is $183.50.

2096 **1928. Proof Set.** Another. Farthing through Half Crown. 8 **Pcs. ($75.-Up)**

2097 **1933. Florin.** Y. 7. Scarce Date. **XF. ($50.-Up)**
Fish/Harp. Lightly cleaned.

2098 **1942. Shilling,** Y. 14. **Unc. ($25.-Up)**
Bull/Harp. Nice gold and magenta toning.

2099 **1942. Half Crown.** Y. 16. **Unc. ($25.-Up)**
Faintest handling.

ISLE OF MAN

2100 **1709. Half Penny.** Brass. Cast. Fr. 5, S. 3501. **VF. ($60.-80.)**
The Stanley crest, showing a cap supporting a baby in cradle with an eagle perched on the cradle/Triskelion ("Triune" or "three legs.") Issued under James Stanley, Earl of Derby. Planchet uneven, a peculiarity of this issue. **Extremely scarce.**

2101 **1709-1798.** Lot of three Copper 1 Penny Pcs. **($50.-60)**
(1). **1733.** Local issue. Pr. 13. Stanley crest/The Triune. **Fine+.** (2). **1709.** Cast piece. S. 3500. Stanley crest/Triune. **Fine.** (3). **1798.** S. 3508. George III/Triune **Fine, holed.** All scarce pcs.

2102 **1733. ½ Penny.** Copper. Fr. 8, S. 3503. **About VF. ($40.-60.)**
Stanley crest/Triskelion. Even less wear then grade indicates, as obv. was weakly struck. Touch of patina on obv. **Scarce one-year type for this value.**

2103 **1733. 1 Penny.** Copper. Fr. 7, S. 3502. **XF+/AU. ($40.-60.)**
Stanley crest/Triskelion. Some details flatly struck but on whole quite well defined. Very scarce, especially in this superior grade.

2014 **1733. 1 Penny.** Copper. Fr. 7, S. 3502. **VF/VF+ ($35.-45.)**
Same type as above. Some details weakly struck.

2105 **1758. Half Penny.** Copper. Fr. 10, S. 3505. **Brown Unc. ($125.-Up)**
Crowned monogram/Triskelion. Sharp strike, rich brown toning with mint lustre beneath. One-year type. **Rare, especially in this superior grade.**

2106 **1758. 1 Penny.** Copper. Fr. 9, S. 3504. **VF. ($50.-65.)**
Crowned monogram of A and D/Triskelion. Issued under James Murray, Second Duke of Atholl. **Scarce one-year type.**

2107 **1758. 1 Penny.** Copper. Fr. 9, S. 3504. **VF. ($30.40.)**
Same type as above. Rich brown toning, defect free.

2108 **1758. 1 Penny.** Copper. Fr. 9, S. 3504. **XF. ($50.-60.)**
Same type as above. Rich brown tone, some rev. planchet roughness.

2109 **1786. Half Penny.** Copper. Fr. 12, S. 3507. **Choice Unc. ($40.-50.)**
Scarce in this superior grade. Excellent strike. Reddish mint lustre evident on about a fourth of surface. Tiny patina spot at 10:00 of rev. rim.

2110 **1786. Half Penny.** Copper. Fr. 12, S. 3507. **Unc. ($45.-55.)**
Same type as above. Rich glossy surfaces with olive patina and traces of mint lustre.

2111 **1786. 1 Penny.** Copper. Fr. 11. Type of S. 3506. **Rare 1786 Penny Plain Edge. AU. ($125.-Up)**
Same type as above. **Plain edge.** No mention made in Seaby of the plain edge variety. Rich olive toning with obvious mint lustre underneath. A few tiny spots on rev. A very rare specimen seldom offered anywhere.

2112 **1839. Half Penny.** Fr. 27, S. 3511. **Red Unc. ($30.-35.)**
Victoria/Triskelion. **Blazing mint lustre** and about one third toned.

2113 **1839. Penny.** Fr. 26, S. 3510. **Red Unc. ($30.-40.)**
Victoria, young head/Triskelion. **Beautiful iridescent toning** and more than half original lustre visible.

ISRAEL

THE HOWARD HARRIS COLLECTION

ISRAEL COLLECTORS WILL FIND THE HISTORIC 1917 EGYPTIAN PROOF SET (PICTURED IN HAFFNER) AS WELL AS THE EXCESSIVELY RARE PALESTINE 1947 1 MIL COIN BY LOOKING IN EACH COUNTRY'S RESPECTIVE LISTING.

RARE ENGRAVED COIN

2114 **N. D. (1832-1848). Rare engraving on a 5 Franc Louis Phillipe silver coin, date span 1832-1848.** **($200.-Up)**

This amulet, undoubtedly hand engraved and old, was worn by a person to ward off the 'evil eye'. The engraving is part of the Morning Prayer and said just before the silent devotion (Shemonah Esreh). The translation reads "Stronghold of Israel, arise to the help of Israel; deliver Judah and Israel as thou hast promised. Our Redeemer, thou art the Lord of Hosts, the Holy One of Israel. Blessed art Thou, Oh Lord, who has redeemed Israel. A most unusual item!

2115 **1927. Holy Land Token of Palestine. XF.** **($100.-Up)**

This token was struck just prior to the issue of the Palestine Mandate coinage and many have suggested that it is a pattern from which the 1 Mil coin was taken. Based on available information, there are probably less than 50 pieces known to exist.

2116 **1948. 25 Mils. BU.** **($400.-Up)**

A beautiful example of this rarity with a minimum of bag marks and an excellent surface. Quality examples of the 1948 coin, the only Israel coin dated 1948, are becoming extremely difficult to locate.

EXTREMELY RARE 1949 SPECIMEN PATTERN

2117 **1949. 25 Pruta Specimen. BU.** **(——)**

A choice example of this rare and desirable pattern. Of the known specimens of this rarity, most are destined for museums and public institutions. This should elicit spirited bidding.

2118 **1949. 250 Pruta without pearl. Proof.** **($50.-Up)**

It is known that proofs were issued during the years that the pruta coinage was in use. This specimen has the sharp devices characteristic of a proof. It has acquired a beautiful patina and should be examined for full appreciation.

2119 **1949. 500 Prutot +. Y. 14. Unc.** **($25.-Up)**

2120 **1960. Szold £1 Chanukah coin. BU.** **($60.-Up)**

2121 **1962. £5. Industrialization of the Negev. BU.** **($100.-Up)**

2122 **Lot of three crowns. All Unc.** **($75.-Up)**

(1). **1949. 500 Prutot.** Y. 14. In demand. (2). **1959. 5 Pounds.** "Exiles". Y. 18. (3). **1960. 5 Pounds.** "Herzl" Y. 20

2123 **1963 £5. "Seafaring."** Y. 35. **Unc.** **($400.-Up)**

The scarcest silver coin of Israel.

2124 **1967-69. Group of 5 commemorative 10 Pounds coins. Unc. and Proof. 5 Pcs.** **($60.-Up)**

(1-2) **1967.** "Victory." Y. 44. Cased **Unc.** and **Proof.** (3) **1968.** "Jerusalem." Y. 47. **Unc.** (4-5) **1969.** "Shalom." Y. 49. **Unc.** and **Proof.**

2125 **1971-74.** Group of 5 **Commemorative 10 Pound** coins. **Unc. and Proof. 5 pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

(1) **1971.** "Let My People Go". Y. 54. **Unc.** (2-4) **1972 "Pidyon Haben".** Y. 516. No star, Prooflike **Unc.** and **Proof.** With star, Prooflike **Unc.** (5). **1974. "Pidyon Haben".** Y. 58a. Prooflike **Unc.**

2126 **A group of special issue commemoratives. 9 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

1967 Victory, BU; **1970** Pidyon HaBen, BU; **1970** Pidyon HaBen, Proof; **1971** Let My People Go, BU; **1971,** Let My People Go, Proof; **1973** 25th Independence in both BU and Proof; **1974** Pidyon HaBen, BU; **1974** Ben Gurion, BU.

PIDYON HA BEN PRESENTATION SET OF 5 COINS WITH SCROLL

2127 **1970.** Set of **£10 Pidyon** Ha Ben coins. **BU. 5 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

Issued by the Israel Government to fulfill the needs for a set of 5 silver coins for the ceremony of the first born son. Complete with scroll in box of issue.

2128 **1971. £10** Science based Industries. Complete Set of 3. **BU.** Jerusalem, **BU** Utrecht and **Proof. 3 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

DESIRABLE SET OF CHANUKAH COMMEMORATIVE COINS

2129 **1973. £5 (2 pieces), 1974 £10 BU, 1974 £10 Proof,** 1976 rare America Lamp in **Proof. 5 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

2130 **1974. £10** Language commemorative. Investor lot of **5 BU coins. 5 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

A SUPERB DEALER OR INVESTOR LOT OF ISRAEL COMMEMORATIVE COINS

2131 **1958-1974. A selection of 5 and 10 Pound coins.** Quantity in parentheses. **1958.** Menorah BU (1), **1961.** Bar Mitzvah BU (1), **1966.** Life (1 BU), **1967.** Victory (1 BU and 1 Proof), **1968.** Jerusalem (1 Proof), **1969.** Shalom (1 BU), **1970.** Mikvah Israel (1 BU and 2 Proofs). **1971.** Let My People Go (1 Proof), **1971.** Science (1 each-star, no star, Proof), **1972.** Aviation (4 BU and 1 Proof), **1973.** 25th Anny (1 BU and 4 Proofs), **1974.** Language (2 Proofs). Pidyon Haben specimens as follows: **1970.** (1 BU), **1972.** (1 BU), **1974.** (2 Proofs), Chanukah **1972.** (5 BU), **1973.** 2 BU and 3 Proofs). In addition, 2 examples of 500 Pruta 1949 Silver Crown. **42 Pcs.** **($450.-Up)**

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

STATE MEDALS

(REGULAR ISSUE)

A SELECTION OF COMPLETE SETS AND DESIRABLE GROUPINGS

EXCEEDINGLY RARE COMPLETE SET OF 59MM BRONZE & TOMBAC ISRAEL STATE MEDALS

2132 **1958-1976. A COMPLETE SET of each and every regularly issued Israel Government state medal struck in 59mm. Bronze and Tombac. A truly historic offering. In all of the great Judaic sales in the past five years at no time has a collector had the opportunity to purchase at public auction a lot such as this one being offered. A UNIQUE OPPORTUNITY for any collector or investor who whishes to avoid the painstaking effort it would take to put a complete set together. 52 Pcs. ($1,000.-Up)**

The set consists of the following issues: **1958.** Liberation, **1959.** Valour, B'Nai Brith, Tel Aviv Jubilee, **1960.** Hadassah, Bar Kochba, International congress of Local Authorities, **1961.** Pentecostal. International Press. B'nai Brak, Bar Mitzvah, Pablo Casals, Second International Bible, Shavit, Kadman Museum, **1962.** World Council of Synagogues. American Jewish Congress, Second Music & Drama Festival. Second International Harp Liberation, United Jewish Appeal, **1963.** Hebrew Union College, Ghetto Uprisings, Tower & Stockade, Z.O.A. Convention, Israel Music Festival. First Settlers, Terra Sancta, **1964.** S.S. Shalom, Exodus, Histadrut, Tel Aviv Trade Fair. Chess Olympics, Masada, 3rd Bible, **1966.** Rothschild, **1967.** Sinai, Jewish Legion, Balfour, **1969.** El Al, **1970.** Karen Hayesod, **1971.** Karen Kayameth. Weizmann-Rehovoth. Jerusalem Knessett, **1973.** 25th Anniversary, **1974.** Arthur Rubinstein, **1975.** Volunteers, Weizmann Centenary, **1975.** Hadassah, Mt. Scopus, **1975.** Hebrew University and **1975.** Technion Institute, **1976.** Entebbe.

RARE SET OF REGULAR ISSUE ISRAEL 59 MM SILVER MEDALS

2133 **1958-1976.** A complete set of 15 pcs lacking only the 1961 Bar Mitzvah issue. Very rare as such. **15 pcs. ($1,500.-Up)**

The set consists of the following medals with mintage figures in parentheses, **1958.** Liberation (3,000), **1959.** Valour (3,000), **1960.** Bar Kochba (3,000), **1961.** Pablo Casals (1,120), **1961.** Second International **Bible** (1,160), **1961.** Shavit (1,129), **1962.** Liberation (5,000), **1962. United Jewish Appeal (764), 1963.** Ghetto Uprisings (3,000), **(1963).** First Settlers (3,000), **1963.** Terra Sancta (5,000), **(1964).** S. S. Shalom, (1,170), **1964.** Exodus (3,000), **1971.** Jerusalem-Knesset (7,500), **1976.** Entebbe.

EXTREMELY RARE COMPLETE 19 PIECE SET OF 35MM. SILVER ISRAEL GOVERNMENT MEDALS

2134 **1958-1964. COMPLETE SET OF 19 PIECES of all the regularly issued Israel Government 35mm. silver medals. With 7 of these pieces having mintages of 2,000 or less, the set proves to be one of the treasures of Israel numismatics. Very Scarce. 19 Pcs. ($1,000.-Up)**

The set consists of the following medals with mintage figures in parentheses. **1958.** Liberation (5,000), **1959.** Valour (25,000), **1959.** B'nai Brith (2028), **1959.** Tel Aviv Jubilee (5,320), **1960.** Hadassah with inscription (5,000), **1960. Hadassah without inscription** (1,350), **1960.** Bar Kochba (5,000), **1960.** International Congress of Local Authorities (1,600), **1961.** International Harp (1,886), **1961.** Bar Mitzvah (10,000), **1961.** Pablo Casals (1,850), **1961.** Second International Bible (1,906), **1961.** Kadman Museum (2,000), **1961.** Shavit (1,998), **1962.** Liberation (10,000), **1963.** Terra Sancta (15,000), **1964.** S. S. Shalom (1,909), **1964.** Exodus (5,000), and **1964).** Masada (5,000).

2135 No lot.

COMPLETE 45MM SILVER MEDAL SET

2136 **1965-75.** Complete collection of the regularly issued **45 mm Silver** medals produced by the Israel Government. This collection of 19 silver medals offers an opportunity to acquire the entire set as a unit. The first set we have had the pleasure of offering in its entirety. **19 Pcs. ($300.-Up)**

The complete set consists of the following silver medals with mintage figures in parenthesis. **1965.** Israel Museum (10,000), **1966.** Rothschild (5,000) **1966.** Sinai (5,000), **1967.** Jewish Legion (2,000), **1967.** Balfour (4,000) **1969.** El Al (5,000), **1970.** Keren Hayesod (4,000), **1970.** Masada (5,000), **1970.** Rehovoth-Weizmann (4,000), **1971.** Keren Kayemeth (5,000) **1971.** Jerusalem-Knesset (15,000), **1971.** Bar Mitzvah (?), **1973.** 25th Ann. (50,000), **1974.** Rubenstein (?), **1975.** Volunteers-37 mm (?), **1975.** Weizmann-3 mm (?) **1975.** Hadassah Mt. Scopus (?), **1975.** Hebrew University Jerusalem (?), **1975.** Technion (?).

2137 **1965-1966.** The City Coin Medals of Israel's historical Cities. 45 mm Silver, (9 pieces). **Total 18 Pcs. ($150.-Up)**

Israel's historical cities as depicted on these beautiful medals issued by the Israel Government. The obverse of each medal shows an ancient coin design used by the city; the reverse the modern city. **Cities honored were Ashkelon, Acre, Tiberias, Beit She'an, Avdat, Caesarea, Jaffa, Lod, and Jerusalem.** This scarce set exhibits the beautiful toning of the early strikes. Beautiful detail.

2138 **1959.** Medal of Valour, 59 mm silver (3000). **($40.-Up)**

Issued in memory of those who fought and fell in order to establish a free and Independent State of Israel.

2139 **1959.** Medal of Valour, 59 mm Silver. (3,000) **($40.-Up)**

As above.

2140 **1960.** Bar Kochba. 59 mm Silver (3,000). **($40.-Up)**

Issued to commemorate the discovery of the Bar Kochba papers. Bar Kochba was the leader of the Jews during the Second Revolt against Rome.

2141 **1961.** Kadman Numismatic Museum. 35 mm Silver (2,000) **($75.-Up)**

A SMALL COLLECTION OF ISRAEL MEDALS

2142 **1961-1971. 1961.** Bar Mitzvah **59 mm. Silver, 1963.** Terra Sancta 59 mm. Bronze, **1969.** El Al 45 mm. Silver, **1970.** Rehovot Weizmann 45 mm. Silver, **1971,** Keren Kayemeth 45 mm. Silver, **1971.** Masada 45 mm. Silver. **6 Pcs. ($200.-Up)**

THE SCARE PABLO CASALS ISSUE

2143 **1961.** Third Violincello Competition (Pablo Casals). **59 mm silver.** (1,120) **($200.-Up)**

Issued for the occasion of the third Casals Competition held in Jerusalem in 1961. Very Rare.

2144 **1961.** Third International Violincello Competition. The scarce **35 mm silver** issue. **($75.-Up)**

2145 **1961.** First International Harp Competition. **35 mm Silver** (1,886). **($100.-Up)**

SHAVIT SPACE MEDAL

2146 **1962.** The Shavit (comet). 59 mm Silver. **($200.-Up)**

Issued to honor Israel's Space achievements as well as to recognize the fact that Israel became the 7th nation in the world to launch a solid fuel rocket entirely planned and executed by Israel scientists. One of the most beautiful of Israel's medals.

2147 **1962.** American Jewish Congress. 59 mm Bronze. (2,065). **($40.-Up)**

Issued by the Israel Government to commemorate the AJC held in Israel in June 1962.

2148 **1962. Liberation.** Set of two 59mm medals (tombac and silver). **2 Pcs. ($40.-Up)**

2149 **1963.** First Settlers. 59 mm silver (3,000). **($40.-Up)**
Issued to honor the First settlers, the Bilu, the Russian students who came in 1882 along with the Roumanians to found the first colonies.

2150 **1963.** Ghetto Uprising, 59 mm Silver. **($40.-Up)**
Issued on the occasion of the 20th Anniversary of the Uprising in the Warsaw Ghetto.

2151 **1964.** Tel Aviv International Trade Fair, 59 mm Bronze (2,540). **($30.-Up)**
Issued to commemorate the Trade Fair in the summer of 1964.

2152 **1965-1971.** A group of tombac medals: 59 mm B'nai B'rith presentation medal, 59 mm Keren Kayemeth, 45 mm Masada and 45 mm Jerusalem Knesset. **4 Pcs. ($20.-Up)**

2153 **1969.** El AL Airlines. The official set of two: 59 mm tombac and 45 mm silver. **2 Pcs. ($40.-Up)**
A government tribute to the 19th Anniversary of the El Al Airlines.

2154 **1970.** Weizmann Institute-Rehovot. The official set of two: 59 mm tombac and 45 mm silver. **2 Pcs. ($50.-Up)**

JERUSALEM-KNESSET MATCHED NUMBER SET

2155 **1971.** Jerusalem-Knesset set of two silver and two bronze, 45 and 59 mm. **4 Pcs. ($100.-Up)**
Obverse shows Knesset (Israel parliament): reverse a panorama of Unified Jerusalem. All medals are matched number 463 in a beautiful olivewood box.

2156 **1973.** Israel's 25th Anniversary. Set of 2, 59 mm tombac and 45 mm silver. **2 Pcs. ($25.-Up)**

AN UNUSUAL GROUP OF SILVER MEDALS OF ISRAEL

2157 **1958-1962. 1958.** Judea Capta 38 mm. Silver, **1961.** Bar Mitzvah 19 mm. Kof, **1961.** Bar Mitzvah 19 mm. Kof, (Key Ring), **1962.** Liberation 19 mm., **1962.** Liberation 19 mm., (Key Ring), **1962.** Liberation 35 mm Silver. **6 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**

2158 **1960-1965.** Two desirable silver medals-35 mm Hadassah with inscription and 45 mm Museum. **2 Pcs. ($40.-Up)**

PRESENTATION MEDALS

2159 **1960-1970. A Small Collection of 59 mm. Presentation Medals 1960.** Nahariya Bronze, **1965,** Hebrew University **Silver, 1969** El Al Bronze, **1970.** David DeSola Pool **(original strike). 4 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

2160 **1963. Remembrance Day Medal** 59 mmm Bronze & Tombac. **2 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**
An opportunity to acquire both vaieties of this rare medal. The medal was prepared to be presented to the family of fallen soldiers. When released for a short time, it was immediately withdrawn after public protest. An extremely desireable pair of medals offered together.

2161 **1963.** Israel Armed Forces Remembrance Day Medal. 59 mm bronze. **($50.-Up)**
Bronze only example-as above.

2162 **1963-1973.** A group of 59 mm tombac Presentation medals: **1963.** ZOA Conference, **1967.** ZOA Conference, **1970.** WIZO and **1973.** 25th Anniversary (Regular Issue). **($30.-Up)**

2163 **1964-1965.** A group of 59 mm tombac medals: Hod Hasharon, Ashdod Port, Public Transportation. **3 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

2164 **1964-1970. Group of 10 Presentation Medals. 1964,** Festival, **1965,** Festival, **1965.** B'nai B'rith, **1965.** Transportation, **1965.** Hebrew University, **1966.** Hod Hasharon, **1966.** Ashdod Port, **1967.** ZOA, **1969.** 4th Bible, **1970.** 4th Harp. 59 mm Bronze and Tombac **10 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

2165 **1964-1965.** Israel Music Festival 59 mm tombac issue of each year. **($20.-Up)**
These medals were issued in 1964 and 1965 to honor the Music and Drama Festival. Each of the participants received this presentation medal.

2166 **1965.** Hebrew University. The official set of two: 59 mm tombac and silver **2 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
Officially commissioned to celebrate Hebrew University's 40th Anniversary. Given to members of the staff and visiting dignitaries.

2167 **1965-1974. Group of 7,** 45 mm. Bronze. **1965.** Israel Museum, **1966.** Jerusalem, **1971.** Masada, **1971.** Bar Mitzvah, **1971.** Jerusalem-Knesset. **The following are 45 mm. Silver, 1970.** Zim Shipping, **1974.** Diamond Industry. **7 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

2168 **1967-1975. Group of Desirable Presentation Medals-All Bronze 1967.** Israel-Canada Friendship (CN), **1968.** Stokes Mandeville 45 mm., **1968.** Stokes Mandeville 59 mm., **1969.** 4th Bible, **1970,** WIZO, **1970.** ZIM, **1970,** Lottery 45 mm., **1974.** Diamond Industry, **1975,** Fashion Industry, **1975.** Metalworkers, **1975.** Music Festival. **11 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

2169 **1967.** Levi Eshkol medal, 45 mm silver. **($30.-Up)**
Issued on the occasion of the visit of Prime Minister Eshkol to the United States following the 6 days War. The obverse shows a portrait of Eshkol; the reverse the new map of Israel.

2170 **1968.** Stokes Mandeville Games. Group of 2 59 mm tombac and 45 mm tombac. **($15.-Up)**
Officially commissioned for the 17th Stokes Mandeville Games held in Israel for the paralyzed and the medals were presented to all participants.

2171 **1970.** Israel State Lottery. Set of two: 45 mm tombac and silver. **2 Pcs. ($30.-Up)**
The medals commemorate the 20th anniversary of the State Lottery, the proceeds of which are used for education and health.

2172 **1972.** School of Pharmacy. 59 mm Tombac. **250 minted.** Very Scarce. **($100.-Up)**

2173 **1972.** Zim Navigation Co. Set of 2 59 mm tombac and 45 mm silver. **($30.-Up)**

2174 **1973.** Fifth International Harp Competition. 59 mm Tombac. **($30.-Up)**
A presentation piece for all who participated. The first we have had to Offer.

THE VERY SCARCE TEL-AVIV-YAFO PRESENTATION MEDAL 1 OF 150 MINTED

2175 **1973. Tel-Aviv-Yafo.** 45 mm. Tombac. **($250.-Up)**
An officialy commissioned issue by the Tel-Aviv-Yafo municipality official for the purpose of presentation to important guests of the city. Scarce and constantly in demand.

2176 **1974. Diamond Industry.** The set of two: 59 mm bronze and 45 mm silver. **2 Pcs. ($40.-Up)**
These medals were commissioned by the Ministry of Commerce and are devoted to the largest export industry in Israel Diamonds.

2177 **1975. Hadassah Hospital Dedication.** 39 mm Copper. **($150.-Up)**
Special medal given to participants in the rededication of Hadassah hospital on Oct. 21, 1975. The obverse shows the new hospital the reverse the symbol of Hadassah hospital. The plastic container is inscribed with the compliments of the Ministry of Tourism. Very Rare.

JUDAIC MEDALS & TOKENS

2178 **1940's. Palestine,** Masonic National Grand Lodge. Gilt with Green Enamel. Rare. **($100.-Up)**

AN ATTRACTIVE GROUP OF MACCABEE MEDALS

2179 **1957-1969.** Medals honoring the 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th Maccabiah. **8 medals.** **($100.-Up)**
The 5th Maccabiah is represented by an oval 40 x 60 bronze, the 6th by a 54 mm bronze, the 7th by 3 pieces as follows: 59 mm bronze presentation medal to the winner, 59 mm commemorative medal in bronze and the same design in 35 mm SILVER. The 8th Maccabiah is represented by 3 pieces, all of the same design, in 45 mm bronze, 59 mm bronze and 59 mm silver plate. An excellent opportunity to begin a Maccabee medal collection.

AN INTERESTING LOT OF HOTEL KEY MEDALS

2180 **1960's** These discs were attached to the hotel keys. Discs are brass, about 55 mm in diameter and uniface. **Two varieties for the King David Hotel** in Jerusalem, **The Dan Carmel** in Haifa, **The Dan Caesarea** in Caesarea and the **Dan Accadia.** Five key discs, attractive and difficult to locate. **5 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**

2181 **1963.** Bat Yam. 59 mm copper. **($75.-Up)**
A presentation piece commissioned for the opening of the City Center in Bat Yam in 1963.

2182 **1966-1968.** Season's Greetings medals. Struck by the Israel Government Coins and Medals Corp for 1966, 1967 and 1968. All very desirable. **3 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

SCARCE HIGH SCHOOL SPORTS MEDAL

2183 **1967.** Bronze plaquette 35 x 55 mm with provision for loop at the top. **($50.-Up)**
An extremely beautiful award showing two runners. In the upper left is the Menorah of the State of Israel.

2184 **1967.** A group of very attractive 59 mm bronze medals related to the armed forces. These medals memorialize the Etzioni Block, Harel Brigade, Negev Brigade and finally, a memorial to the fallen. **4 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**

2185 **1967.** Dayan-Rabin-Israel Victory Medal. 60 mm Silver. **($50.-Up)**
The obverse depicts the conjoined heads of Dayan and Rabin facing the Western Wall The reverse shows a portion of the walled city of Jerusalem with the date June 6, 1967 and Liberation of Jerusalem.

ISRAEL VICTORY PLAQUE

2186 **1967. Large Silver plaque** (2¾ x 4½ inches) Map of Israel's 60 hour Victory. Emblem of the Israel Defense Forces above a map showing the campaigns that lead to victory. All surrounding countries are shown. Made in Israel and set in clear lucite with a green background. Most beautiful and perfect. **($100.-Up)**

2187 **1967.** Rabin-Dayan-Dori Victory medals. 59 mm bronze silver. **2 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
The obverse shows the portrait of the three heroes; the reverse the motto "Peace be within thy walls".

2188 **1967.** Jerusalem 20th Anniversary. 59 mm bronze silver plate (both uniface). **2 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
The center shows a stylized panorama of Jerusalem with the legend near the edge "Take oath to us that Jerusalem shall never be returned to Strangers."

2189 **1969.** Jewish Legion 30th Anniversary. 59 mm bronze silver plated (uniface). The center had a Star of David hand enameled. Rare. **($75.-Up)**

SCARCE FRANKLIN MINT CHANUKAH ISSUES

2190 **1970-73.** A selection of Franklin Mint Chanukah medals. 7 medals as follows: **1970.** 40 mm bronze proof **(2,108 minted-rare). 1970.** 40 mm. nickel-silver proof (2 pieces) (12,476 minted). **1971.** 40 mm. bronze proof (18,613) minted, **1972.** 40 mm. bronze proof (22,427 minted), **1973.** 40 mm. bronze proof (2 pieces) 28,975 minted. **($50.-Up)**

2191 **1970.** ISRAEL FIREFIGHTING SERVICE PRESENTATION MEDAL. 60 mm tombac. Very scarce. This medal was issued by the Firefighting Services and is presented for outstanding service to its members. **($100.-Up)**

2192 **1971.** Ninth Hapoel Games. Set of two medals: 59 mm bronze and 35 mm silver plate. **($20.-Up)**
Issued for the Hapoel Games. The 59 mm bronze shows two runners on the reverse; the 35 mm in uniface.

2193 **1971.** Biblical Prophecy Conference. 59 mm tombac. Scarce. **($75.-Up)**
A uniface presentation medal given to the Christian attendees at the conference held in Jerusalem.

2194 **1971.** Building Workers Union Anniversary Presentation Medal. 59 mm bronze uniface. **($25.-Up)**
This medal was issued for the 25th anniversary to the Labor Union of Building Worker.

A GROUP OF ISRAEL CITY MEDALS

2195 **(N.D.) A choice selection of 11 city medals. 11 Pcs. ($50.-Up)**
These medals were prepared by the municipality for special presentation to dignitaries visiting these cities. All the medals are uniface and, in many instances, were attached to plaques for presentation. The cities represented are Bat Yam, Akko, Afula, Haifa, Herzlia, Kiriat Ono, Menashe, Migdal Haemek, Netanya, Petah Tikvah, and Giviatayim.

2196 **N.D. Mekorot Water Works.** Set of three medals—General award, Heavy Equipment award and Electromechanical award. 59 mm bronze uniface. **($75.-Up)**

2197 **N.D.** B'nai B'rith Presentation Medal. 60 mm copper. Very Scarce. **($100.-Up)**
This medal was issued to honor the Haita Branch of the B'nai B'rith and was presented to its members.

2198 **N.D.** Jerusalem Merit Presentation Medal. 60 mm copper. Very scarce. **($100.-Up)**
This medal was struck by the municipality of Jerusalem and awarded for exceptional service.

2199 **N.D.** Paratrooper Free Jump Medal. 59 mm bronze uniface. **($50.-Up)**

A medal issued to honor the Free Jump section of Israel's Paratroopers.

2199 A **N.D. (1960's).** Shekem Presentation Medal. 59 mm silver plate (uniface). **($50.-Up)**

Issued for special services to "Shekem", the equivalent of the P.X. in the U.S. Army Inscribed in Hebrew "In the service of the defenders of the people."

2199 B **N.D.** The Jewish National Fund President's Presentation Medal. 60 mm tombac. Very scarce. **($100.-Up)**

This medal was issued by the Jewish National Fund (Keren Kayemet) and was presented to deserving recipients by its President.

2199 C **N.D.** Five interesting and diverse 59 mm bronze medals. **($50.-Up)**

Five bronzes depicting and honoring Ely Cohen, Presidents Weizmann and Ben-Zvi, Pope Paul VI, The Israel Cancer Association and the Shalom Tower in Tel Aviv.

2199 D **N.D.** An interesting group of three medals—**59 mm bronze** medal Road Security Award for the area around Tel Aviv; **40 mm bronze** medal for the Tribe of Judah struck by Medallic Art; **45 mm bronze** uniface medal of the Parness Chana Agricultural School. **3 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

ISRAEL'S FIGHT FOR FREEDOM MEDAL SET

2199 E **(N.D.) A set of six 35 mm silver** medals depicting **David Ben Gurion, Theodore Herzl, Dr. Chaim Weizmann, Anne Frank** and Zeev Jabotinski. The sixth medal is a pleas for peace. The medals are accompanied by a beautiful gold stamped plastic holder. **6 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**

2199 F **A MOST UNUSUAL PIECE OF JUDAICA**—A SILVER TRAY SET WITH THE FIVE POUND 1958 COMMEMORATIVE COIN. **(——)**

Set in the center of a 5½ inch silver tray is a magnificant Menorah coin. The tray is alternately raised and incused in a scallop design. The entire tray is set off with a flowered edge. Three silver feet keep the tray steady.

ISRAEL GOLD COINS

2199 G **1971. Let My People Go.** Brilliant Proof **£100, 300** mm. Gold (9,502 minted). **($300.-Up)**

The 8th gold coin issued by the Bank of Israel to bring world wide attention to the plight of the Soviet Jews in their consistent struggle to obtain freedom. A very significant issue.

2199 H **1973.** Declaration of Independence - 25th Anniversary set. **Brilliant Proof. £50, £100 and £200** gold. 22 mm., 27 mm., and 33 mm. in size (18,000 presentation sets mint). **3 Pcs.** **($200.-Up)**

The 9th, 10th and 11th gold coins issued to commemorate the 25th anniversary of the State of Israel. Housed in official olivewood presentation case.

2199 I **1973.** Declaration of Independence - 25th Anny. The 2 piece set **(£50 and £100)** in the official case of issue. **($175.-Up)**

2199 J **1975.** Israel Bonds. £500 Gold. **($200.-Up)**

Issued by the Bank of Israel to commemorate the 27th anniversary of the State of Israel and the 25th anniversary of the State of Israel Bonds.

GOLD AND PLATINUM MEDALS

2199 K **1958. Gold** Judea Capta-Israel Liberata. Issued on the occasion of Israel's 10th anniversary and suggested by Leo Kadman. **($100.-Up)**

2199 L **1961. Gold Bar Mitzvah set.** The official set as issued by the Israel Government in three sizes, as follows: 27 mm. (6,975), 22 mm. (6,230) and 19 mm. (6,650). Issued on the occasion of the Bar Mitzvah year of the State of Israel. **3 Pcs.** **($325.-Up)**

2199 M **1963.** Terra Sancta. **Brilliant Uncirculated** 35 mm. Gold (4,330 minted). **($300.-Up)**

Upon the occasion of the visit of Pope Paul VI to the Holy Land in 1964 the government of Israel issued this medallic tribute.

2199 N **1965.** Masada. **Brilliant Uncirculated** 27 mm. Gold (3,000 minted). **($400.-Up)**

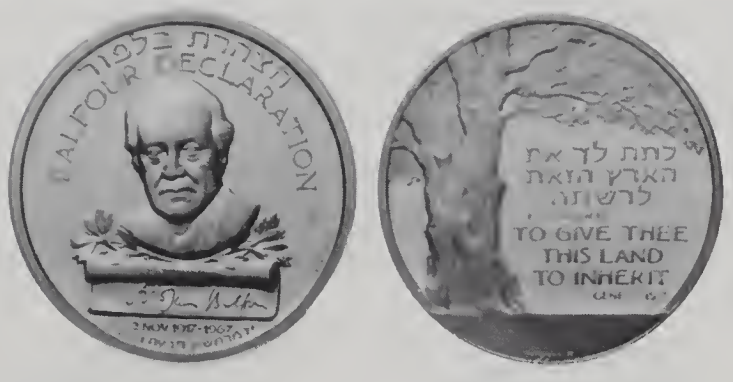
2199 O **1966.** Rothschild. **Brilliant Proof,** 35 mm. Gold (3,000 minted). **($400.-Up)**

Struck to honor Edmond D. De Rothschild and his son James who donated the necessary funds to build, the "Knesset", the home of Israel's parliament.

PRESENTATION MEDALS

2199 P **1966.** Jerusalem City - Coin Medal. **Brilliant Proof.** 35 mm. Gold (3,000 minted). **($300.-Up)**

Struck as Israel's medallic tribute to the "City of Peace Jerusalem."



2199Q **1967.** Balfour Declaration. **Brilliant Proof.** 35 mm. Gold (2,500 minted). **($500.-Up)**

In 1917 the British Government issued the Balfour Declaration which was the official statement of policy regarding Palestine. This expression of support tor the Zionism movement and their desire to establish a home for the Jewish people was commemorated by this most significant issue.

One ot the most significant medallic issues of the State of Israel. A commemorative marking the final stand of the Jews against the Romans during the first revolt.

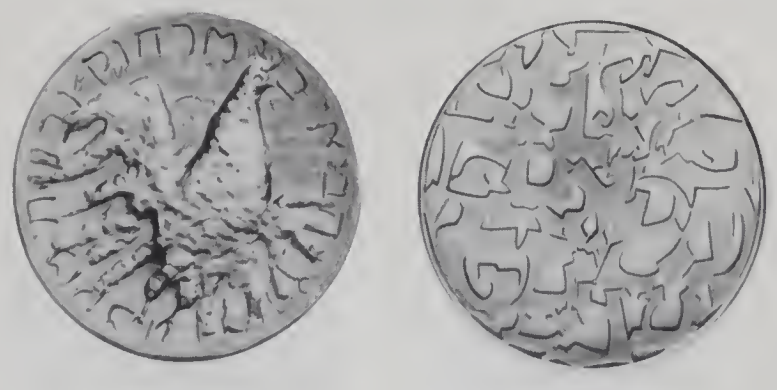
2199R **1967. Dayan - Rabin - Israel Victory Medal. 35 mm. Platinum (25 minted)** (28.54 grams). **Rare. ($400.-Up)**

A most unusual specimen. Readily available in the copper, bronze and silver specimens known. This unusual platinum example depicts the portraits of Dayan and Rabin on the obv. and the wailing wall on the rev. Obviously struck as a medallic tribute to the Israeli victory of the 1967 war Very Rare.

FREEDOM FIGHTERS MEMORIAL GOLD MEDAL

2199S **1967.** Freedom Fighters. 35 mm gold (27.2 grams). **($200.-Up)**

A medallic tribute to the memory of those who fought in Israel's Independence and survival wars. The Hebrew legend around the obverse "In Midst of Life, We Are In Death" is most significant.



2199T **1969.** El Al Israel Airlines. **Brilliant Proof.** 35 mm. Gold (1,940 minted). **($700.-Up)**

On the occasion ot the 20th anniversary ot the national state airline of Israel - El Al - the government issued this magnificent medallic rendition of the Dove with wings outspread. The reverse depicts Hebrew letters developing around the pattern.

2199U **1970.** Keren Hayesod. **Brilliant Proof** 35 mm. Gold (1,645 minted). **($700.-Up)**

On the occasion of the 50th anniversary of Keren Hayesod (the foundation fund), the government of Israel struck this commemorative gold medal as a tribute. Extremely rare.

2199V **1973.** Israel's 25th Anniversary. 35 mm **Platinum** (10,000). Scarce. **($250.-Up)**

2199W **1976.** Victory at Entebbe. 35 mm Gold. **Brilliant Proof.** **($300.-Up)**

This medal commemorates the astounding victory now called "Operation Jonathan" in honor and memorial to the commanding officer of the operation who was killed during the rescue.

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

2200 **1910. ½ Rupia.** Y. 5. **Choice AU.** **($75.-Up)**

Bust of Victor Emanuele III/Value in wreath.

2201 **1913. Rupia.** Y. 6. **XF-AU.** **($75.-Up)**

Similar to last.

ITALY

KINGDOM

2202 **1609.** Bronze **coin weight** for **8 Reales.** Neumann 35735. **XF.** **($50.-Up)**

Obverse: (Crown)/C-9/A). Counterstamped with a crowned "SA". Reverse: 8/REALI/1609." The "O" is crowned. Various ornamental trefoils and crosses on either side. Light, not unattractive patina. A nice piece for collectors of Spanish American dollars, and an early and rare coin weight.

2203 **1862-M. 10 Centesimi.** Copper. Y. 9. **Red Unc.** **($30.-40.)**

Victor Emanuel I/Value, date within wreath.

2204 **1862-N. 1 Lira.** Silver. Y. 12. **VF.** **($50.-65.)**

Victor Emanuel II/Crowned shield Naples Mint. **Rare in any grade.**

2205 **1863-T. 50 Centesimi.** Y. 11. **Unc.** **($30.-Up)**

2206 **1866-H. 10 Centesimi.** Copper. Y. 9. **Red Unc.** **($30.-40)**

Victor Emanuel I. Value, date within wreath. Small Areas of uneven toning. Heaton Mint.

2207 **1876-R. 5 Lire.** Y. 14. **Unc.** **($60.-Up)**

Head of Victor Emanuele II, 1861-78/Crowned arms and garter in wreath. Uncommon in high grade.

POSSIBLE PATTERN

2208 **(N.D.)** Gold medal? Pattern? Honoring Umberto I, 1878-1900. 31mm., 17.33gms. **Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**

Military bust, "UMBERTO I RE D'ITALIA"/Crowned and gartered shield of arms in plain field. Hallmarked "900" and "I AR." Reeded edge. A pair of edge marks (as though filed).

2209 **1885. 2 Lire.** Y. 29. **VF+.** **($50.-Up)**

Head of Umberto, 1878-1900/Crowned arms in wreath. **The scarcest 2 Lire piece of this reign.**

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

2210 **1894-R 10 Centesimi.** Y. 25. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Umberto/Value in wreath. **Very scarce date.** Almost full red, though slightly subdued, with some barely perceptible handling on the reverse.

2211 **1894. 10 Centesimi.** Copper. Y. 25. **Unc.** **($60.-70.)**
Umberto I/Value, date within wreath. Reddish mint lustre, some spotting. Low mintage and scarce in this high grade.

2212 **1894. 10 Centesimi.** Copper. Y. 25. **AU.** **($40.-50.)**
Umberto I. Same type as above. Touch of spotting on obv. field.

2213 **1894-KB. 20 Centesimi.** Y. 26. **Choice Unc. 1903. 25 Centesimi.** Y. 37. **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

2214 **1902. 2 Lire.** Y. 30. **VF+.** **($100.-Up)**
Bust of Victor Emanuele III/Crowned eagle. Krause price of $75 in VF is only half of Italian trends.

2215 **1926. 2 Lire.** C/N. Y. 50. **XF+.** **($25.-35.)**
Victor Emanuel/Fasces. **Scarce in this grade.**

2216 **1927. 10 Lire.** Silver. Y. 68. **Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Victor Emanuel III/Biga (Chariot driven by two horses). **Sparkling rainbow toning.**

2217 **1927. 20 Lire.** Silver. Y. 69. **Unc.** **($100.-125.)**
Victor Emanuel/Seated and standing figures. "A VI," 6th year of fascism. **Sparkling rainbow toning. Very scarce.**

2218 **1928. 20 Lire.** Y. 75 (commemorative). **XF.** **($75.-100.)**
Commemorates the 10th anniversity of the end of WW I. Bust of Victor Emanuelle III in helmet/Lion and fasces. Edge nick at 3:00 reverse.

2219 **1928. 20 Lire.** Silver. Dav. 156, Y. 75. **About XF. ($75.-100.)**
Helmeted head of Victor Emanuel III/Fasces, lion's head. Marks 10th anniv. of the close of WWI. Minor rev. spotting. **Toned, mint lustre.**

2220 **1936. 2 Lire.** Nickel. Y. 82. **XF+/AU.** **($25.-35.)**
Victor Emanuel III/Eagle within wreath. **Scarce in this high grade.**

2221 **1950. Campilioni. Extremely rare Gold tokens, 100 and 20 Lire.** Farouk catalog lots 1007, 1008 (both photographed). **Unc. (Photo)** **($1,500.-Up)**
In the Farouk sale (1954) these were catalogued as casino tokens. One can also draw the conclusion that there would be no point in presenting a set to Farouk if more than a very few were made. We do not know if any were made in other metals, but they are of exceptional workmanship, incorporating elements of medieval design and village lore, and do not resemble commercial gambling chips.

The Farouk sale stands as one of the great numismatic giveaways of all time. **Even so, these two pieces brought over $150 (£40).** Making a relevant comparison, lot 996, containing Italian 50 Lire of 1926 and 1927 — combined mintage of 70 pieces brought £32. The 100 Lire is 35.5 mm. 32.2 gms.; the 20 Lire, 21 mm and 6.39 gms. Both have reeded edges.

ITALIAN STATES

2222 **N.D. (c. 1350-60). Silver Bolognino. VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Arms and inscription of Gian Visconti/Legend. Very well struck.

2223 **1797. 5 Paoli.** Cr. 68. **VF.** **($40.-Up)**
Coinage of the revolution 1797-8. Arms, "POPVLVS.ET.SENATUS.BONON." Madonna and child on cloud over city view. Slight greenish tinge from the low-fineness silver used.

GENOA

2224 **N.D. (c. 1139-1339). Silver Denaro.** CNI 45. **XF, Superb.** **($25.-40.)**
Castle/Cross, "CUNRADI REX." A widely circulated small silver piece in medieval Europe. See Carson p. 299.

2225 **1666. Soudo.** Dav. 3901. **Fine. (Photo)** **($50.-Up)**
Obverse: Cross within beaded circle, stars in angles. +DVX*GVB*REIP*GENV*. Reverse: Virgin and child on a cloud. *ET*REGE*EOS*1666*A*B**.

REPUBLIC OF FLORENCE

2226 **N.D. (c. 1252-1422). Gold Florin.** Fr. 275. **VF. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
St. John standing/Lily. Mintmark: Dog. One of the most famous of all the late medieval gold coins.

LOMBARDY

2227 **1848-M. 5 Lire.** Cr. 22, Dav. 206. **VF/XF.** **($60.80.)**
Standing female figure with staff/Value within wreath. Milan Mint. Touches of spotting on rev. **Mint lustre. Very scarce.**

MILAN

2228 **N.D. (c. 1450-66). Soldo.** Base Silver. CNI 66. VF. **($40.-60.)**
Facing figure of St. Ambrose and inscription of Francis I Sforza/Serpent. Traces of verdigris.

2229 **1666. 1 Filippo.** Dav. 4004, Bechtell 2482. **Nearly XF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Accolated busts of the young Charles II of Spain and his mother Maria Anna of Austria as his regent./Crowned complex arms. Usual uneven planchet and nicely toned.

2230 **1694. 1 Filippo.** Dav. 4007, Bachtell 2487. **VF. ($150.-200.)**
Bewigged bust of Charles II/Crowned shield. Rather serious planchet flaw at edge (the planchet appears as if someone had taken a bite out of it.) Very scarce piece.

2231 **1792-M. Crocione (Taler). Cr. 59, Dav. 1390. AU.** **($100.-175.)**
Laureate bust of Francis II/St. Andrew's cross with crowns in angles. Milan Mint. Minor edge nicks, **beautiful iridescent toning. Very scarce, especially in this high grade.**

NAPLES

2232 **N.D. (Follaro).** Eklund 271. **F-VF.** **($40.-Up)**
Issue of William II, 1166-89. Lion's scalp/Tree. About 24 mm. One of the earliest Italian copper coins and infrequently offered.

2233 **N.D. (c. 1309). Silver Groat** of King Robert. **XF-AU.(——)**
King seated at throne holding sceptre and orb/Floriated cross. Attractive bluish and iridescent toning.

2233A **N.D. (c. 1309-43). Gigliato. XF.** **($60.-70.)**
King seated and inscription of Robert d'Anjou/Floriated cross, with lily (giglia) in each angle. Extremely scarce in this high grade.

2234 **N.D. (c. 1309-43). Naples — Sicily. Silver groat. VF+.** **(50.-75.)**
Issued by Robert of Capua. Crowned seated portrait of ruler with sceptre and orb/Floreate cross with lily in each angle. (Similar to Robert of Capua Silver Gigliato sold in MacNally Sale, Lot #797.) Usual irregular planchet. **Brilliant iridescent toning.**

2235 **1768. Gold 6 Ducati.** Fr. 849. **XF. (Photo)** **($300.-350.)**
Older bust of Ferdinand IV/Crowned oval shield. Scarce, lists at $450 in Friedberg.

2236 **1792-8.** Group of three **silver** coins of **Naples. Fine+ to VF.** **($40.-Up)**
(1). **1798. Carlino.** Cr. 53. **Fine+.** (2). **1792. 20 Grani.** Cr. 57. **VF,** cleaned. (3). **1796. 20 Grani.** Cr. 57. **VF.**

2237 **1795.** Piastra of **120 Grani. Naples.** Cr. 66b. Dav. 1409. **VF.** **($60.-Up)**
Bust of Ferdinando IV, 1759-1825/Crowned arms. Ferdinando survived his difficulties with Napoleon and achived the longest reign of the last 200 years.

2238 **1799. Neopolitan Republic. Quattro (4) Tornesi.** C. 81. **Fine.** **($30.-40.)**
Fasces/Value within wreath. Struck in "Year 7" of the Revolutionary Government. Usual crude strike.

2239 **1812. Naples and Sicily. 1 Lira.** Silver. Cr. 109. **About Fine.** **($30.-40.)**
Laureate bust of Marshal Joachim Murat/Value within wreath. Scarce in any grade.

2240 **1813. 2 Lire.** Cr. 110. **VF/F.** **($40.-Up)**
Bust of Gioacchino Napoleone, 1808/15 value in wreath. Joachim Murat, Napoleon's brother-in-law, took the name Gioacchino Napoleone when he was put on the throne. Distinguished mainly for good looks, courage and incredible horsemanship, he was said, when mounted, to "become one with the horse, including the intelligence of the horse." He was eventually executed by his former subjects. An obverse scratch across the neck and two small digs on reverse.

2241 **1813. 5 Lire.** Cr. 111, Dav. 167. **XF. (Photo)** **($300.-400.)**
Laureate bust of Joachim Murat, King of Naples (1808-15)/Crowned and mantled arms. Murat, Napoleon's brother-in-law, was a brilliant and daring cavalry general. Light iridescent toning and a very scarce crown.

2242 **1839-1852.** Two large copper coins. **EF and Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**
(1). **1839. 5 Tornesi.** Cr. 147. **Brown Unc.**—some red, a few spots. Some hairline die cracks on reverse, vaguely forming a map of France! (2). **1852. 10 Tornesi.** Cr. 148b. **XF.** These coins are usually seen with battered rims.

2243 **1859. 10 Tornesi.** Cr. 159. **Brown Unc.** **($45.-Up)**
1 year type of Francesco II, 1859-61, last King of Naples. Slightly rough planchet, as usual for this type.

NAPOLEONIC KINGDOM OF ITALY 1805-1814

2244 **1808-M. 2 Lire.** Cr. 9. **VG+.** **($30.-Up)**
Coinage of the Kingdom under Napoleon. Bust/Arms. This is the scarcer variety with raised edge inscription (Krause $55 in Fine).

2245 **1808-M. Gold 40 Lire.** Fr. 5. **VF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Bust of Napoleon Bonaparte/Crowned and mantled arms. Milan Mint. Lists at $500 in Friedberg.

2246 **1809-M. 2 Lire.** Cr. 9. **VF.** **($40.-Up)**
Head of Napoleon/Elaborate arms. M=Milan.

2247 **1811-M. 5 Lire.** Cr. 10, **Fine.** **($35.-45.)**
Bust of Napoleon as Emperor/Crowned and mantled shield. Milan Mint.

2248 **1812-M. 10 Soldi.** Silver. Cr. 6. **AU.** **($35.-45.)**
Plain head of Napoleon Bonaparte/Crown, "REGNO D' ITALIA." Milan Mint. Scarce in this high grade.

PALERMO, SICILY

2249 **1737. Gold 1 Oncia.** Fr. 887. **Strong VF/XF,** for this relatively crude coinage. **(Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Bare head of Charles Bourbon/Phoenix. Obv. adjustment marks.

PARMA - PIACENZA

THE VERY RARE 1626 SCUDO

2250 **1626. Scudo.** Dav. 4127, Madai 2015, Bachtell 2549. **A A Superb XF. (Photo)** **(——)**
Bust of Duke Odoardo Farnese in high ruffed collar/Saint Martin on horseback with banner, date in Roman numerals below. Small rim nick at 7 o'clock. Beautiful iridescent toning and executed in the finest Renaissance style of medallic art. Very rare and seldom offered anywhere.

ROMAN REPUBLIC

2251 **1798. 2 Baiocchi.** Copper. Type of Craig 6. **XF/AU.($50.-Up)**
Liberty Cap over Fasces, "REPUBLICA ROMANA"/DVE BAIOCCHI," and date. Scattered shallow pitting. Reddish mint lustre. **Extremely scarce in this superior grade.**

2252 **N.D. (1799). 2 Baiocchi.** Copper. Cr. 6b. **Unc.** **($90.-Up)**
Liberty Cap over Fasces, "REPUBLICA ROMANA"/DVE BAIOCCHI A VII R." **Rare in this superior grade. Mint lustre.**

SICILY

CITY OF MESSINA UNDER SPAIN

2253 **1627. 4 Taris.** Silver. Cayon-Castan 7292. **F/VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Bust of Philip IV of Spain in high collar/Eagle, clear date. Struck on a rectangular planchet. Extremely scarce.

SARDINIA

2254 **1826-T. 5 Lire.** Cr. 105, Dav. 135. **F/VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Bust of Charles Felix/Crowned shield. Turin Mint. **Scarce.**

2255 **1827. 59 Centesimi.** Cr. 102. **VF+. 1833. 25 Centesimi.** Cr. 109. **Scarce. VF-XF.** Both Turin mint. **2 Pcs.** **($95.-Up)**
The Cr. 109 type catalogs at a minimum of $125 in XF (Krause).

2256 **1827-G. 1 Lira.** Silver. Cr. 103. **XF.** **($40.-60.)**
Carlo Felice. Same as above. Genoa Mint.

2257 **1827-G. 1 Lira. Silver.** Cr. 103. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Laureate bust of Carlo Felice/Crowned shield Genoa Mint (anchor mintmark) **Scarce.**

2258 **1827. 2 Lire.** Cr. 104. **F-VF. Lira 1829.** Cr. 103. **VF+.** Both Genoa Mint. **2 Pcs.** **($60.-Up)**

2259 **1827. Gold 80 Lire.** Fr. 1132, Cr. 108, Schl. 139. **Rare. XF. (Photo)** **($600.-Up)**
Bust of Charles Felix, 1821-31/Crowned, gartered arms in wreath. Turin Mint. Friedberg $1250 VF, Krause $900 XF, Craig $1,100 VF, Schlumberberger $1,280 VF.

2260 **1835. Gold 100 Lire.** Fr. 1138, Schl. 184, Cr. 117. **Rare. VF+. (Photo)** **($600.-Up)**
Head of Charles Albert, 1831-49/Crowned, gartered arms in wreath. Friedberg $1100, Schlumberger $1220, Craig $1200, Krause $800 (all for VF). One of the largest gold coins of an Italian state.

2261 **1836-G. 5 Lire.** Dav. 136, Cr. 113. **F+/VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Plain head of Charles Albert/Crowned arms with chain in sprays. Engraved by Ferraris and struck at Genoa.

2262 **1853. Gold 20 Lire.** Fr. 1147, Cr. 126. **VF.** **($75.-Up)**
Head of Victor Emmanuel II, 1849-61, later King of Italy, 1861-78/Crowned arms in garter and wreath. Genoa Mint. Very similar to the coins of Italy after 1861. Krause $100, Friedberg $150.

TUSCANY

2263 **1684. Piastra.** Dav. 4212. **Abt. VF.** **($150.-Up)**
Bust of Cosimo III, 1670-1723/St. John baptizing Christ, the two standing in loin cloths in a stream, a dove above. A classic coin of the late Renaissance. A tiny dig and thin, light scratch in the reverse center.

2264 **1701. Pezza Della Rosa (or Tallero).** Dav. 1499, Bachtell 4162. **VF+. (Photo)** **($300.-400.)**
Crowned Medici Shield and inscription of Duke Cosimo III/Rosebush, "GRATIA OVIA OBVIA VLTIO QVAESTRIA. LIBVRNI." ("Grace proffered punishment provoked, Livorno.") Extremely scarce crown.

2265 **1768. Tallero.** Dav. 1510, Cr. 22. **F/VF.** **($100.-125.)**
Bust of Duke Peter Leopold with flowing hair/Crowned arms.

2266 **1784. Tallero.** Cr. 24. Dav. 1516. **Abt. VF.** **($75.-Up)**
Bust of Pietro Leopoldo, 1765-90/Elaborate arms. Leopoldo become Italy Roman Emperor and ruler of Austria in 1790, died in 1792. Lightly cleaned.

2267 **1805. Francescone (or 10 Paoli).** Dav. 155, Cr. 50. **VF+.** **($125.-150.)**
Facing busts of Charles Louis and Marie Louise/Crowned shield. Ornamented edge.

2268 **1859.** Provisional Government. Set of 3 copper coins. 1 Centesimo, 2 and 5 Centesimi. Cr. 81-83. **Gem Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($100.-125.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Victor Emanuel/Value, date within wreath. Very scarce in this superior grade.

VENICE

2269 **N. D. (c. 1400-13). Gold. Ducat (or Zecchino).** Fr. 1230. **Unc.** **($150.-Up)**
Doge (Michael Steno) kneeling before St. Mark/Christ in nimbus.

2270 **N. D. (c. 1570-77). Gold Zecchino.** Fr. 1263. **VF+.** **($100.-125.)**
Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark, and inscription of Alois Mocenigo/Christ standing within stars.

2271 **N. D. (C. 1779-1789). Gold Zecchino.** Fr. 1434. **VF+.** **($100.-125.)**
Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark, and inscription of Paul Ranier.

2272 **1795. Tallero.** Cr. 137. Dav. 1575. **XF.** **($100.-Up)**
Female bust/Winged lion with book, name of doge above (LUDOVICO MANIN, 1789-97). Very lightly cleaned, slightly weak in the obv. center.

VATICAN-PAPAL STATES

2273 **1620.** Copper ½ **Bolignino** of Paul V. **G/VG.** **($25.-Up)**
Papal shield/Lion, date in Roman numerals, within cartouche. Bologna. Rare. Quite deeply toned and porous.

2274 **N. D. (1621-1623). Set of three pieces of Gregory XV. 3 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
(1). **1622,** Copper **Quattino.** Cin. 92. Papal bust/St. George slaying the dragon. **G to VG,** brown patina and some granularity. (2). **N. D.,** Silver **Testtone** Crossed keys over Papal shield/Saint. **VG/Fine.** (3). **N. D.,** Silver Giulio. Crossed keys Papal shield. **G/VG.** All scarce.

2275 **N. D. ½ Baiocco** in Copper of Clement IX (1667-69). **Good.** **($25.-Up)**
Crossed Keys over Papal shield/Value in wreath. Deeply toned, quite granular.

2276 **1675. Silver Grosso. XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Bust of Clement X/Holy Door. Struck for the Holy Year 1675. **Mint lustre.**

2277 **1675. Scudo.** On the begining of the **Jubilee Year.** Dav. 4078. **VF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Arms of Clement X, 1670-6/The Pope opening the Holy Door midst Cardinals and supplicants. A typically beautiful Papal coin, the reverse a text book on perspective in medallic art. There is - on the rim only - a small planchet irregularity (not a mount trace).

2278 **1675. Scudo.** Dav. 4078. Exactly as last. **VF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

2279 **(1683). Year 7. ½ Scudo. Silver. VF.** **($100.-Up)**
Crowned arms of Pope Innocent XI (1676-89)/"AVARVS NON IMPLEBITVR." within wreath. Arms sim. to the 1 Scudo, 1681, Dav. 4090. Very scarce.

THE EXTREMELY RARE 4 SCUDI D'ORO OF POPE ALEXANDER VIII

2280 **1690. 4 Scudi d'oro. Gold.** Fr. 166. **VF/XF. (Photo)** **($8,000.-Up)**
Bust of Alexander VIII/Two oxen, date in Roman numerals below. Excessively rare. In fact, all Alexander VIII (1689-91) coins are scarce because of his short pontificate. Lists at $11,000 in the 1976 Friedberg. A coin seldom offered in any condition.

2281 **N. D. (1692). ½ Scudo** of Innocent XII, 1691-1700. AnnoII **VF.** **($125.-Up)**
Capped bust/Pope with church and cross, seated on a cloud, arms of Inn XII below. "DELECTABITVR.IN.MVLTITVDINE.PACIS." Very slightly flat-looking in appearance, probably because the design is so broad (coin is 37 mm). **Rare** when not used in jewelry.

2282 **N. D. (1707). ½ Scudo** of Clement XI, 1700-21. Anno VIII. As. Dav. 1438 only smaller (37.5 mm.). **VF+. ($50.-Up)**
Arms/elaborate shield, inscribed: "FIAT PAX IN VIRTVTE/TVA." A lovely coin. A tiny mount trace at 12:00 is not particularly noticeable.

2283 **N. D. (1710). ½ Scudo.** Clement XI. Anno XI. **Fine** or better. **($90.-Up)**
Capped bust/Cathedral, "DILEXI DECOREM.DOMVS.TVAE." 37 mm.

2284 **N. D. Gold ¼ Zecchino** = ½ Scudo. Cr. 21, Fr. 233. **XF.** **($175.-Up)**
Benedict XIV, 1740-58. Keys and mitre over "BEN XIV"/Bust of St. Peter. Very thin, thus slightly bent. **All Papal gold is rare.**

2285 **1759. ½ and 1 Baiocco** in Copper, of Clement XIII. Cr. 34-35. **Fine** (both). **2 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
Arms/Value and date within wreath.

2286 **1780. Scudo.** Cr. 91, Dav. 1471. **About VF.** **($50.-75.)**
Crowned Crossed Keys over Papal shield, and inscription of Pius VI/Personification of the Church seated on clouds, shield below. Central rev. weakly struck.

2287 **1831-R.** Anno 1. **Nice, Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Bust of Gregory XVI, 1831-46/The presentation in the temple.

2288 **1834-R. 20 Baiocchi.** Silver. Cr. 149. **XF.** **($70.-Up)**
Gregory XVI/Crowned shield. "A IV," 4th year. **Very scarce one-year type.**

2289 **1834-R. 20 Baiocchi.** Silver. Cr. 149. **VF+.** **($40.-60.)**
Gregory XVI. Same type as above. **Scarce one-year variety.**

2290 **1850-R. 20 Baiocchi.** Silver. Cr. 173. **XF.** **($30.-50.)**
Pius IX/Value, date within wreath. "ANN V," 5th year. **Mint lustre.**

2291 **1851-R.** Anno VI. **2 Baiocchi.** Cr. 169a. **Red and Brown Unc.** **($30.-Up)**
Pius IX. This denomination is scarce in better than XF.

2292 **1851-R. 5 Baiocchi,** Copper. Cr. 170a. **XF/AU.** **($25.-30.)**
Shield of Pius IX/Value, date. "ANNO VI," 6th year. **Reddish mint lustre.** Minor planchet defects.

2293 **1861. 20 Baiocchi.** Cr. 173a. **Unc.** **($30.-Up)**
Bust of Pius IX, 1846-78/date and value in wreath. No wear and lustre, but handled. Krause $30 XF.

2294 **1866-R. 1 Lira.** Silver. Cr. 188. **Strong AU.** **($20.-30.)**
Pius IX/Value date within wreath. Small bust type. "AN XXI," 21st year. **Mint lustre.**

2295 **1867-R. 2 Lire.** Silver. Cr. 189. **XF+.** **($35.-45.)**
Pius IX. "A XXII." A few obv. spots. **Mint lustre.**

2296 **1888.** Medal. Silver 43 mm. Leo XIII (1878-1903). "ANNO XI." **Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
High relief bust/Pope presiding at Vatican ceremony. Designed by Bianchi. Beautiful iridescent toning. Lustrous.

2297 **1903.** Medal. Silvered Bronze, 39 mm. Sede Vacante. **Unc. Prooflike.** **($70.-90.)**
Umbrella over Crossed Keys, date in Roman numerals/Hat over shield. Struck after the death of Pope Leo XIII/Hat over Papal shield. Engraved by Bianchi at the Rome Mint. Superbly brilliant surfaces and nicely toned. An exquisite piece.

2298 **1933 (1934). Gold 100 Lire.** Fr. 284, Schl. 172. **Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Bust of Pius XI/Christ standing. On the Holy Year and showing both dates. Lists at $450 in Friedberg.

2299 **1935.** Pius XI (1922-39). Silver Medal, 44 mm. **XF-AU.** **($50.-Up)**
Third-length high relief bust, "ANNO XIV", for the 14th year of the Pope's Pontificate/Dual portraits of St. Thomas More and St. John Fisher, the two English Cardinals who were executed in 1535. Marks the 400th anniversary of their martyrdon. Engraved by Mistruzzi, one of the great masters of medallic art. Lustrous, signs of old cleaning, nicked in several places about the rims, attractive toning.

2300 **1939.** Bronze: **10 Centesimi.** Nickel: **50 Centesimi, 1, 2 Lire. Silver 10 Lire.** Y. 23, 25-27, 29. **5 Pcs. All Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
First year of Pius XII, 1939-58. The nickel coins are one-year types. Krause values total $140.

2301 **1940. 10 Lire.** Y. 29. **Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Pius XII. Mintage 10,000.

2302 **1963. 500 Lire.** Paul VI. Y. 83. **Unc.** **($35.-Up)**

END OF FIFTH SESSION

CONSIGNMENTS NOW BEING ACCEPTED

Our Wayte Raymond Sale, Part II, of World Coins is now in preparation, and this excellent offering will be made in the Spring of 1978. If you believe that accurate descriptions and high quality catalogs will sell your collection and that it will realize its best potential in the company of the renowned Wayte Raymond material, it will be worth your while to consign to NASCA.

Why not call Herb Melnick today, 516-764-6677 to discuss our terms. You will find NASCA liberal and fully competitive.

PUBLIC AND MAIL AUCTION SALE

THE WAYTE RAYMOND COLLECTION OF WORLD COINS

SESSION VI

Lots 2303 - 2868

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 7, 1977
7:00 P.M. SHARP

THE STATLER HILTON HOTEL
7th Avenue at 33rd Street
(Opposite Madison Square Garden)
New York City, New York
(Gold Ballroom)

JAMAICA

2303 **(1758). ½ Real. Fleury "GR" counterstamp on 1753-LM/J. ½ Real.** Cr. 1, Pridmore 8. **Very Rare. Coin VF, stamp XF. (Photo)** (——)
Craig $150 in Fine. A "toned XF, lightly tarnished" specimen in the Ray Byrne sale brought $500. 1753/2 overdate. Tiny hole at top.

WILLIAM SMITH TOKENS

2304 **N. D. (c. 1820-40). ½ Penny. Copper Token.** Pr. 133, Byrne 852. **VF.** **($40.-60.)**
"IN KINGSTON BY. PAYABLE WILLIAM SMITH"/"JAMAICA ONE HALF PENNY CURRENCY." **Very scarce, especially in this high grade.**

2305 **N. D. (c. 1820-1840). 1 Penny. Copper. Token.** Pr. 132, Byrne 851. **VF.** **($40.-50.)**
Value, "JAMAICA CURRENCY," and around rim in incuse letters, "PAYABLE IN KINGSTON WILLIAM SMITH."/Arms of Jamaica. Style suggestive of the English 1797 two pence and penny. **Very scarce.**

2306 **N. D. (c. 1820-40). 1 Penny. Copper Token.** Pr. 132, Byrne 851. **Fine.** **($30.-40.)**
Same type William Smith token as above.

2307 **1916-H. 1 Penny.** C/N. Y. 12. **Abt. Unc.** **($50.-70.)**
George V. Small inconsequential obv. spot. **Nicely toned, and very scarce in this superior grade.**

JAPAN

2308 **N. D. (c. 1800). Antique Sword Guard.** Silver and Gold inlay. 47 x 34 mm. Interesting historical piece. **(Photo)** (——)
Edge inscription.

2309 **1837-68. Set of four Bronze 100 Mon "Tempo Tsuho" coins.** Type of Craig 7. **From VF to XF-plus. 4 Pcs.** **($30.-40.)**
Elliptically shaped, square center hole. Japanese characters both sides and mintmaster's signature inscribed.

2310 **(1862). Ryukyu Island. ½ Shu.** Cast Bronze. Cr. 115. **VF.** **($75.-100.)**
Inscription translating as "RYUKYU TSUHO" JAPANESE characters in archaic style. Very scarce. A few slight rim nicks and bruises.

2311 **(1862). Ryukyu Islands. ½ Shu.** Cast Bronze. Cr. 115. **VF/XF.** **($75.-100.)**
Inscription translating as "RYUKYU TSURO" Japanese characters in archaic style. Very scarce.

2312 **(1862). Ryukyu Islands. ½ Shu.** Bronze. Cr. 115. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Characters translating as "RYUKYU TSUHO"/Square center hole.

2313 **(1870).** Meiji 3. **5 Sen.** Silver.Y. 1. **VF/XF.** **($50.-75.)**
Coiled dragon/Rayed sun. Planchet slightly bent, Weak strike on obv. Nicely toned. Scarce.

2314 **(1870).** Meiji 3. **10 Sen.** Silver. Y. 2. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Dragonayed Sun.

2315 **(1871).** Meiji 4. **5 Sen.** Silver. Y. 1. **AU.** **($125.-Up)**
Coiled dragon/Rayed Sun. Very scarce in this high grade. Toned beautifully.

2316 **(1871).** Meiji 4. **5 Sen.** Silver. Y. 6 **Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Coiled dragon/Value in wreath.

2317 **(1871).** Meiji 4. **50 Sen.** Silver. Y. 4a, Type 1. **XF+.** **($40.-Up)**
Coiled dragon/Rayed Sun. Mint lustre.

2318 **(1874).** Meiji 7. **2 Sen.** Bronze. Y. 18.1. **Brown Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Coiled dragon/Value within wreath. Very scarce in this high grade.

2319 **(1876).** Meiji 9. **1 Sen.** Bronze. Y. 17.1 **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Dragon/Value. Minor spotting. Reddish mint lustre.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

2320 **(1876).** Meiji 9. **1 Sen.** Bronze. Y. 17.1 **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Dragon/Value. Small obv. scratch, minor spotting. Reddish mint lustre.

2321 **(1876).** Meiji 9. **2 Sen.** Bronze. Y. 18.1. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Dragon/Value. Small obv. spot. Nearly 10% mint lustre and rare in this grade.

2322 **(1876).** Meiji 9. **2 Sen.** Bronze. Y 18.1. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Dragon/Value. Minor spotting. About 10% remaining mint red color. Rare in this superior grade.

2323 **(1876).** Meiji 9. **2 Sen.** Bronze. Y. 18.1. **AU.** **($75.-Up)**
Dragon/Value. Mint lustre and lovely toning.

2324 **(1877).** Meiji 10. **2 Sen.** Bronze. Y. 18.2. **Unc.** **($50.-75.)**
Dragon/Value. A third or more original red mint lustre, slight traces of handling. Very scarce in this high grade. (V scales on Dragon's body).

2325 **(1886).** Meiji 19. **1 Yen.** Type II (38.1 mm). Y. A-25. **XF.** **($100.-Up)**
Coiled dragon, value in English/Value in Japanese, within ornate wreath, radiant sun below. Nicely toned and very scarce, especially in this high grade.

2326 **(1887).** Meiji 20. **1 Yen.** Silver. Y. A25. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Spiral on ball held by dragon/Value within wreath. Rich mint lustre, peripheral toning. One of the key dates in the Yen series and rare in this superior grade.

2327 **(1887). Year 24.** Type II. **1 Yen,** Silver. Y. A25. **VF. ($50.-Up)**
Coiled dragon/Radiant sun. Struck during the 20th year of Meiji reign. Light traces of cleaning.

2328 **(1891).** Year 24. **1 Yen,** Silver. Y-A25. **VF+.** **($25.-30.)**
Coiled dragon/Radiant sun.

2329 **(1893).** Meiji 26. **1 Yen.** Silver. Y. A25 **XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Dragon/Value within wreath. Iridescent toning.

2330 **(1898).** Meiji 31. **5 Sen.** C/N. Y. 21. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Rayed sun/Value in wreath. Light toning. A couple of rev. contact marks.

2331 **(1899).** Meiji 32. **1 Sen.** Bronze. Y. 20. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Rayed sun/Value in wreath. Minor spotting. More than 75% original mint red color.

2332 **(1902). Yen.** Meiji year 35. **Scarce date. Nice AU. ($75.-Up)**
Dragon, Japanese and English legend/value in wreath, sun above.

2333 **(1903).** Meiji 36. **1 Yen.** Silver. Y. A25. **Unc.** **($30.-50.)**
Dragon/Value within wreath. Scattered rev. bag marks.

2334 **(1964).** Showa 39. **1000 Yen.** Silver. **Choice Unc. Prooflike.** **($30.-40.)**
Mount Fuji surrounded by cherry blossoms/Olympic emblem of 5 interlocking rings. Struck for the 1964 Tokyo Olympics. Lovely toning. An outstanding specimen.

HOSOKURA ISSUE

2335 **N.D. 100 Mon.** Lead. KM 30. **VF+. (Photo)** ——
Rounded square. Square center hole. Very scarce and unusual piece.

JERSEY

2336 **1813. 18 Pence.** Silver. (1½ Shillings). Fr. 2, Cr. 1. **VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Shield of Jersey. "EIGHTEEN PENCE TOKEN." within wreath. Small rev. spot. **Nicely toned.** Rim nicked at 6:00 of rev.

2337 **1813. 3 Shillings.** Silver. Fr. 1, Cr. 2. **VF+.** **($60.-75.)**
Shield of Jersey/"THREE SHILLINGS TOKEN" within ornate wreath. Extremely scarce.

2338 **1813. 3 Shillings.** Silver. Fr. 1, Cr. 2. **VF.** **($50.-60.)**
Same type as above.

2339 **1813. 3 Shillings. Silver.** Fr. 1, Cr. 2. **VF.** **($50.-60.)**
Same type as above. Rev. rim nicked at 10:00 and bruised at 4:00; has been cleaned. **Lovely rainbow toning.**

2340 **1841. 1/26 Shilling.** Copper. Fr. 7, Y. 2. **AU.** **($20.-30.)**
Victoria/Square ornamented shield. **Nicely toned.**

2341 **1844. 1/13 Shilling.** Fr. 6, Y. 3, S. 3700. **Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Tiny obv. spot at rim. **Mint lustre. Very scarce in this superior grade.**

2342 **1870. 1/26 Shilling. Bronze.** Fr. 10, Y. 4. **VF.** **($30.-Up)**
coroneted head of Victoria. **Mint lustre.**

2343 **1877-H. 1/48 Shilling.** Bronze, Y. 6, Fr. 15. **VF/XF. ($25.-35.)**
Victoria. Scarce one-year type.

2344 **1877-H. 1/24 Shilling.** Bronze. Fr. 13, Y. 7. **Red Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Mint lustre. Minor handling marks.

2345 **1877. 1/12 Shilling.** Bronze. Y. 8. **Proof. (Photo) ($125.-Up)**
Victoria. Tiny obv spot. **Very scarce.**

2346 **1888. 1/24 Shilling.** Bronze. Fr. 14, Y. 7. **Brilliant Red Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Tiny inconsequential rev. spots. **Brilliant mint lustre.**

KOREA

2347 **(1906). Yr. 10. ½ Won.** Silver. Y. 18. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Dragon in circle, value in English/Value in Korean within ornate wreath. A few tiny spots. **Mint lustre and nicely toned.**

2348 **(1906). Y. 10. ½ Won.** Silver. Y. 18. **XF.** **($25.-30.)**
Same type as above. **Iridescent toning.**

LATVIA

2349 **1929-1931.** Set of two 5 Lati silver pcs. Dav. 214, Y. 9. (1). 1929. **VF+.** (2). **1931. XF/AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Head of peasant woman/Arms supported by two griffins.

2350 **N. D. (c. 1929-31). Pattern 10 Centu. Matte Finish. Unc.** **($125.-Up)**
Ex Jess Peters, December '72 auction (#691, plate), where cataloged as 40mm. silver. In our opinion this is plated brass. Obverse: Bust of native youth clutching spear. "LATVIJA above. Reverse: A serpent coiled in a cluster of oak leaves, "10-C" to sides. Plain edge. A beautiful piece in medallic low-relief. One or two tiny obv. scratches.

LIBERIA

2351 **1833. 1 Cent Token.** Copper. Y. 1, K.M. Ch-1. **AU+.** **($30.-50.)**
Native and palm tree "AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY, Founded A. D. 1816." and value. Some remaining reddish mint lustre. Small ship obv.

2352 **1847. 1 Cent.** Copper. Y. 2, **Abt. Unc.** **($30.-50.)**
Liberty/Palm tree, 2 stars around rim. Very scarce in this grade.

AN UNUSUAL GROUP OF LIBERIAN PATTERNS

("K" Numbers Refer to Ernst Kraus' Article on These Pieces. All are Listed and Illustrated in Krause-Mishler.)

2353 **1865. Pattern 25 Cents in Silver.** K. 11. **Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Just like a U.S. Quarter, except there are palm trees on the shields and the reverse reads "REPUBLIC OF LIBERIA". In our June sale a piece brought $450 (in Proof). The "5" in date is cut over a "1". 22.5mm.

2354 **1868. Pattern 1 Cent.** L. 16. **Brilliant Proof.** **($40.-Up)**
Similar to the 1862 regular issue, without the raised border and incuse legends. Minor spotting. 25mm.

2355 **1868. Pattern 2 Cents.** K. 17. **Brilliant Proof.** **($50.-Up)**
Type similar to last. Minor spotting and a very minor edge flaw (as struck). A piece in our June, 1977 sale with edge nicks brought $55.

2356 **1888. Pattern 1 Cent.** K. 18. **Choice Red Brilliant Proof.** **($25.-Up)**
Shield/value in wreath. Size of a U.S. Cent.

2357 **1888. Pattern 1 Cent.** K. 18. **Proof,** toned red. **($25.-Up)**

2358 **1889. Pattern 1 Cent.** K. 19. **Proof,** toned red. **($25.-Up)**
Type similar to last. A small reverse spot. Uncommon and undervalued.

2359 **1890. Pattern 1 Cent.** K. 30. **Brilliant Proof.** **($40.-Up)**
Obverse as on 1868 pattern. Reverse: Shield in beaded circle. A few spots. 25mm.

2360 **1890. Pattern 2 Cents.** K. 31. **Brilliant Proof.** **($40.-Up)**
As last except for size and value. Some spotting. 30mm.

2361 **1890. Pattern 2 Cents.** K. 33. **Brilliant Proof.** **($40.-Up)**
As last, only the shield as a wreath. The wreath is an exact copy of that on the U. S. 2 Cents. Only minor spots and really pretty!

2362 **1890. Pattern 2 Cents.** K. 35. **Brilliant Proof.** **($40.-Up)**
As last, only the shield is replaced within the wreath by "TWO CENTS/1890." Some iridescent toning and beautiful despite tiny spots. (mostly on reverse).

2363 **1890. Pattern 2 Cents.** K. 35. **Brilliant Proof.** **($50.-Up)**
Half a dozen small spots on each side, and a minor scratch in each obverse field. The only proof in this group with any contact marks. The others not having even a single hairline.

POSSIBLY UNIQUE LIBERIAN PRESENTATION PROOF SET

2364 **1896 H. Proof set. 1, 2, 10, 25, 50 Cents. Y. 4-8. In original presentation case. (Photo)** **($2,000.-Up)**
The coins are housed in an original Heaton Mint red leather case. The interior is green velvet, the inside cover white satin with an inscription, printed in gold: "Manufactured by THE MINT BIRMINGHAM LTD. formerly Ralph Heaton & Sons Birmingham." We do not know of any other cased sets in existence.

The three silver coins catalog $1,350 in Krause, although the 10 Cents and 25 Cents sold for well over catalog in the Paramount 1975 Long Beach auction (that sale did not however contain a proof 50 Cents). All three appear to have been dipped and have a cloudy, but even, blue-gray and gold toning. There are hairlines, and the 10 Cents and 50 Cents have small surface nicks. The 2 Cents is a sand blast proof, apparently polished. The 1 Cent is very brilliant and well-struck but otherwise not much above business-strike quality.

Although the individual coins are not of "Gem Superb" quality, the rarity of this original cased set cannot be disregarded. **The bronze proofs were not even known to exist until this offering!**

REGULAR ISSUES

2365 **1896-H. 1 Cent.** Bronze. Y. 4. **Red Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Liberty Palm tree. Scarce in this grade.

2366 **1896-H. 1, 2 Cents.** Y. 4-5. **BU. 2 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**
Girl's head with wreath in hair/Palm tree with sun, ship and dove in background. Beautiful coins, infrequently seen this nice. H = Heaton Mint, Birmingham.

LITHUANIA

2367 **1936. 10 Litu.** Y. 13. **Abt. XF.** **($25.-35.)**
Bust of Grand Duke Vitatas, Lithuanian national hero/Horseman with sword.

LIVONIA UNDER SWEDEN

THE RARE 2 DUCATS OF QUEEN CHRISTINA

2368 **1646. 2 Ducats. Gold.** Fr. 10. **XF. (Photo)** **($2,500.-Up)**
Facing bust of Queen Christina of Sweden/Crowned shield. **Very rare one-year type.** Livonia, a Baltic province, had been ruled by Poland for many years and now makes up much of present-day Latvia and Estonia.

LUXEMBOURG

2369 **1946. 100 Francs.** Y. 35, Dav. 218. **Choice Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Plain head of Prince Jean/Armored King John ("John the Blind") on horseback/Marks the 600th anniv. of the death of John the Blind.

2370 **1946.** Set of three silver pcs. commemorating the 600th anniv. of the death of John the Blind. 20, 50 and 100 Francs. Y. 33-35. **All Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($50.-60.)**
Scattered light handling marks on obv. of 100 F.

2371 **(1963). Gold medal.** 25.5 mm., 12.89 gms. **Unc.** **(——)**
Obverse: Stylized, standing queen. "+SINDIS + – + ERME +." At bottom, in tiny letters, "VICTOR ZURM 1963." Reverse: Arms on a triangle. "+ COMITISSA LUCENBURGENSIS 1196-1247." Reeded edge. Zurm has cleverly mimicked medieval style.
Modern gold medals, with a few well-advertised exceptions are scarce, interesting and attractive.

MADEIRA ISLANDS

2372 **1842. X Resi.** Cr. 2. **Choice Brown Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Crowned arms, and inscription of Maria II (1834-53) of Portugal/Value within wreath. Some red.

MALTA

2373 **1724. Gold Zecchini.** Fr. 27. **Rare. F/VF. (Photo)** **($350.-Up)**
Wigged armored bust of Anthony DeVilhena, Grandmaster 1722-36/Crowned baroque shield. Evidence of jewelry use, yet not a very damaged coin. Friedberg $1,500; this piece should bring a third of catalog, at least.

MARTINIQUE

PROOF ESSAI

2374 **1897. 50 Centimes. Piefort Essai.** Y. 1, VG 4314. **Rare. Proof. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
As next except for size and value. Identical toning. Byrne sale $130. Should top $250 today, as these have always been rare.

2375 **1897. 50 Centimes.** Y. 1. **Unc.** **($30.-Up)**
The obverse with some mottled toning, the reverse lovely.

PROOF ESSAI

2376 **1897. 1 Franc. Piefort Essai.** Y. 2. VG 4311. **Rare. Proof. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
As regular issue only double-thickness and stamped "(cornucopia) Mchor ESSAI" on edge. (Mchor=Maillechor-nickel-brass). Mottled golden toning. Brought $150 in the Ray Byrne sale — values have doubled since (Byrne's piece was rubbed and had a long edge chip).

2377 **1897. 1 Franc.** Y. 2. **Very Choice Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Richly dressed woman, third-length bust left. By A. Borrell/Value in wreath. Matte obverse, prooflike reverse. Light golden toning. **Magnifique.**

MAURITIUS

2378 **N.D. (1822). 25 Sous.** Cr. 31. **Abt. XF.** **($50.-Up)**
Inscription in circle, obv. and rev.: "RECU AU TRESOR/POUR 25 SOUS." Nearly as scarce as the 50 Sous (they are usually found in pairs in old collections).

2379 **N.D. (1822). 25 Sous.** Cr. 31. **XF.** **($60.-Up)**
As last. The border is weak at the top of the obverse, corresponding to some adjustment marks at the top of the reverse. These last four lots comprise a very unusual offering of early Mauritius coins in excellent condition.

2380 **N.D. (1822) 50 Sous.** Cr. 32. **AU.** **($100.-Up)**
Trees within circle/Value within circle. French legends (although already twelve years under English rule). Slightly weak on a small part of the obverse, a few adjustment marks and a tiny rim nick at 11:00 on the reverse. Some mint color, unusual on these low-grade silver coins.

2381 **N.D. (1822). 50 Sous.** Cr. 32. **AU.** **($100.-Up)**
As last. Similar condition, not quite as nice-looking but without the tiny edge nick.

2382 **1878. 2 Cents.** Y. 2. **Unc.** **($40.-Up)**

2383 **1878. 5 Cents.** Y. 3. **Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Obverse dark red with spots. Reverse full original color only slightly subdued in brilliance. We note a printed "dealer buy" of $38.

2384 **1878. 10c.** Y. 4. **Choice Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Victoria/Value. Nicely toned.

2385 **1882-H. 2 Cents.** Y. 2. **Nice Unc.** **($60.-Up)**
Mauritius coins, in common with many coins shipped to far-off British colonies, tend to be well bag-marked, similar to U.S. coins. This is rather nicer than average in that respect, and mostly red in color.

2386 **1882-H. 5 Cents.** Y. 3. **AU/Unc.** **($50.-Up)**

2387 **1883. 2 Cents.** Y. 2. **Fully Prooflike Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Victoria/Value. No proofs are known for this date, thus this piece may be the **finest known** and should attract considerable bidding. A wire edge is about half complete. There are hardly any bagmarks. The color is lovely, ranging from full brilliance and gold to lavender. **For connoisseurs.**

2388 **1884. 5 Cents.** Y. 3. **Full Red Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Faint handling on obverse.

2389 **1886. 20 Cents.** Y. 5. **Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
This and all the following shows a young, diademed head of Victoria on the obv., and the date, value and "MAURITIUS" on the reverse. An offering of so many choice coins from this tiny African isle is a fortunate fluke, and we respectfully caution bidders not to expect the like again.

2390 **1888. 2 Cents.** Y. 2. **Choice Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Mostly red.

2391 **1888. 5 Cents.** Y. 3. **BU.** **($50.-Up)**
A small area of darker toning and the most trifling of carbon spotting.

2392 **1888. 5 Cents.** Y. 3. **BU.** **($50.-Up)**
About the same as the last.

2393 **1888. 1, 2 and 5 Cents.** Y. 1-3. **Red Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**
Very scarce condition. Minor spotting (very minor on the 5 cents), more noticeable on the 1 Cent reverse.

2394 **1889-H. 10c.** Y. 4. **Unc.** **($25.-Up)**
Victoria/Value. Rainbow toning.

2395 **1889-H. 20c.** Y. 5. **Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Victoria/Value. Some mottled toning.

2396 **1890-H. 2 Cents.** Y. 2. **Choice Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
About half red.

2397 **1896. 2 Cents.** Y. 2. **Choice Unc.** **($30.-Up)**
Faintly prooflike. Some loose grime on the reverse which should (and can easily) be cleaned.

MEXICO

PRE-COLUMBIAN GOLD EAGLE

2397A **N.D. (pre-1492). Gold Eagle of Moctezuma (Quauhtli). Approx. 51 x 57 mm. About XF. (Photo)** **(——)**
These gold eagles executed by the Aztecs from about the 13th to 15th centuries ranked as the premier currency in the Anahuac region of Mexico (Cacao beans ranked as the lowest).

SPANISH COLONIAL ISSUES 1521-1810

CHARLES I 1521-1556

EXTREMELY RARE 4 MARAVEDIS

2398 **N.D. 4 Maravedis.** Struck ca. 1542 in the name of Carlos and Johanna, 1504-16. Guttag 2433. **The very rare "early series" 4 Maravedi. VF+. (Photo)** **($1,500.-Up)**
Obverse: Crowned "K" flanked by lion and castle. Legend: "(cross) KAROLVS (rosette) ET (rosette) IOHANA (rosette) REGES." Reverse: Crowned "I" flanked by lion and castle. Legend: "(cross) HISPANIARVM::ET::INDIARVM." Ex Howard D. Gibbs, who obtained it from Charles E. Clapp. The early series 4 Maravedi is distinguished from the later copper coinage by the smaller round-bottomed crowns. Robert Nesmith, whose 1955 ANS monograph, "The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City, 1536-72", remains the standard, knew only two specimens, those of the ANS and F.C.C. Boyd. Utberg states that 10-15 exist. The reverse legend is an unpublished variation. The "IO" and second "A" of "IOHANA" are weak, "R" of "REGES" barely discernible. "IND" of "INDIARVM" is barely discernible. The lion on the obverse is weak. Otherwise the coin is VF+ and **easily better than Nesmith's plate coin.** This is the first copper coin struck in the New World. Less important Venezuelan coppers are now bringing $3,000; our estimate notwithstanding, we feel anything less would be a bargain for this coin.

2399 **N.D. 4 Maravedis.** In the name of Carlos and Johanna, 1504-16, but struck after 1542. **XF. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**
The late series type, the crowns now much larger and flatter. Nesmith #10, legends 20 d. The proud Aztecs refused copper money and threw these coins into lakes and gutters, rather than spend those pieces forced on them by the Spanish. Copper was not used again until 1814.
This coin is somewhat porous but with **absolutely full legends.** Not quite equal to Nesmith's plate coin. Ex Gibbs

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

RARE ¼ REAL OF CHARLES AND JOANNA

2400 **N.D. (c. 1536-56).** ¼ Broad Copper Real. **XF. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
"K" crowned, divides castle on left, lion on right. Pomegranate below; mint Mo (Mexico City) at right. "CAROLUS ET IOANNA REGES." Rev. "I" crowned divides Castle on left, lion on right. Mo mintmark. "HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVM." Wayte Raymond marked this coin "RRRR." Dark, but even and attractive patina. A much inferior specimen brought $175 at a recent Christiansen sale. Comes with handwritten descriptive material.

2401 **N.D. (c. 1521-56). 1 Real.** Vicenti 79, C.C. 784-85. **VF to XF.** **($100.-Up)**
Quartered lion and castle shield, Assayer "A"/Crowned Pillars of Hercules. Rare Assayer. Trace of mount marks. Nicely toned. Charles and Joanna.

2402 **N.D. (c. 1521-56). 1 Real.** Silver, Vicenti 96. **VF. ($100.-Up)**
Quartered lion and castle shield. Assayer "R"/Crowned Pillars of Hercules. Late issue in the Charles and Joanna series. Assayer and mintmark ("M") a bit weak. Two-thirds of rev. legend shows. Extremely scarce.

2403 **N.D. (c. 1521-56). 2 Reales.** Vicenti 124, C.C. 831. **VF.** **($50.-60.)**
Quartered lion and castle shield, assayer "L"/Crowned Pillars of Hercules. Rev. legend not completely struck up. Mexico City Mint. This was among the first coins minted in the Western Hemisphere. Issued under Charles and Joanna.

2404 **N.D. (c. 1521-56). 2 Reales.** Vicenti 125. C.C. 832. **XF.** **($60.-75.)**
Quartered lion and castle shield. Assayer "L"/Crowned Pillars of Hercules. Slightly porous. "INDIAR" off Flan. Charles and Joanna.

2405 **N.D. (c. 1521-56). 2 Reales.** Vicenti 127, C.C. 834. **XF.** **($60.-75.)**
Quartered lion and castle shield. Mintmark "Mo", Assayer "L"/Crowned Pillars of Hercules. Parts of legends rather weakly struck. Nice iridescent toning. Charles and Joanna.

2406 **N.D. (c. 1521-56). 2 Reales.** Vicenti 131, C.C. 838. **Fine-plus.** **($30.-40.)**
Quartered lion and castle shield, "Mo" mintmark/Crowned Pillars of Hercules. Assayer "O" Charles and Joanna.

PHILIP II TO CHARLES II 1556-1700

2407 **N.D. (c. 1556-1598).** 1 Real of Philip II. O-Mo variety. C.C. 1208, Vicenti 233 (3500 pesetas). **VF.** **($30.-Up)**
Most of the legend shows.

2408 **N.D. (c. 1556-98). 4 Reales.** Vicenti 473. **Fine+.** **($50.-60.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Philip II/Quartered arms. Assayer "O". Over half the legend clearly visible. Lopped at top with chains for wearing.

2409 **(c. 1620). 8 Reales.** Cob. Assayer D. **Fine.** **($50.-Up)**
Arms/Castles and lions in cross. A squarish cob with barely any legend, but a decent shield of arms and clear mintmark. A Philip III (1518-21) or Philip IIII issue. (1621-65).

2410 **N.D. (c. 1678-98). 4 Reales Cob. Fine.** **($75.-Up)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Charles II (1665-1700)/ Quartered arms of Castile and Leon. First two digits of date 16xx clearly visible. Type of 4 reales minted from 1678 to 1698. Value, mintmark, and "OL" of CAROLVS also very clear. Diamond-shaped planchet and nicely toned.

PHILIP V 1700-1746

2411 **1702. 8 Reales Cob.** C. C. 6078. **Fine.** **($60.-80.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Philip V/Quartered arms of Castile and Leon. Clear date and Mo mintmark. Triangular-shaped planchet, 52 mm. long. A highly unusual specimen.

2412 **1715-Mo/J. ½ Real.** Silver. **Fine, holed.** **($75.-Up)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Philip V. Quartered arms. A perfectly round coin and deliberately made so in an effort at proof striking. Holed at 12 and 6 o'clock. A round 1717 ½ Real in VF, holed twice was offered by the Houston Numismatic Exchange in a recent fixed price list for $175. Rare.

UNLISTED OVERDATE

2413 **1734/3-Mo MF.** Pillar. **½ Real.** Cr. 1. **Abt. VF.** **(——)**
The overdate not in C.C. or Vincenti.

2414 **1737-1821. Mixed grouping of 9 pieces.** **($125.-Up)**
(1). **1771-Mo. 8 Reales.** Cr. 35, Eliz. 52. Crowned globes between pillars, inscription of Charles III/Crowned shield. **F/VF.** (2). **1787-Mo/FM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 40, Eliz. 76, Bust of Charles III/Crowned shield chopmarks. **F/VF.** (3). **1788-Mo/FM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 40. Sim. to above. Chopmarks. **Fine.** (4). **1796-Mo/FM.** 8 Reales. Cr. 81, W. Raymond 13. Bust of Charles IV/Crowned shield. Fine. (5). **1813-Mo/JJ. 8 Reales.** Cr. 121, W. Raymond 15. Laureat bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. **Abt. VF.** (6). **1821-Zs/AG. 8 Reales.** Cr. 121, W. Raymond 23. Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. Zacatecas Mint. **Very scarce. XF.** (7). **N.D. (c. 1700-40).** Array of 3 Silver ¼ Real cobs minted under Philip V. **Crude Fine.** (8). **1737-Mo/MF. 1 Real.** Crowned globes, inscription of Philip V/Crowned shield. **Fine.** (9) **1757-Mo/M. 2 Reales.** Cr. 15. Crowned globes and inscription of Ferdinand VI/Crowned shield. **F/VF.** Trace of solder spot on obv.

2415 **1739-Mo/MF. 4 Reales.** Cr. 7. **Rare. F+/VF.** **($125.-Up)**
Philip V. All Mexico Half Pillar Dollars are scarce to rare. Vicenti prices all dates of this type at 30,000 Pesetas-up. This coin is not perfectly round, perhaps should be lowered in value by a grade.

FERDINAND VI 1746-1759

2416 **1756-1839.** Lot of 6 Silver coins. **($40.-60.)**
(1). **1756. 2 Reales.** Cr. 15. Crowned shield/Pillars. Ferdinand Vi. **Poor/Fair.** (2). 1779. **2 Reales.** Cr. 38 Charles III/Shield. **Fair.** (3-4). Two **1781 ½ Real pcs.** Charles III/Shield. **Both Good to VG.** Planchets slightly bent. (5). **1839-Ga/JG. 8 Reales.** Y. S. 25. Eagle/Rayed Liberty Cap. Guanajuato Mint. Fine, but holed. Scarce mint, Guanajuato. (6). **1907 20 Centavos,** Y. 40. **VF.**

2417 **1757-Mo/MM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 17. **VF.** **($50.-Up)**
The famous Pillar Dollar, the "Redbook" frontispiece. Struck under Fernando VI, 1746-59.

UNLISTED COUNTERSTAMP

2418 **1759-Mo/MM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 17. **Abt. VF, counterstamped.** **(——)**
A Pillar Dollar with about a dozen unobtrusive chopmarks, and a strange counterstamp resembling a **crowned M** in a 3mm. incused square, in the left reverse field by the mintmark.

CHARLES III 1759-1788

2419 **1760-Mo/MM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 35. **XF. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Pillar dollar of Carlos III, 1759-88. Scarce date, worth almost twice as much as common dates. In great demand in XF or better.

2420 **1762-Mo/MM. 4 Reales.** Cr. 34. **VF.** **($100.-Up)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Charles III/Crowned globes between pillars.

2421 **1769-Mo/MF. 8 Reales.** Cr. 35. **Fine.** **($25.-Up)**
Charles III. The last of the Pillar Dollars.

2422 **1770-Mo/FM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 35. **VF.** **($25.-Up)**
Charles III. A final final **Pillar Dollar.** Numerous fine scratches.

2423 **1783.-Mo/FF. 4 Reales.** Vicenti 766, Cr. 39. **G/VF.** **($40.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Charles III/Crowned shield. Nicely toned.

2424 **1783, 1795.** Pair of **4 Reales. Scarce. G-VG.** **($40.-Up)**
(1). **1783-Mo/FF.** Cr. 39. **G-VG.** (2). **1795-Mo/FM.** Cr. 80. **VG.**

2425 **1784-1819.** Three **8 Reales** of three different Kings. **F-VF.** **($60.-Up)**
(1). **1784-Mo/FM.** Carlos III Cr. 40. **F-VF.** (2). 1803-Mo FT. Carlos III. Cr. 81. **VF.** numerous light scratches on bust, once cleaned. (3). **1819-Mo/JJ.** Ferdinand VII. Cr. 121. **Abt. VF.**

CARLOS IV 1788-1808

2426 **1866-1891.** Crown lot, including a Maximilian and a 2 Peso. **5 Pcs. VG to Unc.** **($75.-Up)**

(1). **Maximilian Peso. 1866-Pi.** Y. S. 36. **Crude VF+.** (2). **1921.** 2 Pesos. Y. 51. **Cleaned AU.** (3). **1796. 8 Reales.** Cr. 81. **About Fine.** (4). **1834-Do/RM. 8 Reales.** Y. S. 25. **Good/Fine.** (5). **1891-Zs/FZ.** Y. S. 25. **Unc.**

2427 **1806-Mo/TH. 4 Reales.** Cr. 80. **Fine.** **($40.-60.)**

Charles IV/Crowned shield. Lovely iridescent toning.

RARE DATE ERROR

2428 **(1807). 8 Reales.** Through engraver's error the date is inscribed as 1870. Type of W. Raymond 13. **Choice AU. (Photo)** **($125.-Up)**

Laureate bust of Charles IV/Crowned shield. Mexico City Mint, Assayer FM. Utberg (p. 51) lists this error specimen as being "very scarce." The coin is of solid silver and of excellent workmanship.

2429 **1808-Mo/TH. 2 Reales.** Cr. 79. **VF-XF.** **($50.-Up)**

Laureate bust of Charles IV/Crowned shield between two pillars. Mint lustre, golden toning, all fields very subtly retooled as revealed under examination with a 10x glass, but the coin still gives a nice overall impression.

PROVISIONAL, ROYALIST AND INSURGENT COINAGES 1811-13

TWO GREAT RARITIES OF THE PROVISIONAL COINAGE

2430 **1811. Nueva Viscaya. 8 Reales,** Cr. L74 (called "RRR" in Good), Fonrobert 6776. Not in CC or Vicenti, even Guttag did not have a specimen. Manuel Angel Oritz **Moneda de la Nueva a Viscaya, etc.** (published 1965). Lists the ten examples then known. In Superior's November, 1971 auction of Dr. Pradeau's collection, they state "there are less than 15 known specimens of this very rare coin." This piece is the rariety with fine leaves and **"REY", not "REI."** On the obverse (side with the shield), half the legend is clear and nearly all of the shield and pillars show, but only the left third of the crown remains. Most of the weakness is due to heavy adjustment marks, and there is a small clip at 4:30. The reverse clearly shows .MON and NUEV.VIZCAYA (last two letters weak). The local arms are mostly weak but almost all visible. The crown is barely visible and the date is gone. No adjustment marks. The coin is actually VF/F for wear with no post-striking impariments, but is best called **Good for type,** which is average condition. Much better than the piece illustrated in Schulman's March 1966 Gibbs Sale. sale.

The only comparibly rare provisional Royalist 8 Reales are Catorce ($13,250, VF, in 1971) and Durango ($7,900, VG, in 1972). **(Photo)** **(——)**

At least four different die varieties of this very rare crown are known. Riddell, chief assayer of the New Orleans mint, pictured three in **Mongraph** and commented that 4-5% of the Mexican dollars brought in for melting were still (in 1845) revolutionary types. The long circulation (Nueva Viscava's are known with counterstamps for her Mexican districts and even for the Philippines), and heavy adjustment marks have made what was probably a moderately high-mintage coin into a great rarity, almost unique in better-than-shabby condition.

2431 **1811 R.M. 2 Reales, Durango.** Provisional type with armored bust (not the standard royalist type). Listed as #11 in Angel Ortiz book, an example known in the Banco de Mexico collection. **Not listed in Craig, Utberg, or any other book.** The type is the standard royalist bust/arms design, but with the legends: obverse: FERN.VII.-REI.DE ESP.EIND (date at bottom left), Reverse: MON.PROV.DE DURANGO.2R.R.M.

Superior Galleries auctioned one of these coins in its September, 1970 sale of Dr. Pradeau's coins. Perhaps a grade better than our piece, it brought a staggering $1225. Minor silver coins of Durango are all very rare. A VF 1 Real, 1814-MZ, brought $400 as far back as 1966 (Schulman's Gibbs sale — Gibb's had only this one minor silver coin from Durango). In Superior's March-April 1971 sale, a 2 Real, 1812, standard Royalist type (Oritz 18), VF with almost no legend, brought $1050. In Superior's December, 1972 sale, an 8 Reales with a standard Royalist obverse, but with a reverse similar to the provisional 2 Reales, made its first appearance. Described as "VG" and estimated at "well over a five-figure price", it realized $7,900.

Our piece, the fourth known to us of the two provisional types, shows a nice date, about ¾ of the legends, and is VG with many light scratches. A prize. **(Photo)** **(——)**

2432 **1812 4 Reales. Sombrerete.** Cr. L134. **VF/F,** 95% full strike, small flan split at top, the "18" of date weak as always. Much better than the piece in our June sale which brought $180. **(Photo)** **($275.-Up)**

This is an underated type, scarcer than the similar 8 Reales, with auction records over $300 in the mid-sixties. **Craig prices it at $200 in Good!** This exceptional strike would be a bargain at twice our estimate.

2433 **N.D. (worn off). 4 Reales,** as last, **Fair,** date worn off. We will estimate it at half Craig's price. **($100.-Up)**

2434 **1811. Sombrerete. 8 Reales.** Cr. L136. This date is listed by Craig and Vicenti, but not by C-C. **Fine or better for wear. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

The obverse is somewhat extraordinary in that the value and legends are complete. (Half the "8" is off-flan and "RETE" is weak.) The reverse is weak, especially the date, with "VAR-GAS" not struck up at all. Utberg (1970) prices the 1812 of this type at $180, but the 1811 at $300.

2435 **1812. 8 Reales. Sombrerete.** Cr. L136, C-C-12072, Vicenti 1170. **Technically XF,** with nice toning but only 70% struck up. **(Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

A marginally better piece brought $250 in our June 1977 sale.

2436 **1812. 8 Reales. Vargas.** W. Raymond 25; Cr. L136. **VF** sharpness of existing detail. **(Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

Crowned arms, inscription "VARGAS" in large letters in semi-circle, small crown and date. Usual crude strike upon a tiled down and worn 8 Real piece. Rather unevenly struck. Partial but nearly complete impression. Adjustment file marks on both obv. and rev. **Extremely scarce.**

2437 **1811. 1 Real. Zacatecas.** Type with mountains (badly worn on this specimen). Cr. L182 C-C. 11457, Vicenti 552. Overall, **Good +.** **($40.-Up)**

2438 **1811. 2 Reales, Zacatecas.** Type with mountains. Cr. L183 ($60 in Good). C-C. 11639. Vincenti 787. **VG. ($75.-Up)**

2439 **1811. 2 Reales.** Zacateca. **G+.** **($50.-Up)**

2440 **1811. 2 Reales.** Zacatecas. **Abt. Good.** **($30.-Up)**

2441 **N.D. (Probably 1811). 2 Reales. Zacatecas. Fine,** 15% off-center, date and some legend off-flan. **($30.-Up)**

YURIRIA COUNTERSTAMP(?)

2442 **1811. Zacatecas.** As last, **Good,** holed. **(Photo)** **(——)**
There is a circular counterstamp of letters in a floral design, not clear **but probably the JML** counterstamp of Jose Maria Liceaga, for the Island of Yuriria. (A rare counterstamp and the only coins of Yuriria). Also with two trivial counterstamps, the single letters "I" and "V".

2443 **1811. 2 Reales, Zacatecas.** The rarer type with castles and flowers. Cr. L183a (at $100 in Good). **Obverse Fine** with weakness at top, **reverse almost blank.** Holed. **($40.-Up)**

2444 **1812. 2 Reales, Zacatecas.** Provisional type with armored bust. C-C. 11664, Vicenti 789, Cr.L187 (priced as "Rare"). **F/VF** with nearly full legends obverse and reverse. **(Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Faint scratches and digs in right obverse field, small but heavy edge nick at 4:30 obverse.

2445 **1811. Zacatecas. 8 Reales.** Type with mountains, Cr. L184, C-C. 12047, Vicenti 1181. **VF/XF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Everything bold except for a small part of the legend, which is still very clear. A cut on the mountains may have been done to adjust weight. Some very trifling edge nicks. Decidedly better than the piece which brought $160 in our June, '77 sale.

2446 **1812. Zacatecas. 8 Reales.** Provisional type with draped bust. Cr. L189a (at $125 in Fair), C-C. 12075, Vicenti 1183. Unusual obverse legend .FERDIN . VII . 8R . —DEI.GRATIA. **Technically VF/XF. (Photo) ($175.-Up)**
Scratches on reverse, but only about ten letters/numerals show on each side of the coin (the date is bold). Utberg calls this an "average coin" for the type.

2447 **1812. Boldly dated.** As last. Struck on a debased silver planchet with a silver washing, probably a contemporary counterfiet (which would only slightly affect the coin's value). In overall appearance, Good for type. **($75.-Up)**

2448 **1812. Another.** Same comment as preceding lot. **Abt. G for type** **($65.-Up)**
The cataloger assumes the two preceding lots are counterfeits because the metal resembles that of other early 19th century Mexican counterfeit 8 Reales. They cannot be condemned on the basis of workmanship as the genuine dies are as poorly engraved. Riddell's assays for Zacatecas 8 Reales indicate a normal silver fineness of .900.

2449 **1813. 1 Real. Sud (Morelos).** Cast silver. C-C 11479, Vicenti 500, Cr. L162 (struck). **XF.** (Brought $50 in the Pradeau sale, 1970) **($50.-Up)**
The authenticity of silver Morelos coinage is controversial, we note, however, that in J. L. Riddell's **Monograph of the Dollar** (New Orleans 1845) a Silver Morelos coin is pictured as being one type of Mexican dollar then being brought to the New Orleans Mint for melting. A similar specimen realized $50 in the 1970 Pradeau Sale.

2450 **1813. Tierra Caliente (Hot Country). 8 Reales.** Copper. Cr. L175. **Fine+.** **($20.-30.)**
"T. C. SUD." within circle/Large "M" value and date. Issued under the Rebel General and Mexican national hero Jose Maria Morelos. Light scratches.

2451 **1813.** Another. **8 Reales.** Copper. Cr. L175. Fine/VG. **($25.-30.)**
"T. C. SUD" within circle/Large "M" value and date. Issued under Jose Maria Morelos.

2452 **1814 GaMR.** (always cataloged as MR but the coin plainly reads MB). **Guadalajara. ½ Real.** Cr. 117. **($100.-Up)**
Minor coins of this mint are rare. Utberg prices the 2 Reales of this date at $100 but the 1 Real and ½ Real are only priced as "Rare." **AU.** some digs, a trivial planchet crack and a weak spot on the crown. Dr. Pradeau's specimen described as "worn but legible, brought $82.50 in Superior's September 1970 sale.

2453 **1815 Z/AG. ½ Real. Zacatecas.** Armored bust, Cr. 107. **XF, small scratch on bust.** **($60.-Up)**
A scarce subtype with the value in the reverse legend ("M" for Medio Real). The stops in the reverse legend are circles, not dots. The only Mexican coin we have noted with this feature.

2454 **1819-ZS/AG, 1 Real. Zacatecas.** Armored bust (Cr. 108, this date not in Craig). Utberg (1970) lists at $20 (VF). **$50.-Up)**
Unc., Very light scratch in obverse field. Really scarce in this grade.

FERDINAND VII 1808-1822

(Regular Issues)

2455 **1820-Zs/Ag. 8 Reales. Zacatecas.** Cr. 121. **XF.** **($50.-Up)**

2456 **1811-Mo. ¼ Real.** Cr. 106. **Unc.** **($40.-50)**
Castle/Lion Beautifully toned. One tiny nick each rim. Very scarce in this grade.

2457 **1811-Mo/HJ. 2 Reales.** Cr. 109. **F/VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. Nicely toned.

2458 **1813-Mo. ¼ Real.** Cr. 106. **Choice Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Castle/Lion. Beautifully toned. Rare in this top grade.

2459 **1813-Mo. ¼ Real.** Cr. 106, Utberg p. 51. **Unc.** **($50.-60.)**
Castle/Lion. Very scarce in this superior grade.

2460 **1813-Mo/JJ. 8 Reales.** Cr. 121, W. Raymond 15. **XF/AU.** **($45.-65.)**
Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield, Sparkling greenish and rainbow toning.

2461 **1814.** ⅛ Real. Copper. Cr. 90. **VF+.** **($30.-40.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Ferdinand VII/Castles and lions. Scarce.

2462 **1815-Mo/JJ. 8 Reales.** Cr. 121, W. Raymond 15. **AU/Unc.** **($60.-75.)**
Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. Beautifully toned and extremely scarce in this high grade.

UNLISTED OVERDATE

2463 **1819/8-Mo/JJ. ½ Real.** Cr. 107. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. Overdate unlisted in the standard catalogues. Sparkling rainbow toning.

2464 **1821-Z/RG. ½ Real** Cr. 117. **Choice XF.** **($35.-50.)**
Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. Nicely toned. Zacatecas Mint.

2465 **1821-Mo/JJ. ½ Real.** Cr. 117. **Choice Unc.** **($35.-45.)**
Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. Beautiful toning and scarce in this grade.

2466 **1821-D/CG. Durango. 8 Reales.** Cr. 121. **XF.** **($65.-Up)**
Large pit in the planchet, obv. and reverse. A tiny obverse scratch, also in the planchet.

2467 **1821/Ga/FS. Guadalajara. 8 Reales.** Cr. 121. **VF.** **($35.-Up)**

2468 **1821-Zs/RG. 9 Reales. Choice XF.** **($50.-Up)**

2469 **1821-Zs/RG. 8 Reales.** Another. **XF.** **($40.-Up)**

FIRST MEXICAN EMPIRE
AUGUSTIN I, ITURBIDE

2470 **1822-Mo/JM. ½ Real.** Silver. Cr. 181. **Choice Unc. ($65.-Up)**
Iturbide/Eagle. Very slight tarnish area on rev. Nicely toned.

2471 **1822-Mo/JM. ½ Real.** Silver. Cr. 181. **Choice Unc., Prooflike. ($75.-100.)**
Iturbide/Eagle. Nicely toned. Rare in this outstanding grade.

2472 **1822.** Small **silver coins** of Iturbide. **2 Pcs. ($50.-Up)**
(1). **1822. 1 Real.** Cr. 182. **G/VG.** (2). **1822. ½ Real.** Cr. 181. **VF+.**

2473 **1822-Mo/JM. 2 Reales.** Silver. Cr. 183. **AU. ($50.-Up)**
Plain head of Iturbide/Eagle. Some cabinet friction Mint lustre. Extremely scarce in this superior grade. Probably never circulated, but there is "cabinet friction" on obv.

2474 **1822-Mo/JM. 2 Reales.** Silver. **XF/AU. ($50.-Up)**
Iturbide/Eagle. Nice iridescent toning.

2475 **1822, 1823. 2 Reales** of Iturbide. Cr. 183. **Fine and VG. ($25.-Up)**

2476 **1822-Mo/JM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 184, W. Raymond 60. **F/VF. ($50.-60.)**
Augustin I Iturbide/Crowned eagle. Small head and small eagle variety.

2477 **1822-Mo/JM. 8 Reales.** Cr. 185. **VF. ($50.-Up)**
Emperor Iturbide. Bust/eagle. Krause Type IV. Lightly gilt.

2478 **1822-Mo/JM. 8 Reales.** Silver. Cr. 185, Krause Type 5. **About Fine. ($35.-45.)**
Large head of Emperor Iturbide/Eagle. After Mexico proclaimed its independence from Spain, Iturbide was for a period the country's "constitutional emperor."

2479 **1823-Mo/JM. ½ Real.** Silver. Cr. 181. **AU. ($40.-60.)**
Iturbide/Eagle, Mint lustre and nice toning. Actually Unc. with obv. "cabinet friction".

2480 **1823-Mo/JM. 2 Reales.** Silver. Cr. 183. **Unc. ($100.-Up)**
Plain head of Iturbide/Eagle. Mint lustre, and nicely toned. Rare in this grade.

2481 **1823-Mo/JM. 8 Reales.** Silver. Cr. 185. Krause Type V. **XF. ($75.-Up)**
Large head of Emperor Iturbide/Eagle. Rev. center rather weakly struck, small obv. scratch. Lovely iridescent toning.

2482 **1823-Mo/JM. 8 Reales.** Silver. Cr. 185, Krause Type V. **XF. ($75.-Up)**
Large head of Emperor Iturbide/Eagle. Two hairline scratches in left rev. field. Very scarce.

MEXICAN REPUBLIC 1823-1897

(Spanish Denominations)

¼ REALS

RARE BRONZE PATTERN

2483 **1838. Pattern.** Bronze, Hanks p. 226 #31. Buttrey 13. **Unc. (Photo) ($175.-Up)**
Eagle, "CANTON DE TUXTLA"/Head of Liberty, "REPUBLICA MEXICANA."

2484 **1843-Mo/LR.** Y. S. 20. **Choice Unc.,** somewhat prooflike. **($30.-40.)**
Liberty/Value. Rainbow toning.

½ REALES

2485 **1824-Mo/JM.** Y. S. 16. **Unc. ($150.-Up)**
Hook-necked eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. One-year type and rare in the this superior grade. Nicely toned. Valued at $250 (Unc) in Hanks.

2486 **1832-Go/MJ.** Y. S. 21. **Choice** Unc. Prooflike. **($50.-Up)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. A perfect coin—it looks as if it just left the dies. Guanajuato Mint. Virtually unobtainable in this condition.

2487 **1832-Go/MJ.** Y. S. 21. **Unc. ($30.-40.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. Centers weakly struck. Nicely toned. Scarce in this grade. Guanajuato Mint.

2488 **1832-Go/MJ.** Y. S. 21. **Choice Unc. ($40.-Up)**
An unusual configuration of rays on the reverse. Hanks prices at $38 in normal Unc.

2489 **1836-Go/PJ.** Y. S. 21. **Unc. ($30.-40.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. Guanajuato Mint. Mint lustre. Very scarce in this grade.

2490 **1846-Mo/MF.** Y. S. 21. **Unc. ($30.-35.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. Nicely toned.

2491 **1867-Ho/PR.** Y. S. 21. **VF. ($40.-50.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. Garbled date. Appears to be 6 over inverted 6 and 7 over 2. Hermosillo Mint. Beautiful toning.

1 REALES

2492 **1826-Mo/JM.** Y. S22. **Unc. ($40.-50.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. Sparkling rainbow toning. Priced at $60 in Hanks.

2493 **1829-Zs/AO.** Y. S22. **Unc. ($50.-60.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. "LIBERTAD" slightly weak. Priced at $60 in Hanks.

RARE PATTERN

2494 **1834-Zs.** "Small Real" Pattern. Silver. Hanks P. 228, #66 **VF. (Photo) (——)**
Hookneck Eagle/Rayed Liberty Cap. The denomination has "1" cut over "8." No "S" in the mintmark (Zacatecas). Discussed in detail in Buttrey. Reeded edge, nicely toned and very scarce.

2495 **1845-Gc/MP.** Y. S22. **VG/Fine. ($35.-45.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. Nicely toned. Guadalupe y Calvo Mint. Very scarce.

2496 **1851-Gc/MP.** Y. S22. **About XF. ($60.-75.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. Centers a bit weak. Guadalupe y Calvo Mint. Very scarce.

2497 **1854-C/CE.** Y. S22. **AU. ($30.-40.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. Culiacan Mint. Gorgeous rainbow toning.

2 REALES

2498 **1824-Do/RL.** Silver. Y. S18. **VG+. ($25.-35.)**
Hook-necked Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. Durango Mint. Scarce one-year type.

2499 **1838-Go/PJ.** Silver. Y. S23. **Unc. ($30.-40.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. Beautifully Toned.

2500 **1838-Go/PJ.** Y. S23. **Unc. ($30.-40.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. Nicely toned. Guanajuato Mint.

4 REALES

2501 **1843-Pi/PS. 4 Reales.** Y. S24. **AU. ($40.-50.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. Softly struck in centers. Beautiful rainbow toning.

8 REALES

2502 **1824-Do/RL. "Hookneck."** Y. S1i. **VF. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**
Shows the eagle's breast feathers and are as such. A good opportunity for a type collector.

2503 **1830-Go/MJ.** Y. S25. **AU. ($30.-35.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap and Rays. Guanajuato Mint. Beautifully toned.

2504 **1831-Do/RM.** Y. S25. **Choice AU. ($50.-75.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap and Rays. Durango Mint. A really good strike and scarce in this high grade.

2505 **1834-Do/RM.** Y. S25. **Pattern** in silvered brass. **Unc. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**
Very similar to, and of the same origin as, Buttrey 25, which is dated 1831-DoRL stylistic differences from regular Mexican coinage include the rays and "LIBERTAD" on the obverse, and the wreath and fat snake on the reverse. The weight is 21.32 grams (27.07 is standard) and the planchet is thinner than usual. There are areas on the coin's surface where the plating did not take well, but the piece a virtual **GEM** as struck.

2506 **1839-Go/PJ.** Hanks 1261, Y. S25. **AU+. ($50.-70.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap within rays. Very scarce in this high grade. Guanajuato Mint.

GOLD 8 ESCUDOS

2507 **1858-Go/PF.** Fr. 72, Harris 103. **Unc. (Photo) ($500.-Up)**
Hand with Liberty Cap over book/Eagle. Low mintage and very scarce in this superior grade. Lists at $750 in Friedberg. Guanajuato Mint.

2508 **1861-Mo/CH.** Fr. 64, Harris 105, Y. 531. **AU. (Photo) ($300.-Up)**
Eagle on cactus/"hand over book." Slightly weak in the centers. Sometimes called an 1861/51 overdate. Market value does not indicate the true desirability of these "hand over book" types. Friedberg $750.

2509 **1862-Go/YE.** Fr. 72, Harris. 108. **XF. (Photo) ($300.-Up)**
Hand with Liberty Cap over book/Eagle. Guanajuato Mint. Minor planchet flaws. Low mintage and very scarce.

8 REALES

2510 **1871-A/DL.** Y. 19. **Unc. ($100.-Up)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap and Rays. A bold strike. Some speckled toning on rev., but the obv. eagle is almost perfection itself. Alamos Mint. A rare coin in this quality condition. Must be seen to be appreciated.

2511 **1885-Do/JB.** Y. 19, **XF. ($50.-Up)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap and Rays. Durango Mint. "JB" a rare assay inscription.

RARE ERROR

2512 **188—(fourth digit obliterated)-Ca/MM.** Y. 19. **XF/AU.** Double struck. **(Photo) (——)**
Eagle/Liberty cap in rays. A few small scratches. An extremely scarce error. Chihauhau Mint.

2513 **1893-Ga/JS.** Y. 19. **Choice Prooflike Unc. ($45.-Up)**
Some lint marks indicate that this is probably a specimen striking, as does the absence of bag marks. It could bring many times estimate.

2514 **1897-Zs/FZ.** Y. 19. **Choice Unc. ($30.-35.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap and Rays. Zacatecas Mint. Sparkling rainbow toning.

GOLD ½ ESCUDOS

2515 **1856-Mo/GF.** Fr. 107, Harris 67. **Nearly XF. ($70.-85.)**
Hand with Liberty Cap over book/Eagle.

2516 **1861-Mo/CH.** Fr. 107, Harris 67. **Unc., Prooflike. ($100.-125.)**
Hand with Liberty Cap over book/Eagle.

2517 **1862. Pair.** Fr. 109, 115; Y. S26. **VF, AU. ($50.-Up)**
1862-C/CE. Apparently 2/1 overdate (unlisted). **AU**, shank removed from reverse center. **1862-Go/YE.** Apparently 1862/57, YE/PF, not 1862/1 as presently cataloged. **VF.** Both are the "hand over book" type.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

SECOND EMPIRE
MAXIMILIAN I (1863-7)

5 CENTAVOS

2518 **1864-M.** Silver. Y. S33. **Nice Unc.** **($125.-150.)**
Eagle/Value, date within wreath. Rare in this very high grade.

2519 **1864-M.** Silver. Y. S33. **Choice AU/Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Eagle/Value, date within wreath. Extremely scarce in this superior grade.

2520 **1864-M.** Silver. Y. S33. **Nice XF.** **($50.-70.)**
Eagle/Value, date within wreath. Very scarce.

2521 **1864-P.** Silver. Y. S33. **VF.** **($100.-Up)**
Eagle/Value, date within wreath. A rather soft strike. Rare in any grade. San Luis Potosi Mint.

2522 **1865-G.** Silver. Y. S33. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Eagle/Value, date within wreath. Rather Weakly struck. Guadalajara Mint. Very scarce.

10 CENTAVOS

2523 **1864-M.** Silver. Y. S34. **Very Choice Unc.,** somewhat Prooflike. **($150.-Up)**
Eagle/Value, date within wreath. Rare in this outstanding grade.

2524 **1865-Z.** Silver. Y. S34. **Unc. and Prooflike. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Eagle/Value, date within wreath. A Gem and a very bold strike. Zacatecas Mint. Very rare in this outstanding grade.

2525 **1865-Z.** Silver. Y. S34. **Choice Unc.** **($175.-Up)**
Eagle/Value, date within wreath. A true Gem. Zacatecas Mint. Easily mistaken for a proof. Very rare in this grade.

50 CENTAVOS

2526 **1866-Mo.** Y. S35. **Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Maximilian/Crowned shield. Beautiful iridescent toning. Very scarce one-year type.

2527 **1866-Mo.** Silver. Y. S35. **XF.** **($70.-80.)**
Maximilian/Shield. Scarce one-year type, and extremely elusive in this high grade. Nicely toned.

2528 **1866-Mo.** Silver. Y. S35. **XF.** **($70.-80.)**
Maximilian/Shield. Same type as above. Iridescent toning.

2529 **1866-Mo.** Silver. Y. S35. **VF/EF.** **($40.-Up)**
Maximilian/Shield. Scarce one-year type.

1 PESOS

2530 **1866-Mo.** Y. S36, W. Raymond 64. **A Nice Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Emperor Maximilian/Crowned and supported arms, "IMPERIO MEXICANO." Sparkling rainbow toning. Rare in this superior grade. Mexico City Mint.

THE FAMOUS 1 PESO MAXIMILIAN DIE CRACK

2531 **1866-Mo.** Y. S36. W. Raymond 64. **XF.** **(——)**
Emperor Maximilian/Crowned and supported arms. This specimen has an ominous die crack that splits Maximilian's head. Legend has it that one die broke slightly around the forehead area during the first strike. Then on the 36th strike, the die shattered completely, Maximilian's age at the time of his execution. A bullet entered the ill-fated Emperor's skull at the point where the portentous die had cracked! This coin, once polished, is still a sharp XF. Worth a generous bid.

2532 **1866-Mo.** Y. S36, W. Raymond 64. **XF.** **($70.-80.)**
Emperor Maximilian/Crowned and supported arms. Nicely toned.

2533 **1866-Mo.** Y. S36. **XF.** **($70.-80.)**
Maximilian (1863-67) was placed on the Mexican throne by a coalition of European interests, chiefly French and Austrian. Mexicans soon regained their Republic and Maximilian was captured and executed, partly because he was too idealistic to flee. This "foreigner" remains the most romantic and tragic figure in Mexican history.

2534 **1866-Mo.** Y. S36, W. Raymond 64. **XF.** **($70.-80.)**
Emperor Maximilian/Crowned and supported arms. Lightly rainbow toning.

2535 **1866-Mo.** Y. S36, W. Raymond 64. **About XF.** **($50.-Up)**
Emperor Maximilian/Crowned and supported arms. Toned.

2536 **1866-Mo.** Y. S36. **VF.** **($35.-Up)**
Another Maximilian Peso.

2537 **1866-Mo.** Y. S36. **VF.** **($35.-Up)**

THE RARE MAXIMILIAN 1866 SILVER PESO OF THE GUANAJUATO MINT

2538 **1866-Go.** Y. S36, W. Raymond 64. **AU. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Emperor Maximilian/Crowned and supported arms. Somewhat scratched and later polished . . . the scratches are on the crown, above the head and across the throat with an "X" on the forehead where Maximilian was shot by Mexican troops. The defilements are probably contemporary with the execution. A VF/XF brought $800 in the 1975 Los Angeles Superior A.N.A. Sale. Brilliant Rainbow toning. Excessively rare.

2539 **1866-Pi.** Y. S36, W. Raymond 64. **Fine+/Fine.** A bit crude. **($35.-45.)**
Emperor Maximilian/Crowned and supported arms.

2540 **1867-Mo.** Y. S36, W. Raymond 64. **VF/XF.** **($50.-70.)**
Emperor Maximilian/Crowned and supported arms. Light iridescent toning.

2541 **1867-Mo.** Y. S36. **VF/XF.** **($50.-70.)**
A final Maximilian Peso.

2542 **1867-Mo.** Y. S36, W. Raymond 64. **VF+.** **($50.-70.)**
Emperor Maximilian/Crowned and supported arms.

2543 **1867-Mo.** Y. S. 36, W. Raymond 64. **AU/Unc.** **($125.-Up)**
Emperor Maximilian/Crowned and supported arms. Nice iridescent toning. Rare date, and particularly elusive in this superior grade.

2544 **1867-Mo.** Y. S. 36, W. Raymond 64. **Strong XF/AU.** **($100.-Up)**
Emperor Maximilian/Crowned and supported arms. Nice even toning.

GOLD 20 PESOS

2545 **1866. Maximilian Empire. Rare.** Fr. 62, Harris 59, Y. 36. **VF.** **($300.-Up)**
Head of the ill-fated Emperor/Imperial arms supported by griffins. Only 8,274 of this were minted. This coin's surfaces show heavy jewelry use. The edge has one light file mark, otherwise the reeding is complete. There are a few edge nicks, all quite small. Still rare and extremely popular coin. Friedberg $1,500.

MEXICAN REPUBLIC 1863-1905

UNIFACE DIE TRIALS

2546 **1883. Uniface obverse and reverse strikes** of the regular issue. Y. 5. Struck in copper, not copper-nickel. **Brilliant Proofs. 2 Pcs. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Hanks lists similar paired unitace strikings of the 1 Centavo (unpriced) and 5 Centavos ($400), but not this denomination. Our estimate is very cautious. Some light spotting on the obverse.

FIVE CENTAVOS

UNPUBLISHED OVERDATE

2547 **1868/7-P.** Silver. Y. 7. **XF.** **($75.-100.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. Unpublished overdate. The 1868/7 is very clear. Two light scratches on eagle breast. Dark toning.

2548 **1868-Mo.** Silver. Y. 7. **Unc.** **($75.-100.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap and Rays. Tiny edge nick. Dark toning, and rare in this high grade.

2549 **1869-Pi/S.** Silver. Y. 11. **Unc.** **($75.-110.)**
Eagle/Value. A few small obv. spots. Nicely toned. Listed at $135 (Unc.) in Hanks. Potosi Mint.

UNPUBLISHED VARIETY

2550 **1875-Cn/P.** Silver. Y. 11. **XF,** crude rev. die. **($75.-Up)**
Eagle/Value. Not listed in either Krause or Hanks (though the 1876-Cn/P is listed). Nicely toned. Worth a generous bid.

TEN CENTAVOS

2551 **1863-SLP.** Silver. Y. 10. **Fine.** **($100.-150.)**
Eagle/Value, date within wreath. Rare in any grade. San Luis Potosi Mint.

2552 **1868/7-Mo.** Silver. Y. 8. **VF.** **($40.-50.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. Scarce coin in any grade.

2553 **1868/7-P.** Silver. Y. 8. **Unc.** **($175.-225.)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap in Rays. San Luis Potosi Mint. Beautifully toned. Rare in this superior grade. Lists at $245 in Hanks.

2554 **1868-Ca.** Silver. Y. 10. **XF.** **($75.-500.)**
Eagle/Value, date within wreath. Chihuahua Mint. Extremely scarce type.

2555 **1870-Ca.** Silver. Y. 10. **XF.** **($50.-60.)**
Eagle/Value, date within wreath. Chihuahua Mint. A few tiny scratches. Very scarce type.

FIFTY CENTAVOS

2556 **1872-Go/S.** Silver. Y. 14. **Unc.** **($100.-125.)**
Eagle/Balance scale. Toned. Rare in this superior grade.

2557 **1885-Cn/M over 1883 Cn/G.** Y. 14. Silver. **Choice Unc., Prooflike** and a real jewel. **(Photo)** **($150.-plus)**
Eagle/Balance scale. Culiacan Mint. A rare overdate, and especially so in this pristine condition.

2558 **1886-Mo/M.** Silver. Y. 14. **Choice Unc., Prooflike.** **($100.-120.)**
Eagle/Balance scale. Weakly struck edge beading, but overall an outstanding specimen. Rare in this high grade.

2559 **1894-Ho/G.** Silver. Y. 14. **Unc.** **($125.-150.)**
Eagle/Balance scale. Hermosillo Mint. A scarce mint, and especially so with the coin in this high a grade.

RARE 1870-PiS SILVER PESO

2560 **1870-PiS.**. Y. 15. **VF-XF. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
Quite a rare date/Mint/Assayer combination, the **6th rarest** 19th century Peso. The "S" cut over an "A".

GOLD PESOS

2561 **1892-Mo/M.** Fr. 157, Harris 113. **Unc.** **($125.-150.)**
Eagle/Value within wreath. Mintage only 2,895 and very few survivors on this superior grade.

2562 **1894-Mo/M.** Fr. 157. **Unc.** **($175.-200.)**
Eagle/Value within wreath. Extremely scarce. Mintage 6,244.

2563 **1901-Mo/M.** Fr. 157, Y. 21. **Unc.** **($150.-Up)**
Eagle/Value in wreath. Mintage 8,293. No coin of this type has a mintage of more than 11,000. A piece in our June, '77 sale brought $190.

2564 **1902-Mo/M.** Fr. 157. **Unc.** **($150.-Up)**
Eagle/Value within wreath. Scarce. Mintage 11,108.

RARE LIBERTY HEAD NO DENOMINATION PATTERN

2565 **1878.** Pattern. Bronze, 35mm. No denomination. **Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
Liberty head with coronet/Eagle with serpent, "REPUBLICA MEXICANA," and date. Privately struck in the early 1880's in Nuremberg, Germany, engraved by Lauer. Proposed as part of an international coinage, milled edge. Rare.

MEXICAN REPUBLIC 1906-PRESENT

2566 **1906. 2 Centavos.** Bronze. Y. 29. **Unc.** ¾ Red. **($50.-60.)**

2567 **1915. 20 Centavos.** Bronze. Y. R5a, Utberg 10, **AU.** **($65.-75.)**
Very scarce.

2568 **1919-M. 20 Centavos.** Silver. (Reduced Size) Y. 43. **AU.** **($50.-60.)**
Very scarce in this high grade.

2569 **1920. 20 Centavos.** Bronze Y. 34. **Brown Unc.** **($70.-90.)**
A few tiny edge nicks. Some reddish mint lustre. Very scarce in this grade.

2570 **1918-M. 50 Centavos.** Silver (Reduced Size). Y. 45. **Toned Unc.** **(45.-55.)**

2571 **1918. 1 Peso,** Silver (Reduced Size). Y. 46, **Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Eagle/Liberty Cap, Rays above value. Very scarce in this high grade. Minor rev. spotting. Lists at $250 in KM.

MEXICAN REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE

AUGUASCALIENTES

2572 **1915. 20 Centavos.** Copper. Y. R5a. G. B. 21. Utberg 9. **Unc.** **($80.-100.)**
Eagle/Value date within wreath. Mintmark AC. Small traces of dark substance adhering. Extremely scarce in this superior grade.

2573 **1915. 20 Centavos.** Copper Y. R5a, G. B. 23, Utberg 10. **Unc.** **($65.-90.)**
Eagle/Value, date within wreath. Mintmark AC.

2574 **1915. 20 Centavos.** Copper. Y. R5a, G. B. 23, Utberg 10. **Unc.** **($65.-90.)**
Eagle/Value, date within wreath. Extremely scarce. Mintmark AC.

STATE OF CHIHAUHAU-PARRAL

2575 **1913. 2 Centavos.** Brass. G. B. 74, Utberg 13a. **Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Liberty Cap on sunbrust/Value, "FUERZAS CONSTITUCIONALISTAS." Not listed in K.M. Extremely rare, and especially so in this superior grade. Beautifully Toned.

STATE OF GUERRERO

2576 **1914. 1 Peso.** Silver. Y. R36, Utberg 34. **Choice AU. ($40.-50.)**
Eagle/Rayed Liberty Cap. Weak spots on a few letters in the legends indicate a fairly soft strike. Nicely toned and very scarce in this high grade.

2577 **1914. 2 Pesos.** Silver. Y. R37. G. B. 212. **Crude XF. ($50.-60.)**
Eagle/Radiant sun over mountains. Sparkling rainbow toning. The "Dobe" dollar.

2578 **1914. 2 Pesos.** Silver. Y. R37. G. B. 212. **Fine. ($30.-40.)**
Eagle/Radiant sun over mountains. Not evenly struck.

2579 **1914. 2 Pesos.** Silver. Y. R37. G. B. 212. **Choice AU. ($60.-75.)**
Eagle/Radiant sun over mountains. Minor Rev. spot. "Dobe" dollar.

2580 **1914. 2 Pesos.** Silver. Y. R37. G. B. 212. **Crude Unc. ($60.-75.)**
Radiant sun over mountains. Nice golden toning around the peripheries. Issued under General Zapata. Called by Pershing's soliders the "Dobe" dollar.

2581 **1915. 1 Peso.** Silver. Y. R36c. **Unc. ($50.-60.)**
Eagle/Rayed Liberty Cap, "TAXCO GRO." Very scarce in this high grade.

2582 **1915. 1 Peso.** Silver. Y. R36c. **Unc. ($40.-50.)**

GUERRERO—CAMPO MORADO

2583 **1915. 50 Centavos.** Copper. Y. R34, G. B. 162, **XF. ($20.-30.)**
Eagle/Value, date within wreath. "C.M. GRO." Planchet chip out of edge. Reddish mint lustre.

STATE OF OAXACA

2584 **1915. 2 Pesos.** Silver, Y. R84a. **Unc. ($50.-70.)**
Bust of Benito Pablo Juarez/Balance scale. Centers not too strongly struck. Mint lustre. Large size. Scarce Revolutionary coin.

2585 **1915. 2 Pesos.** Silver. Y. R85. **Unc. ($50.-70.)**
Juarez/Value within wreath. Iridescent toning. Small size.

2586 **1915. 2 Pesos.** Silver. Y. R84a. **Unc. ($50.-70.)**
Juarez/Balance scale. Centers weakly struck.

STATE OF PUEBLA

2587 **1915. 20 Centavos.** Copper. Y. R92. G. B. 393. **Fine. ($25.-35.)**
Eagle/"TRANSITORIO," and value. No crosses on rev.

PRIVATE COINAGES

2588 **N.D. (c. 1838). 10 Centavos. Tuxpango.** Fonrobert 6744, Guttag 3914. **Brilliant Proof. ($50.-Up)**

Obverse: Eagle on cactus, biting snake. Reverse: Large "10" in beaded circle. "HACIENDA DE TUXPANGO." At bottom, "MEXICO." Also known in brass. There exists a smaller 5 Centavos, brass. Some feel this is a pattern for a local coinage, others that it is a pattern for a private token. In any event, it is beautiful, early, and rare. Illustrated in Fonrobert and Guttag. Fully Brilliant with some reverse spotting taking the coin out of the gem category.

2589 **N.D. (c. 1838). 10 Centavos. Tuxpango.** As last. **Brilliant Proof. ($50.-Up)**
Some obverse handling takes this out of the gem category.

MEXICAN MEDALS

2590 **1747. Veracruz. Proclamation Medal.** Cast. Silver. Herrera 68, Grove F6-37. **About XF. ($150.-200.)**
Armored bust of Ferdinand VI/Coat of Arms of Veracruz. Attractive green patina. Very scarce.

2591 **1789. 1 Silver Real Proclamation piece. VF. ($30.-40.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Charles IV/Inscription within wreath.

2592 **1789. 2 Reales. Proclamation Token.** Bronze. Grove C-15a. **XF+. ($50.-75.)**
Crowned Spanish arms and inscription of Charles VI/Inscription in five lines, "PROCLAMA-DO-EN-MEXI-CO-ANO-DE. 1789" and value. The silver counterpart of this specimen is listed in Vicenti (#528) and C. C. (#9862). Rare.

2593 **1843. Proclamation 4 Silver Reales.** Fonrobert 6645. **XF. ($50.-70.)**
Liberty seated/"JURA DE LA CONSTITUCION MEXICANA," and date within wreath. Design similar to the 1/8 Real, 1841-61, Y. S14. Scarce.

2594 **1867. Silvered Bronze Medal,** 30 mm. Grove 133b. **Unc. ($50.-60.)**
Maximilian and Carlota in dual portrait/Dates within wreath. (June 12, 1864, the date when Maximilian and Carlota entered Mexico City, and June 19, 1867, the day Maximilian was executed at Queretaro).

2595 **1866. Silver Medal,** 33 mm. (4 Reales size). Grove 125a. **Proof, toned. ($30.-40.)**
Maximilian and Carlota in dual portrait/Virgin of Guadalupe within radiance and clouds, "OMNI NATIONI NON FECIT TALITER."

2596 **1880. Silver Medal,** 41 mm. Grove P-189a. **XF. ($30.-40.)**
General Ulysses Grant's tour of Mexico commemorative. "A ULISES S GRANT LA ESCUELA DE BELLAS ARTES DE MEXICO," and date/Aztec Calendar Stone.

2597 **1880. Silver Medal,** 41 mm. Grove P-189a. **VF. ($20.-30.)**
Same type as above. Grant's tour of Mexico.

2598 No lot.

MISCELLAENOUS PATTERNS

The next seven lots are European-made patterns intended to solicit coining contracts in Mexico. They are all identical, except that the reverse shows a different state name on each piece. The obverse has a liberty head, below which is a tiny eagle head, biting a snake. "REPUBLICA - MEXICANA." The reverse has "DOS/CENTAVOS" in a circle of lilies, "ESTADO DE (state name)" around the edge and *1890* below. All are Unc., although sometimes called proofs.

2599 **1890. Pattern 2 Centavos. "Estado de Campeche."** Buttrey 55. **Red Unc. ($75.-Up)**

2600 **1890. Pattern 2 Centavos. "Coahuila."** Buttrey 56. **Red and Golden Unc. ($75.-Up)**

2601 **1890. Pattern 2 Centavos. "Estado de Mexico."** Buttrey 57. **Mostly Red Unc. ($75.-Up)**

2602 **1890. Pattern 2 Centavos. "NUEVO LEON".** Buttrey 58. **Red Unc. ($75.-Up)**

2603 **1890. Pattern 2 Centavos. "Queretaro." Buttrey 60. Red Unc. ($75.-Up)**

2604 **1890. Pattern 2 Centavos. "San (sic) Luis Potosi."** Buttrey 61. **Red Unc. ($75.-Up)**

2605 **1890. Pattern 2 Centavos. "Tlaxcala."** Buttrey 62. **Red Unc. ($75.-Up)**

GOLD KEY TO THE CITY OF VERA CRUZ, 1904

2606 **1904. Presentation "Key to the City" of Vera Cruz.** 18 Karat gold, over 2½ ounces of Gold 145 mm. in length. In presentation case **with two 1904 silver Pesos.** Presented by the Governor of the state on Feburary 27, 1904, on the occasion of the opening of the sanatarium and water works. **In perfect condition except for a patch on the top of the case.** (——)

The key is fitted into the center of the plush case, the coins both **Uncirculated** laying beside it. The handle of the key has a raised floral border with a crown at top. Fitted into this border piece is a plain, heart-shaped disc. On one side is fastened a shield of arms, showing the Spanish castle over the pillars of Hercules, draped with banners inscribed "PLUS" and "ULTRA." The other side is inscribed: "Inauguracion/de las Obras de Sahaemiento/y Provision de Aguas de Veracruz/Riecuerdo de/SIR WEETMAN D. PEARSON/Para el Gobernador del Esdo/DON TEODORO A./DEHESA."

All in script except for the names. The shield of arms and inscription are hand-engraved, the border is hand-finished. The shaft is engraved (on the side with the shield): "Veracruz Febrero 27-1904" (in script). The whole piece is of exceptional beauty and craftsmanship. The case is 25 x 17 x 4 cm, with dark blue velvet exterior and yellow velvet lining. The inside cover is white satin and bears the maker's name, printed in gold: LA ESMERALDA/HAUSER, ZIVYyCia/MEXICO-PARIS/Or 18 Carats.

Obviously, the appeal of this beautiful piece is not limited to the numismatists, although we feel that its historical interest places it almost in the category of a medal or decoration. It will be interesting to see what groups of collectors emerge as serious bidders for this prize.

MOMBASA

2607 **1888-H. 1 Rupee.** Silver, Y. 5, Fr. 1. **Proof.** **($60.-90.)**
Crowned radiate sun/Pair of balance scales. Some hairlines. **Beautiful iridescent toning** on "mirror" surfaces. A beauty.

2608 **1888-H. 1 Rupee.** Silver. Y. 5, Fr. 1. **Proof.** **($60.-90.)**
Same as above. Some hairlines, a few handling marks. **Beautiful iridescent toning.**

2609 **1890-H. ⅛ Rupee** (2 Annas). Silver. Y. 2, Fr. 4. **Choice Unc.** **($30.-50)**
Crowned radiate sun/Value, name and date. Original mint surface beautifully tinged with iridescent toning.

2610 **1890-H. ⅛ Rupee** (2 Annas). Silver. Y. 2, Fr. 4. **Unc.** **($30.-50.)**
Same type as above. Mint surface dulled a bit in places by the toning.

2611 **1890-H. ¼ Rupee.** Silver. Y. 3, Fr. 3. **Choice Unc. ($40.-60.)**
Crowned radiate sun/Value, name and date. **Beautiful mint surfaces with attractive iridescent toning.**

2612 **1890-H. ¼ Rupee.** Silver. Y. 3, Fr. 3. **Choice Unc. ($40.-60.)**
Same type as above. **Mint surfaces with dark iridescent toning on rev.**

2613 **1890-H. ½ Rupee.** Silver. Y. 4, Fr. 2. **Choice Unc. ($50.-75.)**
Crowned radiate sun/Value, name and date. **Prooflike surfaces, iridescent toning.**

2614 **1890-H. ½ Rupee.** Silver. Y. 4, Fr. 2. **Unc.** **($50.-75.)**
Same type as above. Basically a Gem Unc., except for a tiny area of spotting on obv.

MONACO

2615 **1966. Commemorative 10 Francs.** Y. 23. **Proof.** **($75.-Up)**
Tenth wedding anniversary of Prince Ranier and Princess Grace. Accolated busts/Crowned arms. Proof mintage of only 1,000 Krause price $100.

MONGOLIA

2616 **(1925). 1, 2 and 5 Mongo.** Y. 1-3. **Unc., Unc., and AU. 3 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
All three toned brown. An unusual lot.

MONTENEGRO

2617 **1912. 1 Perper.** Y. 15. **Virtually Unc.** **($25.-Up)**
Head of King Nicholas I, 1910-18/elaborate arms.

MOROCCO

2618 **(1896) A.H. 1314-Pa. 5 Dirhams.** Silver. Y. 12. **Unc.** **($60.-Up)**
Radiant toning. Very scarce, esp. in this high grade.

2619 **(1899) A.H. 1317. ½ Dirham.** Silver. Y. 9. **Unc. ($60.-Up)**
Dated unlisted in KM and other standard catalogues.

2620 **(1899) A.H. 1317-Pa. 5 Dirhams.** Silver. Y. 12. **Unc.** **($60.-Up)**
Sparkling toning. Scarce.

2621 **(1902) A.H. 1320-Pa. 2½ Dirhams.** Silver. Y. 20. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Arabic inscriptions in double circle/Six pointed star with date. Sparkling rainbow toning.

2622 **(1902) A.H. 1320-Be. 5 Dirhams.** Silver. Y. 21. **VF/XF.** **($30.-50.)**
Lovely toning.

RARE UNLISTED SILVER ESSAI PROOF

2623 **(1903) A.H. 1321. 5 Dirhams.** Silver Essai. **Proof. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Arabic inscriptions in double circle/Six-pointed star with date. Golden toning. Not a regular issue, and an unpublished type. Excessively rare. A beautiful show piece and **The first we have seen or heard of.**

MOZAMBIQUE

2624 **N.D. (c. 1767-79). MR Monogram, counterstamped on a Potosi Cob 4 Reales. Rare. Cob. Fine, stamp AU.** **($200.-Up)**
The governor of the Portuguese colony Mozambique and Rios, Baltasor Manuel Pereira do Lago (1765-79), ordered that certain coins in the colony be stamped with the MR monogram. This order was dated May 28, 1767; we do not know for how long the counterstamp was applied.

An 8 Reales with this counterstamp, Santiago Mint, brought $6,000 in a recent auction. The Gibbs 1966 auction had seven 8 Reales but only one 4 Reales with this counterstamp.

2625 **1843.** "Onca" of **6 Cruzados.** Cr. 62. Very scarce and unusual crown. **VF. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**
21 x 32mm. rectangular planchet. Large "M" over date/"ONCA" over "6 Crs." Counterstamped (obv. & rev.) in the upper right and lower left corners with a retrograde "P" in a circle of dots (the counterstamp raised). Also counterstamped on the "M" with a star, the rays incused but with a raised dot in center. Naturally this flattens some of the reverse.

2626 **1845.** "ONCA" of **6 Cruzados.** Cr. 62. **XF. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**
Type as last. Somewhat scarcer date. There is considerable "original mint color" (such as existed for this necessity type) and all of the design is at least faintly present. We suggest that you not wait for a better example to be offered.

2627 **(1887). Crowned PM counterstamp** on a Maria Theresa Taler. Y. B1. **Coin Fine, stamp VF. ($50.-Up)**
The coin is tarnished and the stamp is slightly weak. The stamp was used on over 100,000 coins and became worn.

2628 **(1887).** PM in circle, counterstamped on a Maria Theresa Taler. Y. D1. **Coin XF, stamp XF or better. ($75.-Up)**

2629 **(1887). PM in circle, counterstamped on an 1890 German East Africa Rupee.** Not in Yeoman. **Coin XF, stamp AU. ($50.-Up)**
Yeoman only lists this counterstamp on Maria Theresa's and Indian Rupees. Mount traces on edge, surfaces very attractive.

2630 **(1887). Crowned PM counterstamp** on 1884 India ½ Rupee. Not in Yeoman. **Coin VF, stamp weak. ($25.-Up)**
Horizontal die break completely across the counterstamp.

2631 **(1887). Crowned PM counterstamp** on 1880 India Rupee. Y. A1. **Coin VF,stamp weak but complete. ($25.-Up)**

2632 **(1887).** PM in circle, counterstamped on an 1835 India Rupee. Y. C1. **Coin VF, stamp XF. ($50.-Up)**

2633 **(1887). PM in circle, counterstamped** on an 1885 India Rupee. Y. C1. **Coin VF+, stamp XF. ($35.-Up)**
Scratches in right obverse field.

NETHERLANDS

JETTON OF SPANISH NETHERLANDS

2634 **1579.** Historical Jetton. Neumann 34236 but **struck in silver.** Vanloon V. 1, #270. **VF+. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**
Obverse: A pair of mounted Knights and a pair of standing Knights, each fighting with swords. Latin legend translating, "Fighting for their country, they excel." Reverse: Two nude, headless men, lying beside the poles which hold their heads. "What a false peace they make!" 1579. This famous piece refers to the execution of the Counts of Horn and Egmont, ordered by the Duke of Alva, the Spanish governor in the Netherlands. This outrage sparked the successful revolution in which the northern territory became the seven United Provinces.

2635 **1598. Zeeland. Daalder.** Type of Bachtell 860. **F/VF. ($60.-80.)**
Armored knight standing with shield/Eagle. Beautifully executed large size crown.

2636 **N.D. (c. 1612-19). City of Campen. 28 Stuivers. Coin G/VG, counterstamp VF. ($70.-90.)**
Arms and inscription of Holy Roman Emperor Mathias I/Crowned eagle and "HOL." counterstamped in oblong. Extremely scarce and seldom offered.

2637 **1651. Gelderland Liondollar.** Delmonte 825, Dav. 4849. **Fine+. (Photo) (——)**
Cavalier standing behind shield/Rampant lion. Second only to Spanish-American 8 Reales as a silver trade coin. This one has been formed into an octagon (without damaging the coin's faces) and mounted, solder being present at 3:00 reverse. Highly unusual, reminiscent of the Spanish heart-shape cobs.

2638 **1656. Gelderland Rixdollar.** Delmonte 938 **(R2 date),** Dav. 4828. **VF. (Photo) (——)**
Delmonte uses **"R2"** to indicate that a coin is **very rare.** Half length figure of Knight holding sword and provincial arms/ Crowned shield of the United Provinces, date 16-56 in fields. The mintmark, a seated dog, is on obv. and rev. Very slightly porous, with a weak spot through the upper right corner of the shield.

2639 **1680. Zeeland. Daalder of 30 Stuivers.** Delmonte 1082. **Abt. VF. (Photo) ($175.-Up)**
Standing Knight behind arms/Nine-part shield of arms. Quite weak at 6:00 obv. and rev.

2640 **1742. Overijssel. Ducaton.** Dav. 1830, Delmonte 1036, Cr. E22. **XF. ($90.-120.)**
Rider on horseback/Crowned shield supported by two lions. Usual uneven planchet. Coin has a rough texture. Scarce.

2641 **1748/7. Utrecht. Gold strike of the silver 1 Stuiver.** Delmonte 989, type of Cr. F4. **This date not struck for currency. VF+. ($100.-Up)**
Obverse: Bundle of arrows divides "I-S", all within a wreath. Reverse: "(Utrecht mintmark - a shield)/TRA/IEC/TUM/1748." Regularly issued only in 1738-9, 1760, 1765, thus a scarce type.

2642 **1767. Calendar medal. Choice XF. (——)**
Obv.: Youthful bust of William, Prince of Orange (who in 1815 became the first Dutch King) over ornamental sprays, legend around edge/a calendar of Sundays, similar to the English calendar medals. By Visset. Brass, some silvering. Far more interesting and scarcer than calendar medals with almanacs on the obverse, and **unusually well preserved.**

2643 **1794. Holland. Gulden.** Cr. 13. **XF. ($50.-Up)**

2644 **1795. Westfrisia. 3 Gulden.** Cr. G36. **Abt. XF. (Photo) ($125.-Up)**
Goddess standing/Crowned shield of the United Provinces.

2645 **1808. Kingdom of Holland. 50 Stuivers** of Louis Napoleon. Cr. 54, Dav. 228. **XF. (Photo) (——)**
Bust/Crowned, quarter arms of Holland and Napoleon. Mottled but attractive reverse toning, very slightly undersized planchet. Krause $500, but demand from the Netherlands probably has raised the price from that level.

KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS

2646 **1830. 3 Gulden.** Cr. 79. **Rare type. XF. (Photo) ($600.-Up)**
The "3" over "2" and the "0" over "4". Only the bottom of the "4" shows under the "0". Lightly cleaned, retoning nicely.

2647 **1848. 2½ Gulden.** Dav. 235, Cr. 92. **VF-plus. ($40.-60.)**
William II/Crowned shield.

2648 **1859. 2½ Gulden.** Dav. 236. Y. 11. **VF/XF. ($40.-60.)**
William III/Crowned shield.

2649 **1870. 2½ Gulden.** Dav. 236. **XF. ($40.-Up)**
Bearded portrait of William III (1849-90)/Crown over lion shield. Considerable mint lustre.

2650 **1872. 2½ Gulden.** Dav. 236, Y. 11. **Choice BU. ($50.-70.)**
William III/Crowned shield. Beautiful specimen.

2651 **1874. 2½ Gulden.** Dav. 236, Y. 11. **Choice BU. ($50.-70.)**
William III/Crowned shield. Extraordinary specimen.

2652 **1890. 10 Cents.** Y. 7. **Unc. ($50.-Up)**
Head of Willem III, 1849-90/Value in wreath. Nicely toned, very minor spotting.

2653 **1892. 10 Cents.** Y. 20. **Unc. ($50.-Up)**
Girl's head/Value in wreath. Very dark peripheral toning, some brown toning on obverse.

2654 **1892. 1 Gulden.** Y. 22. **VG+/VF. ($30.-Up)**
The queen's portrait as a young girl.

2655 **1893. 25 Cents.** Y. 21. **Abt. XF. ($50.-Up)**
Girl's head/Value in wreath. Minor tarnish.

2656 **1898. 2½ Gulden.** Y. 27. **AU. (Photo) ($300.-Up)**
Obverse with Queen Wilhelmina (1890-48) as a young girl. Perhaps the most popular Dutch coin. Very bright from a light cleaning.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

2657 **1898. 2½ Gulden.** Y. 27. **Fine.** **($150.-Up)**
Perhaps a little better than Fine. 1-year type with Wilhelmina's portraits as a young woman, diademed.

2658 **1910. 25c.** Y. 40. **XF.** **($80.-Up)**
More mature bust, with tiara/Value in wreath.

2659 **1940. 2½ Gulden.** Dav. 238, Y. 47. **AU/Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Wilhelmina/Crowned shield. Rare date, and especially elusive in this high grade.

2660 **1940. 2½ Gulden.** Y. 47. **Scarce date. Abt. XF.** **($50.-Up)**

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

2661 **1735-86.** Set of nine different Copper Duits. Cr. A-2. **Average About VF. 9 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**
All are error coins: overstruck, struck off-center, clipped planchets, etc. Nice lot for the study of foreign mint errors.

2662 **1751-1794.** lot of eight **Doits** and one **Half Doit** with **VOC. Good to VF-XF. 9 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
(1-3). Gelderland. **1787, 91 Doit.** Cr. A2. **Fine, Good. 1788. ½ Doit.** Cr. A1. **VF-XF. (scarce).** (4). **Holland. 1780. Doit.** Cr. C2. VF. (5). **Westfriesland. 1751, Doit.** Cr. G2. **G-VG.** (6-9). **Zeeland. 1790. Doit.** Cr. H2a. **VG.** Also three Doits dated **1794** (one possibly 1794/3), type **not in Craig** with a half-wreath on reverse. **VG+, F and VF.**

2663 **N.D. (c. 1760-1770). Cheribon.** Set of three Tin "Pitjis" pcs. Holed, 17-19mm. Crude wafer-like coin produced by natives on the island of Cheribon lying just south of Java. Cr. 50. **Very scarce. XF to Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($30.-50.)**

2664 **1783. Java. Rupee.** Silver. Cr. 17. **Choice AU+. (Photo)** **($125.-Up)**
Date, inscriptions in Arabic/Inscriptions. Struck in the islands under the United East India Company. **Extremely rare in this high grade.** Planchet a bit irregular, reeded edge. Mint lustre and nicely toned. **Seldom offered in this outstanding condition.**

2665 **1787.** Lot of five **Dutch colonial copper coins. Poor to VG. 5 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**
(1). **Ceylon. 1787. Stuiver.** Cr. 5. **Good.** (2). Same. **VG** but dateless (3-5). Three rectangular coppers that came in a group of Java banks; these are much too worn for positive identification.

2666 **1790** (later restrikes). **Doits** and **Double Doits.** Utrecht mint. Cr. F2a and F3. **Fine to AU. 5 Pcs.** **($50.-UP)**
(1). Doit with "child in swaddling" mintmark (sometimes called a "mummy".) Struck 1817. Thin mummy variety. **XF.** (2). Doit with 'star" mintmark, struck 1840-3. Two pieces both slightly double-struck, **VF** and **Fine.** An unusual lot.

2667 **1799. Java. 1 Stuiver.** Lead-Bronze. Cr. 34. **Fine+. ($35.-50.)**
"JAVA," date/Value within beaded circle. Usual crude strike and irregular planchet.

2668 **1804. Copper bonk ½ Stuiver.** Cr. 30. **Very rare. Fine or better** for this. **($125.-Up)**
Krause value of $100 is much too low. The first or second scarcest bonk type, depending on how one rates the 8 Stuiver of 1803.

2669 **1804. Java Rupee.** Cr. 37. **VF+.** **($75.-Up)**
Native script both sides. Moderate adjustment marks.

2670 **1808-1826.** Choice lot of **Copper coins. AU to Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
(1). **1808. Doit.** Cr. 50. **Red to Brilliant Unc.** (2). **1809. Half Doit.** Cr. 49. **Unc.,** mostly **red to brilliant.** (3). **1820.** Locally minted **½ Stuiver.** Cr. 63. Crude but nice for type, **AU** with some **original mint color.** (4). **1826-S. ⅛ Stuiver.** Cr. 64. A bit crude, but a really scarce **Red and Brown Unc.**

2671 **1808. Copper bonk 2 Stuivers.** Cr. 48. **F/XF.** **($100.-Up)**
Technically XF but the obverse is not boldly struck. These bonks were made from copper rods imported from Japan. The rods had a red gilding, which is still very apparent on this excellent coin. The "1" is barely on the flan.

2672 **1808. Java. Rupee.** Silver. Cr. 52. **Choice AU+. ($125.-Up)**
Date, inscriptions in Arabic/Inscriptions. Struck under Louis Napoleon, King of Holland. **Extremely rare in this very superior grade.** Reeded edge, mint lustre and nicely toned.

2673 **1810. Copper bonk 1 Stuiver.** Cr. 47. **A scarce error** variety. **Technically VF,** but extremely crude. **($40.-Up)**
"S" in the denomination is retrograde. The first and last digits of the date are indecipherable but the date must be 1810.

A SCARCE PIECE FROM THE BRITISH OCCUPATION, 1811-16

2674 **(1813). A.H. 1668. Rupee.** Cr. 59. **Unc. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**
Native inscriptions on both sides. The date should be A.H. 1228. An arabic "2" is a "6" backwards, a subtlety missed by the Dutch officials at the Sourabaya mint, who kept their positions through the occupation.

2675 **1818. Copper bonk ½ Stuiver.** Cr. 68. **XF with original red gilding.** **($50.-Up)**

2676 **1818. Copper bonk 2 Stuiver.** Cr. 69. **Superb XF with original red gilding.** **($75.-Up)**

2677 **1840. 1 Gulden.** Cr. 74. **VF+.** **($60.-Up)**
Head of William I, 1815-40/Lion on crowned shield. Very similar to the homeland type, but with the words "NEDERLANDSCH INDIE" below the shield.

2678 **N.D.** (late 19th Century). **Simpang-Tiga. Plantation tokens, 5, 10, 20, 50 Cents, 1 Dollar.** Scholten 1133-37bis. All **Brilliant Copper Proofs. 5 Pcs.** **($150.-Up)**
A complete set. These probably exist only as patterns. Chinese legend on one side, Malay legend on the other. Lightly spotted, the larger values less so. These tokens are in big demand in Holland.

NEW CALEDONIA

VERY RARE "SOCIETE FRANCO-AUSTRALIENNE" TOKEN

2679 **1882. 5 Franc token or pattern of Gomen Digeon & Co., struck in a nickel alloy. VF/XF. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**
Obv. portrait of Gomen Digeon, almost regal bearing/Rev. SOCIETE FRANCO-AUSTRALIENNE" and date around "5". The early developers of New Caledonia stressed the economic value of its nickel mines by issuing patterns made of nickel alloy. Listed in O. P. Eklund's article on French and Colonial copper coins in "The Numismatist," 1931. Not listed in V. Guilloteau. Much rarer than the "Societe Anonyme le Nickel" patterns of 1881. A contemporary Pacific token from the Washington and Fanning Islands brought $1,500 at auction in March 1977.

NEW GUINEA

2680 **1936. Roll of 50 Bronze Pennies.** Y. 6. **Toned to Brilliant Unc. 50 Pcs.** **($150.-200.)**
Crown and inscription of Edward VIII, "E. R. I"/Value, native ornament. Holed center.

2681 **1936-38.** Two partial rolls of Bronze Pennies. **All Toned to Brilliant Unc. 27 Pcs.** **($175.-225.)**
(1). Lot of 7 1936 Edward VII Penies. Y. 6. (2). Lot of 20 1938 George VI Pennies. Y. 7.

2682 **1938.** Roll of 50 Bronze Pennies. Y. 7. **Toned to Brilliant Unc. 50 Pcs.** **($200.-300.)**
Crown over crossed maces and inscription of George VI/Value, four shields. Holed center. Unc. rolls are very scarce.

2683 **1938.** Another roll of 50 Bronze Pennies. Y. 7. **Toned to Brilliant Unc. 50 Pcs.** **($200.-300.)**
Same as above. Crown over crossed maces and inscription of George VI/Value, four shields. Holed center.

2684 **1938.** Half roll of 25 Bronze Pennies. Y. 7. **Toned to Brilliant Unc. 25 Pcs.** **($100.-150.)**
Same as above. Issued under George VI.

2685 **1938.** Half roll of 25 Bronze Pennies. Y. 7. **Toned to Brilliant Unc. 25 Pcs.** **($100.-150.)**
Same as above. Issued under George VI.

2686 **1938.** Half roll of 25 Bronze Pennies. Y. 7. **Toned to Brilliant Unc. 25 Pcs.** **($100.-150.)**
Same as above. Issued under George VI.

2687 **1938.** Half roll of 25 Bronze Pennies. Y. 7. **Toned to Brilliant Unc. 25 Pcs.** **($100.-150.)**
Same as above. Issued under George VI.

NEW ZEALAND

2688 **N.D. (c. 1862). 1 Penny Token.** Bronze, 34mm. A. 610. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
"EDWARD WATERS/QUEEN ST./AUCKLAND/WHOLESALE & RETAIL/CONFECTIONER/Maori head/"ONE PENNY TOKEN," etc.

2689 **1874, 1 Penny Token.** Bronze, 34mm. A. 591. **VF plus.** **($30.-40.)**
"UNITED SERVICE HOTEL, CORNER OF QUEEN & WELLESLEY STREETS, AUCKLAND, N. Z."/Filleted head of Queen Victoria over date. Flan flawed in form of small (2 x 3mm.) pitted area on rev. with some retooling scratches.

THE FAMOUS 1935 WAITANGI CROWN

2690 **1935. Crown.** Y. 6. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($800.-Up)**
A survivor from the original **mintage of 1,128.** The rarest Commonwealth crown (by type) of this century, with sales records about 50% higher than our estimate.

2691 **1937. Mint set. 3 Pence thru Half Crown.** Y. 9-13. **Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($70.-Up)**
The 6 Pence, shilling and Half Crown show some handling. **First year of issue** for George VI types.

2692 **1937.** Mint set. **3 Pence, 6 Pence, Shilling, Florin, Half Crown. All nice Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**
First year of issue for George VI types. These nice pieces should exceed the combined Krause prices of $82.00.

2693 **1937-50.** Complete set of 8 denominations issued under George VI. **All Unc. 8 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**
(1). **1950. Half Penny.** Br. Y. 20. (2). **1949. Penny.** Br. Y. 21. (3). **1937. 3 Pence.** Silver. Y. 9. (4). **1937. 6 Pence.** Silver. Y. 10. (5). **1937. Shilling.** Silver. Y. 11. (6). **1937. Florin.** Silver. Y. 12. (7). **1937. Half Crown.** Silver. Y. 13. (8). **1949. Crown.** Silver. Y. 27. Proposed Royal Visit. Difficult set to assemble.

2694 **1940. ½ Crown.** Y. 14. **Unc.** **($30.-Up)**
The centennial commemorative. Dealers are paying over $20.00 for this.

2695 **1940. Commemorative Half Crown.** Y. 14. **Unc.** **($30.-Up)**
On the centennial of British sovereignty in New Zealand.

2696 **1940-1949.** Pair of **Commemorative coins. Unc.** **($45.-Up)**
(1). **1940. Centennial Half Crown.** Y. 14. (2). **1949. Crown.** Y. 27. Struck for the proposed **Royal visit.**

EXTREMELY RARE MATTE PROOF CROWN

2697 **1953. Crown.** Y. 35. Commemorating the coronation of Elizabeth II. **Matte Proof. (Photo)** **($750.-Up)**
Young head of Elizabeth surrounded by legend in English/ Crowned monogram in ornamental field. 28.20 gms. Copper-nickel. Our best information is that in the mid-1950's the Royal Mint in London was experimenting with matte proofs. Using dies of other than British coins, a few examples were made, i.e. **five or six of each type.** Our information comes from a respected dealer who owned three different of these matte proof types, and whose information came from a high-ranking official.

We feel this is an outstanding opportunity for the collector of patterns, crowns, commonwealth coins, oceana, or 20th century types. The 1949 New Zealand crown in proof, with a mintage of 25, catalogs at $610. in Krause. Surely this coin is worth a good deal more.

2698 **1953. Proof set. ½ Penny through Crown,** eight coins. Y. 28-35. **($60.-Up)**
Uncased. Each coin is choice. **Mintage of only 7,000.**

NICARAGUA

2699 **1880-H.** Set of three Silver pcs. **5, 10** and **20** Centavos. Y. 4-6. **Gem Proof. 3 Pcs. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Triangular arms/Value, date within wreath. Heaton's Mint, Birmingham. A very rare set.

2700 **1880-H.** Set of three silver pcs. **5, 10** and **20 Centavos.** Y. 4-6. **Gem Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($200.-250.)**
Triangular arms/Value, date within wreath. Heaton's Mint, Birmingham. A scarce set in this superior grade. Pleasing light toning.

2701 **1887. Pattern 2 Cents.** Guttag 3939. Almanzar-Stickney #4. **Brilliant Proof.** **($125.-Up)**
Very close in design to the regularly issued silver coins of 1887. Brought $130 in our June, 1977 sale.

2702 **1887. Pattern 2 Cents.** As last. **Brilliant Proof.** **($125.-Up)**

2703 **1887-H.** Set of three Silver pcs. **5, 10** and **20 Centavos. Gem Proof.** Y. 7-9. **3 Pcs. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Triangular arms/Value, date within wreath. Heaton's Mint, Birmingham. Lovely iridescent toning, especially on the 20 Centavos. A very rare set.

2704 **1887-H. 5 Centavos.** Silver. Y. 7. **Proof.** **($75.-100.)**
Triangular arms/Value, date within wreath. Nice light toning Heaton's Mint, Birmingham.

2705 **1887-H. 20 Centavos.** Silver. Y. 9. **Gem Proof. (Photo) ($200.-250.)**
Triangular arms/Value, date within wreath/Sparkling rainbow toning. A scarce Proof.

2706 **1912-H. 25 Centavos.** Silver. Y. 14. **Gem Unc. ($40.-60.)**
Bust of Francisco de Cordoba/Rays over mountains. Pleasing golden to iridescent toning.

NIGERIA

2707 **1858. ⅛ Penny-1/400 Dollar "LAIRD TOKEN."** Remick T1. **Rare. VF-XF. ($75.-Up)**
Ship, arabic "1/400" above, arabic date "1274" in exergue/ "LAIRD/SPERO MELIOR" (on a scroll), value(s) and date below. 21mm. bronze. Resembles a Singapore merchant token. Tokens from this part of Africa are very unusual.

NORWAY

2708 **1821. ½ Speciedaler.** Cr. 83. **VF. ($100.-Up)**
Nude bust/Crowned arms dividing denomination, date below. Cleaned, a light obverse scratch, and a bad edge cut at 11:00 obverse.

2709 **1825. 8 Shilling.** Cr. 87. **Fine.** Also a duplicate in **Fair. 2 Pcs. ($60.-Up)**
Similar to last. This type issued in 1825 and 1827, total mintage 30,000.

2710 **1827. 24 Shilling.** Cr. 88. **XF. (Photo) ($300.-Up)**
Draped bust of Carl XIV, 1818-44/Crowned arms. **A rare type,** issued 1825-36, total mintage about 50,000 pieces.

2711 **1835. Speciedaler.** Dav. 241. Cr. 90. **Unc. (Photo) ($750.-Up)**
Carl XIV, 1818-44. Draped bust/Crowned arms. Edge nick at 5:00 reverse.

2712 **1842. 4, 2 Skilling.** Cr. 94, 93. **XF or better, VF-XF. 2 Pcs. ($50.-Up)**

2713 **1853. 24 Skilling.** Cr. 102. **VF. ($40.-Up)**
Oscar 1, 1844-59. Head/Crowned arm and denomination in wreath, date below.

2714 **1875. Gold 20 Kroner.** Fr. 15, Y. 18. **XF-AU. (Photo) ($600.-Up)**
Head of Oscar II, 1872-1905/Norse lion on crowned shield. Krause $525 XF, $1,000 Unc. This piece is frosty and without many bagmarks, and should be seen in person.

2715 **1879. 1 Krone.** Y. 26. **F-VF. ($50.-Up)**

2716 **1885. 1 Ore.** Y. 19. **Rare date. XF. ($100.-Up)**
Very light scratches in upper right field. One tiny scratch at 3:00 reverse.

2717 **1892. 1 Krone.** Y. 26. **XF. ($75.-Up)**
Oscar II/Crowned shield.

2718 **1914. Commemorative 2 Kroner.** Y. 45. **Nice Unc. ($30.-Up)**
On the centennial of the Constitution.

2719 **1915. 1 Krone.** Y. 41. **Unc. ($60.-Up)**

PALESTINE

2720 **1927 (dated). 1 Mil "Holyland Token."** Krause page 900. **VF-XF. ($100.-Up)**
A rare, 28mm. bronze token which incorporates the actual size design of the 1927 1 Mil coin, surrounded by outer legends obverse and reverse.

2721 **1927. 50 Mils Silver.** Y. 6. **Unc. ($30.-Up)**
Nicely toned, uncommon this nice.

2722 **1927. 100 Mils.** Y. 7. **Unc. ($50.-Up)**
Very bright and frosty, with pale green-gold peripheral toning.

COINS OF EGYPT AND TURKEY USED IN PALESTINE

2723 **1909-1918.** An excellent collection of 32 coins including the Gold 100 Piastres. All metals. **32 Pcs. ($500.-Up)**
Included in this beautiful set is a complete Egyptian type set (1909-17), **Fine to Unc.** Coins of Mohammed V, (1909-15), and the British Mandate. Y. 23-33, Y. 34-42. The coins of Mohammed V are all **VF or better** with Y. 25 and Y. 29 Unc. The Y. 30 is replaced with a 2 Gureche of the preceding reign. Please note that the **gold 100 Piastre is Unc.**

The Turkish coins of this set (1909-18) include the gold 25 and 100 Piastres in Unc. condition as well as the copper-nickel and silver type set. 11 Coins in all with the non-gold being F/XF.
A set totalling 32 pcs. including 3 gold coins and worthy of any collection.

2724 **1927. Palestine.** Mint Set, **1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100 Mils. ($125.-Up)**
Total Krause value $207.50. The 20 Mils has a small, natural edge defect.

2725 **1935. 100 Mils.** Y. 7. **Unc. ($30.-Up)**

2726 **1939. 10 Mils.** Y. 4. **Nice Unc. ($30.-Up)**

ONE OF THE RAREST COINS OF THE MODERN WORLD
1 of 2 KNOWN

2727 **1947. 1 Mil. Y. 1. Extremely rare. Unc. (Photo) ($3,000.-Up)**
Red and golden mint color, with some light toning, mostly on the reverse. Very faint finger print traces. 2,880,000 pieces were minted, along with similarly high totals for the 1947 2, 5, and 10 Mils. Reportedly, all 1947 coinage was melted, although a few pieces escaped that fate. We believe that this coin, and a piece sold by Glendening four years ago, are the only 1947 1 Mil coins known (The British museum lacks an example.) As these were struck in the Royal Mint in London, not contracted to a private mint, there is little chance of new examples appearing.

The unusual, trilingual (English, Hebrew and Arabic) coins of the Palestine Mandate were introduced in November, 1927, and demonetized on September 15, 1948. The ending of this coinage symbolizes the ending of millenniums of foreign domination of the Israeli nation. The historic significance of this piece is underscored by the fact that a specimen may never again appear for sale.

PANAMA

2728 **1904. 10 Centesimos.** Y. 7. **AU.** **($30.-Up)**
Armored, helmeted bust of Balboa/Eagle with banner, perched on national arms. Krause $75 Unc.

2729 **1904. 25 Centesimos.** Silver Y. 8. **XF+.** **($30.-40.)**
Balboa/Shield. Scarce one-year type.

2730 **1904. 50 Centesimos.** Silver. Y. 9. **AU.** **($50.-70.)**
Balboa/Shield. Very scarce in this high grade.

2731 **1904. 50, 25 Centesimos.** Y. 9, 8. **XF, VF.** **($50.-Up)**
Armored bust of Balboa/National arms surmounted by eagle.

2732 **1904-1966.** Lot of 15 coins. Many scarce. **15 Pcs. ($100.-125.)**
(1-3). Three 1 Balboa pcs.: **1931, Unc.,** mottled toning; **1947, Unc.,** spotty obv. toning. Both Y. 16. And **1966, BU.** Y. 27. (4-8). Five ½ Balboa pcs.: **1930, VF+; 1932, VF;** two **1933's, one VF+, the other about XF; 1934, VF.** Y. 15. (9) **1953.** ½ Balboa, **Unc.** Y. 20. (10). **1904.** 2½ Centesimos. Silver. XF. Y. 5. (11). **1904.** 5 Centesimos. **VF.** Y. 16. (12-13). Two C/N 5 Centesimos pcs. Y. 4. **1929, and 1932. Both VF+.** (14). **1930.** 1/10 Balboa, or Decimo. Silver Y. 13. **XF+.** (15). **1953.** 1/10 Balboa. Silver. Y. 18. **Unc.**

2733 **1905. 50 Centesimos.** Y. 9. **XF.** **($75.-Up)**
Military bust of Balboa/National Arms. Much scarcer than the 1904 of this type.

2734 **1905. 50 Centesimos.** Silver. Y. 9. **Strong VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Balboa/Shield. The scarce date of this two-year type.

2735 **1930. ½ Balboa.** Y. 15. **Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Balboa/Shield. Three very small edge nicks. The usual weakness in the center of the helmet and on the eagle's breast. Krause $100.

2736 **1930. ½ Balboa.** Silver. Y. 15. **Choice AU.** **($40.-60.)**

2737 **1932. 5 Centesimos** C/N. Y. 4. **Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Shield/Value. Very scarce in this high grade.

2738 **1932. ½ Balboa.** Y. 15. **Unc. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

PARAGUAY

2739 **1868. Pattern 2 Centavos.** Guttag 3977, Almanzar-Seppa #P30. **Brilliant Proof.** **($75.-Up)**
Lion before spear and liberty cap/Value in beaded circle, "PAZ Y JUSTILIA" around the top. Lacquered, thus fully brilliant. Brass, 30 mm.

2740 **1868. Pattern 2 Centavos.** As last. **Brilliant Proof.** **($60.-Up)**
A touch of obverse spotting.

2741 **1868. Pattern 2 Reales. Silver.** Guttag 3975, Almanzar-Seppa P5. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Lion, liberty cap on spear/seated Justice. 23 mm., 7.30 gms.

2742 **1870. 4 Centesimos.** Copper. Y. 4. **Brilliant Red Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Value in circle within wreath/Star within wreath. "SHAW" to right of date, Birmingham Mint. A highly attractive crowned-sized copper.

2743 **1870.** Set of 3 Copper pcs., **1, 2** and **4 Centesimos.** Y. 2-4. **Red BU.** **($75.-100.)**
Value in circle within wreath/Star within wreath.

2744 **1889. 1 Peso.** Silver, Y. 5, W. Raymond 1. **Unc. (Photo)** **($175.-225.)**
Lion with Liberty pole/Radiant Star in wreath. Low mintage, many pieces melted down, and very scarce, especially in this superior grade.

PATAGONIA

(CHILE)

2745 **1874. Pattern 2 Centavos.** Bronze. **AU.** **($40.-60.)**
Crowned shield, "ORILLE ANTOINE . . . ROY D'ARAUGANIE ET DE PATAGONIE"/"NOUVELLE FRANCE," Value, date within wreath. Scarce.

2746 **1874. 2 Centavos.** VG. 3859. **Choice Red and Golden Unc., Prooflike.** **($100.-Up)**
Crowned arms/"NOUVELLE FRANCE", value and date. 30.5 mm. Bronze. A thin die break joins "OUVELLE FR" at the tops of the letters, and there is a small cud between "R" and "A" of "FRANCE."
Orllie-Antoine de Tounens set up his short-lived Kingdom in southernmost Chile among the Araucanian Indians. He was soon arrested and deported to France. It was there that de Tounens, a lawyer, eventually issued these unofficial coins, selling them for revenue. Because they are as much political tokens as numismatic fantasies, not many are seen in choice, uncirculated condition. Not really patterns or fantasies, they are best described as pretend or unofficial coins.

2747 **1874. 2 Centavos.** VG. 3859. **Choice Red and Golden Unc., Prooflike.** **($100.-Up)**
A second specimen, a later die state as evidenced by a second cud, between "NOUVELLE" and "FRANCE."

PERU

2748 **1700-1818. Lot of 7 Silver pcs.** **($60.-90.)**
(1). **1776-MJ.** 2 Reales. Cr. 43, Bust of Charles III/Crowned shield. **About Fine.** (2). **1767/JM.** 1 Real. Cr. 32. Crowned shield and inscription of Charles III/Crowned globs. **Good/Fair,** holed. (3). **1780/MJ.** 1 Real. Cr. 41. Charles III/Crowned Shield. **Fine.** (4). **1803/ME.** 2 Reales. Cr. 74. Charles IV/Crowned shield. **About Fine.** Slight rev. tarnish. (5). **1818-JP.** 2 Reales. Cr. 99. Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. **F/VF.** Nicely toned. (6). **1830-G.** 8 Reales. Cr. 132-3. Liberty standing with shield/wreath over arms. Cuzco Mint. **F/VF,** holed. (7). **N.D. (Circa 1700-50).** 1 Real Cob. Inscription/Quartered arms, Castile and Leon. Irregular planchet, crude. **About Good.**

2749 **1826-1855.** Set of 2 silver pcs. **2 Pcs.** **($40.-50.)**
(1) 1855-MB. 8 Reales. Cr. 132-1c. Standing figure of Liberty/Wreath over shield. **Fine.** (2). **1826.** 4 Reales size medal, 33mm. Marks the adoption of the Peruvian Constitution. Open book, "CONSTITUCION"/Wreath over shield. **VF. but holed.**

2750 **(1826-1850).** Lot of four **silver coins** of the early Republic. All Lima Mint. **4 Pcs.** **($45.-Up)**
(1). **1826. Real.** Cr. 129-1. **VF+,** whizzed. (2). **1850. Real.** Cr. 129-1a. **Unc.,** somewhat dull, a small but heavy gash on the lower reverse. (3). **1826. 2 Reales.** Cr. 130-1. **AU,** but the obverse is dull. (4). **1828. 2 Reals.** Cr. 130-1. **Fine.**

2751 **(c. 1835-40). Unattributed counterstamp** on 1834-La/MM 8 Reales of Peru. **Coin VF, stamps XF.** **(——)**
The counterstamp is a crude, four-leaf flower in a circle, applied to obv. and rev. Interesting and unpublished, but probably unattributable.

2752 **1835-54.** Lot of four 4 Reales. **VG to XF. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
(1). **1835-CUZ.** Cr. 131-3. **F-VF.** (2). **1836-CUZ.** Cr. 131-3. **VF.** weak on figure of Liberty. (3) **SUD PERU. 1838-AREQ.** Cr. 174. **Crude XF.** (4). **1854-LIMA.** Cr. 131-1a. **VG.**

2753 **1851. Silver Medal,** 24mm., 2 Reales size. **XF,** iridescent toning and scarce. **($30.-50.)**
Commemorates the 30th anniversary of the liberation of Lima Peru, July 26, 1821 by Jose de San Martin. Inscription and date within wreath/Rayed sun, inscription.

2754 **1853-MB. Gold 2 Escudos.** Fr. 65, Harris 49. **About XF/AU.** **($225.-275.)**
Liberty standing holding shield and pole/Arms. Lima Mint. Struck rather softly on obverse.

2755 **1859. 50 Centavos.** Y. 6. Also a scarce type. **Choice XF.** **($40.-Up)**

2756 **1863-YB. Gold 20 Soles.** Fr. 70, Harris 57. **XF. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**
Liberty seated facing left/Wreath over ornate arms. Scarce one-year type, low mintage. Lists at $850 in Friedberg.

2757 **1864-1880.** Lot of three Silver coins. **3 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**
(1). **1864/3-YB,** overdate. 1 Sol. Y. 20. **VF.** (2). **1869-YB.** 1 Sol. Y. 20. **VF.** (3). **1880-B.F.** 1 Peseta. Y. 23. **XF,** Scarce one-year type.

2758 **1872-1895.** Set of two One Sol pcs. Y. 18, W. Raymond 24. **2 Pcs.** **($30.-35.)**
Liberty seated/Wreath over shield. (1). **1872-YJ. XF.** (2). **1895-TF. VF.**

2759 **1880-1894.** Pair of **Crowns. 1880. 5 Pesetas.** Y. 30. **XF. 1894. Sol.** Y. 18. **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

PHILIPPINES

2760 **1805 (?). Quarto.** Cr. 12. **Fine.** **($25.-Up)**
Arms/Lion with sword over two globes. The last digit looks like an "8", but could also be a "5". 1808 is an unlisted date. The coin shows considerable corrosion.

2761 **1806. Quarto.** Cr. 12. **VG+.** **($35.-Up)**
Type as last. About ¾ struck up, the date very clear.

2762 **(1817-30). Quarto.** Cr. 22. **Fair. 6 Pcs.** **($35.-Up)**
All with partial or illegible dates. One piece grades **Good.**

2763 **1821. Quarto.** Cr. 22. **Scarce date. About Fine.** **($40.-Up)**
Arms/Lion with sword over two globes, 25% weakly struck. Date sharp.

2764 **(1822-24). Quarto.** Cr. 24. **F-VF.** **($40.-Up)**
Bust of Ferdinand VII, 1808-33/Crowned shield of arms between 1-Q. Due to the crude planchet, the date, right half of the shield and a quarter of the legend are not struck up.

2765 **1823(?). Quarto.** Cr. 22. **VF.** **($30.-Up)**
The date is uncertain, the bottom half not struck up. The date reads left to right, but each digit is retrograde. Weakly struck, with a rev. scratch.

2766 **1826. Quarto.** Cr. 22. 3 pieces, all different dies. **VG, About Fine, About VF. 3 Pcs.** **($70.-Up)**
Each die is very similar, indicating the extensive subcontracting of coin production had not yet begun.

2767 **1828. Quarto.** Cr. 22. **XF, part red.** **($60.-Up)**

FOUR EXAMPLES OF COUNTERSTAMPS ON PERU 8 REALES

2768 **1828. Peso.** Cr. 39. **XF** (counterstamp). **(Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
An 8 Reales of Peru (1826 CUZ/G, Cr. 132-3), counterstamped on obverse: "MANILA/1828." Counterstamped on reverse: Crowned Spanish arms, encircled by the legend "CH)ABILITADO P(OR EL REY N.)S.D. FERN (VII.)"

2769 **1828. 1 Peso.** Cr. 39. **VF.** **($125.-Up)**
Struck over a Peruvian 8 Reales piece. Crowned Spanish arms/ "MANILA 1828." Very scarce type.

2770 **1828. Peso.** Cr. 39. **Good/VF** (counterstamp). **(Photo)** **($100.-Up)**
As last, on an 8 Reales of Peru (1828 Lima/J.M., large figure of Liberty Cr. 132-1a). The obverse counterstamp is weak and looks to grade only "Good." The reverse is **FULLY STRUCK** and **VF,** only the "P" in "POR" being illegible.

2771 **1828/1826.** 1 Peso Struck over Peruvian 8 Reales of 1826. Cr. 39a3, K.M. p. 1182. **Strong Fine. (Photo)** **($100.-175.)**
"MANILA" 1828/Spanish crowned shield, "REPUB PERUANA." Very scarce.

2772 **1829. Octavo.** Cr. 21. **Rare date. Nice Brown Unc.** **($200.-Up)**
Arms/Lion with sword over two globes. Neatly cut dies and a nice planchet. Boldly struck. This is a scarce type, and this date is unpriced in Krause.

2773 **1829. Quarto.** Cr. 22. **XF.** **($50.-Up)**
Crowned shield of arms/Crowned lion, walking right, holding a sword and striding over a pair of globes. **Fully struck on a nice planchet.** Retrograde "N" in IND, only four legend stops on the coin.

2774 **1829. Quarto.** Cr. 22. **VF or better.** **($40.-Up)**
A well-made issue, the letters punched, not engraved, into the dies. The "1" of the date is very weak, three other letters are weak. Otherwise, the coin is very bold.

2775 **1829. Quarto.** Cr. 22. **Good. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
Two pieces (from identical dies) have a retrograde "2", unbarred "A" and retrograde "S". Another piece has "VIRA" instead of "VTRA."

2776 **1830. Quarto.** Cr. 22. **VF or better.** **($40.-Up)**
Full strike, nice planchet. Even the outer beading is complete.

2777 **1830. Quarto.** Cr. 22. **Abt. VF.** **($30.-Up)**
Fully struck. Comical legend errors. A coin from the same dies is pictured in Basso (1968 ed.).

2778 **1830. Quarto.** Cr. 22. **Good, Good and VF. 3 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**
The VF piece is softly but fully struck. Each piece is from slightly different dies.

2779 **(1832-34). Peso.** Cr. 42. **VF.** **($35.-Up)**
Crowned F. 7. Counterstamp on an 1833La/MM 8 Reales of Peru.

2780 **1834. Quarto.** Cr. 27. **VF+.** **($50.-Up)**
New type, lion with paw on globe. A small weak area in the centers.

2781 **1834. Quarto.** Cr. 27. **Nice VG or better. 2 Pcs.** **($45.-Up)**
Posthumous issue of Fernando VII, 1808-33. As Craig 22, with slight changes in the legends and the position of the lion, and with the value "1-Q" on obverse. **Scarce.**

2782 **1834. Proclamation 2 Reales.** Basso 95. **Unc. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Obverse: A crowned castle, beneath which there is a lion, clutching a sword, with the body of a fish and in the ocean. "PROCL.EN FILIPINAS A 25 DE ULIO DE 1834". Reverse: Crowned shield of arms between a pair of small stars. Legend (from 6:00): ".ISABEL.LL.REINA DE ESPANA E INDIAS." A spot on the obverse. Struck in Manilla. Basso calls this a two real but the size and weight (5.52gms.) are at variance with the claim. A VF example in the 1977 CICF auction sold for $200.

2783 **(1834-37). Peso.** Cr. 54. Counterstamp on 1834La/MM 8 Reales of Peru. **Coin VF-XF, stamp XF.** **($50.-Up)**

2784 **(1834-37). Peso.** Cr. 54. Crowned Y. 11 counterstamp on an 1834-IJ 8 Reales of Chile. **Scarce. Coin VF, stamp XF.** **($75.-Up)**

2785 **(1834-37). Peso.** Cr. 54. Same ctsp. on 1835-La/MM 8 Reales of Peru. **VF.** **($40.-Up)**

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

2786 **(1834-37). Peso.** Cr. 54. Crowned Y. 11. Counterstamp on an 1834-Pi/LM 8 Soles of Bolivia. **Abt. VF.** **($40.-Up)**

2787 **(1834-37). Peso.** Cr. 54. Same cstp. on 1834-Pi/LM 8 Soles of Bolivia. **Coin Fine, stamp VF.** **($50.-Up)**
This piece is chopmarked which, in spite of the geographic closeness of China and the Philippines, is unusual.

2788 **(1834-37). Peso.** Cr. 54. Crowned Y. 11. Counterstamp on an 1833-Pi/LM 8 Soles of Bolivia. **F-VF.** **($40.-Up)**

2789 **(1834-37). Peso.** Cr. 54. Same counterstamp on Peruvian 8 Reales, various dates. **VG to Fine+, one mounted. 5 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**

2790 **1835. 2 Quartos.** Cr. 52. **Rare. F-VF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Struck in the name of Isabel II, 1833-68. Weakly struck along the very edge at the bottom of the coin. Nice planchet. A slightly better piece brought $260 at the 1977 CICF auction; a much worse piece then brought $140 (both coins, Ray Byrne).

RARE PATTERN

2791 1859. Pattern 80 Reales. Basso 81. **Rare. VF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Struck in copper. Obverse: "80/REAUX" in wreath. "ISABELLE II REINE D'ESPAGNE." Reverse: "ESSAI/PARIS/1859" in wreath. "BALANCIERS DES ILES PHILIPPINES." The piece has been unofficially gold-plated. An AU brought $600 in the 1977 CICF auction.

2792 **1860-97.** Lot of three **bronze medals.** **($75.-Up)**
(1). **1860. School award.** Obverse: Manila arms on a crowned oval cartouche, "ESCUELA MUNICIPAL/MANILA." Reverse: "AL MERITO/Y/A LA VIRTUD", within wreath. 37mm. looped, **VF.** (2). 1876. Mint medal. Obverse: "29/FERRERO/1876" within wreath. "A LOS VENCEDORES DE JOLO." Reverse: "LA/CASA DE MONEDA/DE/MANILA" in plain field. A leap year token! 23mm. **VG.** (3). 1896-97. Luzon campaign medal. Obverse: Head of young king Alfonso. 33mm., small hole in the edge at top. **VF,** edges nicked up.

2793 **1864. Gold Peso.** Y. 6. Fr. 3. **VF.** **($150.-Up)**
Bust of Isabella II, 1833-68/Crowned Spanish arms between pillars, "FILIPINAS" below. Castan-Cayon #18049 (22,000 Pesetas).

2794 **1865. 20 Centimos.** Y. 4. **VF+.** **($50.-Up)**

2795 **1865. 50 Centimos.** Y. 5. **Choice BU, Prooflike. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Everything boldly struck, the obverse with a full wire edge. Nice, light toning, very few surface marks. There is a scrape on the neck and a small edge nick at 5:30 obverse. As a result the piece is slightly bent. An incredible coin, even with its impairment worth the full Unc. price.

2796 **1866. 10 Centimos.** Y. 3. **Rare date. Fine.** **($50.-Up)**
C. C. prices at 6,000 Pesetas.

2797 **1867. 10 Centimos.** Y. 3. **Fine.** **($30.-Up)**
Head of Isabella II, 1833-68/Crowned Spanish arms dividing denomination. Nicely toned, with a VF portrait.

2798 **1868. 10 Centimos.** Y. 3. **Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
A tiny reverse spot and some extremely light scratches on obverse.

2799 **1868. 20 Centimos.** Y. 4. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Beautifully struck and beautifully toned. The reverse is **prooflike.**

2800 **1868. 50 Centimos.** Y. 5. **Unc.** **($150.-Up)**
Nice toning, slightly prooflike. An AU-Unc. in the 1977 CICF auction brought $230.

2801 **1868. Gold 2 Pesos and 4 Pesos. 2 Pcs.** **($225.-275.)**
Isabella portrait/Spanish arms. The two list for a total of $435 in Friedberg. (1). **Gold 2 Pesos.** Fr. 2. **AU.** (2). **Gold 4 Pesos.** Fr. 1. **About VF.**

2802 **1880. 10 Centimos.** Y. 9. **Rare date, VG.** **($150.-Up)**
Alfonso XII, 1875-85. Head/Crowned arms. Spanish catalogs price this about twice as high as Krause.

2803 **1881. 50 Centavos.** Y. 11. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Type similar to last. Hardly any bag marks, and would be quite choice if the toning were attractive. There are also three fine scratches behind the head, almost completely obscured by the toning. Scarce condition for any date other than 1885.

2804 **1885. 10, 20 and 50 Centimos.** Y. 9-11. **AU, XF and XF. 3 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**
All with bust of Alfonso XII, 1875-85/Crowned arms between pillars.

2805 **1885. 20 Centimos.** Y. 10. **AU. 2 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

2806 **1897. Peso.** Y. 13. **Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Head of Alfonso XIII (as a boy)/Crowned Spanish arms between pillars. "ISLAS FILIPINAS" above.

2807 **1897. Peso.** Y. 13. **Unc.** **($75.-Up)**

2808 **1897. Peso.** Y. 13. **Chopmarked. AU.** **($50.-Up)**
A few small edge nicks. Has been chopped three times each using two different marks. Not common.

2809 **1897.** Peso. Y. 13. **Choice XF or better. 2 Pcs.** **($90.-Up)**

2810 **1897. Peso.** Y. 13. **XF.** **($50.-Up)**

2811 **1897. Peso.** Y. 13. **XF.** **(40.-Up)**
Tiny edge bruise.

2812 **1897. Peso.** Y. 13. **XF. 2 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

UNITED STATES PROTECTORATE

2813 **1903. Uncirculated Set. ½ Centavo through Peso. Unc. 7 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**
Possibly a special mint set. None of the minor coins show any bagmarks and were obviously protected after striking. The Peso is a Borderline Unc. and may have been added to the set. The Five Centavos is slightly mishandled. The other pieces are extremely choice, the 10, 20 and 50 Centavos being nearly MS70. An unusual and spectacular set.

2814 **1903-29. 10 Centavos.** A choice starter set, **including a 1906 (500 minted).** 8 different dates. **Choice AU to Proof.** **($110.-Up)**
(1). **1903. Choice Unc.** (2). **1904-S. Unc., nicely toned.** (3). **1906. Rare. Proof,** hairlines. (4). **1907. Unc.,** small nick. (5). **1907-S. Unc.,** lacquer. (6). **1908-S. Unc.** (7). **1919-S. AU-Unc.** (8). **1929-M. Choice AU.**

2815 **1903-S. Peso.** Y. 21. **AU/Unc. 8 Pcs.** **($150.-Up)**

2816 **1903-29.** Mixed lot of all denominations including duplicates. Nearly all **VF to choice AU. 38 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**
(1-8). ½ Centavo, Br: Seven 1903 dates, and one 1904. (9-12). 1 Centavo, Br: 1905, Two 1911-S, and 1921. (13-14). 5 Centavos, C/N: Two 1903's. (15-21). 10 Centavos, Silver: Two 1903's, 1904-S, 1907-S, 1917-S, 1919-S, and 1929. (22-26). 20 Centavos, Silver: 1904-S, Two 1907's, 1908-S, and 1918-S. (27-35). 50 Centavos, Silver: Three 1903's, 1907, 1907-S, 1908-S, Two 1919-S and 1921. (36-38). 1 Peso Silver: 1903, 1907-S and 1908-S.

2817 **1903-1909.** Mixed lot of all denominations, duplicate of above. **ALL ARE UNC. 29 Pcs.** **($300.-Up)**
(1-2). **Pesos:** 1907-S, 1908-S. (3-9). **50 Centavos:** 1903 (3 pcs one **Prooflike,** one with lovely toning), 1904-S, 1907 (2). 1909-S. (10-14). **20 Centavos:** 1904-S (rather toned), 1907, 1907-S. (3). (15). **10 Centavos:** 1904-S (16-17). **5 Centavos:** 1904 (2). (18-23). **1 Centavo:** 1903, 1905 (5). (24-29). **½ Centavo:** 1903 (4), 1904 (2). Krause value $390.50.

2818 **1904. 50 Centavos.** Y. 20. **Prooflike Unc.** **($50.-Up)**

2819 **1904. 50 Centavos.** Y. 20. **Nice Unc.** **($50.-Up)**

2820 **1904. 50 Centavos.** Y. 20. **Unc.** **($40.-Up)**

2821 **1904. Peso.** Y. 21. **Nice Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
11,355 minted, including proofs. Doubtless many were melted. Rare type without the mintmark.

2822 **1904. 1 Peso.** Y. 21. **VF.** **($50.-65.)**

2823 **1904-S. Peso.** Y. 21. **Choice Unc.** **($30.-Up)**

2824 **1904-S. Peso.** Y. 21. **Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($150.-Up)**
Three pieces are slightly dull-toned, one is choice AU.

2825 **1905-S. 50 Centavos.** Y. 20. **Unc.** **($75.-Up)**

2826 **1905-1947.** Miscellaneous lot of 5 Silver and 2 Bronze Coins. **7 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**
(1-2). **1907-S. Peso.** Y. 25. **VF-XF and XF.** (3). **1908-S. Peso.** Y. 25. **VF.** (4). **1945-S. 50 Centavos.** Y. 33. **Unc.** (5). **1947-S. 50 Centavos. Mac Arthur Commemorative.** Y. 34. **Unc.** (6-7). 1905. **1931-M. 1 Centavos. Y. 15. Both Brown AU.**

2827 **1906-S. Peso.** Y. 21. The rarest 20th century Philippines coin. **Unc. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Standing female figure representing "Filipinas"/Mayon volcano in background/U.S. arms. The somewhat cloudy toning on this piece makes us suspect it of having been lightly cleaned at some time. There are two small spots, probably removable, below the "ES" of "PESO." **Rarely offered**. This could go well over estimate.

2828 **1908-1910. Choice One Centavo** pieces. Y. 15. **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
(1). **1908-S. Unc.** with **full, blazing lustre.** (2). **1910-S. Unc.,** nearly full brilliance. (3). **1911-S. Unc., full original color,** although subdued in brilliance.

2829 **1909-S. 10 Centavos.** Y. 22. **Nice Unc.** **($60.-Up)**

2830 **1909-S. 20 Centavos.** Y. 23. **Unc.** **($45.-Up)**

2831 **1909-S. 20 Centavos.** Y. 23. **Unc.** **($40.-Up)**

2832 **1911-S. Peso.** Y. 25. **Nice Unc.** **($50.-Up)**

2833 **1911-S. Peso.** Y. 25. **Nice Unc.** **($50.-Up)**

2834 **1911-S. Peso.** Y. 25. **Unc.** **($45.-Up)**
Very light trace of handling.

2835 **1912-S. Peso.** Y. 25. **Unc.** **($50.-Up)**

COMMONWEALTH

2836 **1936. 50 Centavos.** Y. 26. **Choice Unc.** **($60.-Up)**
Somewhat prooflike, nice light toning. Facing bust of Murphy (U.S. Governor General) and Quezon (President of the Philippines)/Eagle over Philippines arms. This commemorates the establishment of the Commonwealth of the Philippines.

2837 **1936. Commemorative Peso.** Y. 27. "Roosevelt and Quezon." **Choice Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Nicely toned especially the obverse. **10,000 mintage,** a third of which was dumped in the ocean (to prevent their confiscation by Japan). One of the few U.S. coins to portray a living person, and the **only piece with a living president**. A much more important coin than most commemorative halves.

2838 **1936. Peso.** Y. 28. "Murphy and Quezon." **Choice Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
The reverse nearly perfect. Lovely blue toning.

2839 **1936. Commemorative set** of the **two Pesos** and the **50 Centavos.** Y. 27, 28, 26. **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($250.-Up)**
The Pesos are very nice Unc.'s, almost the equals of the superb pieces offered above. The 50 Centavo is nice, but an average Unc. for the issue.

PHILIPPINES PROOF SETS

2840 **1903. Proof set. ½, 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 centavos, Peso.** Y. 14-16, 18-21. **7 Pcs.** **($150.-Up)**
Each piece is hairlined. The 5 Centavo shows a faint fingerprint. The ½, 10 and 50 Centavos are nicked. The three highest values each have one tiny spot. These should bring at least 50% more than average quality Uncirculated coins.

2841 **1903. Proof set. ½ Centavo through Peso. A nice set. 7 Pcs.** **($150.-Up)**
Very minor spots on the bronzes. The 5 Centavos is a bit smudged. The silver pieces are all nice despite very light hairlines; the Peso can be called "choice Proof." Except for the "nickel", this set shows more beautiful colors than a rainbow.

2842 **1906. Proof set. Each coin is a proof-only date!** Furthermore, this is a **choice set. 7 Pcs.** **($350.-Up)**
The 20 Centavos and Peso are **perfect** (MS70). The 10 and 50 Centavos each have a tiny contact mark on the figure, the reverses being perfect. The Centavo has a "microscopic" abrasion in the right reverse field, the obverse being perfect, the color is a lovely gold and lavender. The 5 Centavo has some spotting on the reverse, but has nice light gold and blue toning. The ½ Centavo is a beautiful gold color and has some trivial spotting. We must note that proof standards in the mint were somewhat relaxed, the polishing of dies and planchets not being as careful as on regular U.S. coins, but the preservation is indeed exceptional, there being **not one distinguishable hairline.** A much inferior set brought $410 in our June, '77 sale (lot 1454).

2843 **1906. Proof set.** Another. **7 Pcs.** **($350.-Up)**
Not quite as nice as the last. Although the silver pieces are beautifully preserved, the imperfections of their manufacture reduce each piece to about MS65. The 5 Centavos is very lightly spotted as is the 1 Centavo. The Half Centavo is very nice.

2844 **1908. Proof Set. ½, 1, 5 Centavos** as above. Y. 14-16. **10, 20, 50 Centavos. Peso.** Size and fineness reduced from 1903-6 issues. Y. 22-25. **Each coin a proof-only date!** Also, the only proofs made of the reduced-size silver coins. **Total set mintage only 500, with few surviving. 7 Pcs.** **($350.-Up)**
Krause price $500 ($530 if broken up). The Peso and 50 Centavos are nearly perfect, the 20 and 10 Centavos are exactly as they left the dies. The 5 Centavos has some light spotting, but is really nice for this denomination, which always seems to come worse than the others. The Centavo and Half Centavo are brilliant but spotted, as if flicked with a bad fountain pen. The Peso and 50 Centavos are quite choice but their manufacture was not up to proof standards. The 10 Centavos actually shows planchet porosity on the entire reverse surface. The mint had 1908 sets available until the late 30's. With the issuance of U.S. proof sets, they were finally able to clear out the Philippines left-overs to a new generation of collectors. Apparently they were not stored carefully during their 30 years in Philadelphia.

2845 **1908. Proof set.** As last. **7 Pcs.** **($350.-Up)**
About the same quality as the above set. The Peso and 50 Centavos are more defective. They show the identical hairlines as on the above set, proving the dies and not the coins were hairlined. The Peso has a long scratch in the right obverse field almost like a hairline. The other silvers show some porosity in the planchets. All the coins are unhairlined and all are brilliant, except that the 5 Centavos has some clouding in part of the fields and the bronze pieces are toned in the fields.

2846 **1908. Proof set.** A third. **7 Pcs.** **($350.-Up)**
The ½C and the 1C are brilliant and attractively toned, with the deepest toning on the ½C and with some light spotting on the obv. of 1C; the 5C brilliant with some yellowish gold toning and scattered light spotting; the 10C is brilliant and yet is lightly hairlined and has been dipped for removal of toning; the 20C is brilliant and also has some hairlines; the 50C and Peso are brilliant with hairlines which are more noticeable than those of the 20C.

PHILIPPINES PROOFS
(INDIVIDUALLY AND IN GROUPS)

2847 **1903-4. Odd lot of Proofs. 7 Pcs.** **($150.-Up)**
(1-2). **1903. 50 Centavos.** Both with some light handling, one heavily toned. (3-5). **1903. 20 Centavos.** Two nice proofs, and one with light spots. (6). **1903. 10 Centavos.** Heavily toned. (7). **1904. 5 Centavos.** Spots. Krause value $220, these worth a little less.

2848 **1903. Peso.** Y. 21. **Choice Proof.** **($100.-Up)**
Had this coin not been minted, but, instead, painted by Titian, it still could not show more beautiful colors.

2849 **1903. Peso.** Y. 21. **Proof.** **($75.-Up)**
A number of tiny abrasions, probably from contact with other coins, but no hairlining, handling, cleaning or clouding. Nice, light toning and, overall, attractive.

2850 **1903. Peso.** Y. 21. **Proof.** **($70.-Up)**
Some handling on the obverse. The reverse is more choice. Deeply and richly toned.

2851 **1904. Peso.** Y. 21. **Impaired Proof.** **($100.-Up)**
Rather slight friction on the figure, the fields quite hairlined. Nice toning.

2852 **1905. 5 Centavos.** Y. 16. **Rare. Nice Proof.** **($50.-Up)**
Proof-only date, 471 minted.

2853 **1905. 10c.** Y. 18. **Proof.** **($60.-Up)**
Proof-only date, 471 minted. Gorgeous toning, several shades of purple. An underrated rarity.

2854 **1905. 20 Centavos.** Y. 19. **Choice Proof.** **($80.-Up)**
Gorgeous multi-colored toning. **Proof-only date, mintage 471,** undervalued.

2855 **1905. 50 Centavos.** Y. 20. **Choice Proof.** **($110.-Up)**
Proof-only date, 471 minted.

2856 **1905. 50c.** Y. 20. **Hairlined Proof.** **($85.-Up)**
Proof-only date, 471 minted.

2857 **1905. Peso.** Y. 21. **GEM PROOF. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
Proof-only date, 471 minted. Not up to 1903-4 proof standards, being less reflective and seeming to show hairlines, but, except for the attractive toning, this one is just as it left the dies. MS70. Perfecto.

2858 **1905. Peso.** Y. 21. **Slightly impaired Proof.** **($150.-Up)**

2859 **1906. 5 Centavos.** Y. 16. **Rare. Nice Proof.** **($55.-Up)**
Proof-only date, 500 minted.

2860 **1906. 5 Centavos.** Y. 16. **Rare. Nice Proof.** **($55.-Up)**

2861 **1906. 5 Centavos.** Y. 16. **Proof.** **($50.-Up)**
Proof-only date, 500 minted. Some spotting, almost all of it on the reverse, the piece a gem elsewhere.

2862 **1906. 5 Centavos.** Y. 16. **Proof only date. 3 Pcs.** **($120.-Up)**
All are choice Proofs except for rather light obverse spotting. The last four lots should help one appreciate just how few complete Philippines proof sets remain intact.

2863 **1906. 10 Centavos.** Y. 18. **Choice Proof.** **($65.-Up)**
Proof-only date, 500 minted. Lovely purple-blue toning. Not fully reflective (as made), similar to the 1905 Peso offered above.

2864 **1906. 10 Centavos.** Y. 18. **Nice Proof.** **($60.-Up)**

2865 **1906. 10 Centavos.** Y. 18. **Proof.** **($50.-Up)**
Some hairlines.

2866 **1906. 20 Centavos.** Y. 19. **Very choice Proof.** **($80.-Up)**
Proof-only date, 500 minted. Nicely toned, normal reflective fields.

2867 **1906. 20 Centavos.** Y. 19. **Proof.** **($60.-Up)**
Hairlines.

ISLE OF CULION LEPROSARIUM COINAGE

2868 **1913-1922. Leprosarium coinage.** Four different types. **($50.-Up)**
(1). **1922. Peso.** KM 16. Counterstamped with "PM" monogram. **Nice XF.** (2). **1922. 20 Centavos.** KM 13. Same counterstamp. **Nice XF.** (3). **1913. 10 Centavos.** KM 8. **Fine+.** (4). **1913. 1 Centavo.** KM 2. **Fine.** (Krause $20). Leper coins, being special coins as opposed to true tokens, have become very popular. The first three pieces have a combined mintage of under 25,000, hardly enough to meet the increased demands.

END OF SIXTH SESSION

CONSIGNMENTS NOW BEING ACCEPTED

Our Wayte Raymond Sale, Part II, of World Coins is now in preparation, and this excellent offering will be made in the Spring of 1978. If you believe that accurate descriptions and high quality catalogs will sell your collection and that it will realize its best potential in the company of the renowned Wayte Raymond material, it will be worth your while to consign to NASCA.

Why not call Herb Melnick today, 516-764-6677 to discuss our terms. You will find NASCA liberal and fully competitive.

PUBLIC AND MAIL AUCTION SALE

THE WAYTE RAYMOND COLLECTION OF WORLD COINS

SESSION VII

Lots 2869 - 3168

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1977
4:00 P.M. SHARP

THE STATLER HILTON HOTEL
7th Avenue at 33rd Street
(Opposite Madison Square Garden)
New York City, New York
(Gold Ballroom)

POLAND

2869 **1581. 1 Grosz.** Silver. Czapski type of 676. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Crowned bust of Stefan Batory/Twin towers of Riga, "GROSSVS CIVITATIS RIGE." Riga Mint.

2870 **1583. 3 Grosze.** Silver. Czapski 712. **VF/XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Crowned bust of Stefan Batory/Castle, Twin Towers of Riga, Value. Struck at Riga.

2871 **1585. 3 Grosze.** Silver. Czapski 751. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Stefan Batory. Riga Mint.

2872 **(15)86. Danzig (Gdansk). Ducat.** Fr. 3. **Choice XF. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**
Crowned military bust of Stefan Batory (1575-87)/Arms supported by two lions. The head of the lion on right is weakly struck, the balance of the coin is very sharp. A classic Renaissance era example of gold coinage.

2873 **1586.** Set of two Stefan Batory 3 Grosze silver pcs., both dated 1586. Czapski 772. **Both XF.** **($60.-90.)**
Crowned bust/Value date, Twin Towers of Riga. Riga Mint. Slight differences in portrait.

2874 **1590. 3 Grosze.** Silver. Czapski 830. **AU.** **($60.-90.)**
Crowned bust of Sigismund III/Castle, value. Struck at Riga. Beautifully toned and rare in this high grade.

2875 **1590. 3 Grosze.** Silver. Czapski 831. **XF.** **($40.-60.)**
Sigismund III/Value, date, Twin Towers of Riga. Nicely toned. Riga Mint.

2876 **1592. 3 Grosze.** Silver. Czapski 870. **Abt. VF,** scratches. **($40.-60.)**
Sigismund III/Value, date, Twin Towers of Riga. Darkish toning and a very scarce date. Riga Mint. Many obv. surface scratches.

2877 **1593. 3 Grosze.** Silver. Czapski 897. **XF.** Diebreak. **($40.-60.)**
Sigismund III/Value, date, Twin Towers of Riga. Diebreak running down center from 12 o'clock. Riga Mint.

2878 **1597. 3 Grosze.** Silver. Czapski 1065. **VF/Fine.** **($30.-40.)**

2879 **1598.** 1 Solidus (or Schilling). Silver. Czapski 1108. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Crowned monogram of Sigismund III/"SOLIDVS CIVI RIGENS," arms. Riga Mint.

2880 **1600. 1 Solidus** (or Schilling). Silver. Czapski 1164. **VF/XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Crowned monogram of Sigismund III/"SOLIDVS CIVI RIGE," arms. Riga Mint.

2881 **1613. 1 Solidus** (or Schilling). Silver. Czapski 1307. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Crowned monogram of Sigismund III/Arms, inscription. Small type solidus. Scarce date.

2882 **1623. 6 Groszy.** Czapski, type of 1458. **F/VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Crowned bust of Sigismund III with sceptre and orb/Ornate arms, inscription.

2883 **1627. 6 Groszy.** Czapski, type of 1551. **Fine+/Fine.** **($30.-40.)**
Crowned bust of Sigismund III in high ruffed collar/Arms. Nicely toned.

2884 **1654.** ¼ Taler (or Orte). Czapski 2049. **XF.** **($40.-60.)**
Crowned bust of John Casimir/Eagle over shield dividing date, "MONETA NOVA ARGENT CIVIT THORVNENSIS." Not a strong strike, as usual. Nicely toned. Torun Mint.

2885 **1658. Danzig (Gdansk). Broad Gold Ducat.** Fr. 24. **XF. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**
Crowned bust of John Casimir, 1648-68/Lions supporting arms, a floral arrangement above. 24.5 mm. Slightly bent (not unusual for such a thin gold coin). A fine example of Polish regal coinage. Extremely scarce, lists at $625 in Friedberg.

2886 **1662. ¼ Taler** (or Orte). Czapski type of 2176. **VF.** **($75.-100)**
Same general type as above. Crowned bust of John Casimir/Eagle over shield, inscription, etc. Uneven planchet, common to these silver coins. Nicely toned and very scarce in this high grade.

2887 **1780. Duch of Courland. Taler.** Cr. 23, Dav. 1624. **Unc. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**
Bust of Duke Peter Biron (1769-95) Crowned arms of Poland and Lithuania. Nicely toned and very rare in this superior grade. Biron ruled during the turbulent times of the partitions of Poland, and at the final one in 1795 the duchy passed completely under Russian sovereignty and the Duke abdicated in favor of Czarina Catherine II.

2888 **1780. Courland. Taler.** Dav. 1624, Czapski 3410. Cr. 23. **VF/XF. (Photo)** **($200.-300.)**
Bust of Peter Biron/Crowned arms of Poland and Lithuania. Trace of mount at top. Extremely scarce one-year type.

2889 **1794. Taler.** Dav. 1623. **Fine+.** **($60.-80.)**
Bust of Stanislaus Poniatowski/Crowned shield within sprays. Scarce two-year type.

2890 **1925. Gold 10 and 20 Zlotych.** Fr. 44-45. **Both Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($100.-125)**
Crowned bust of Boleslaw I Chrobry/Crowned eagle. Marks the 900th anniv. of the coronation of Boleslaw.

2891 **1925. Gold 10 and 20 Zlotych,** as last. **Unc. 2 Pcs. ($100.-125.)**

2892 **1932. 10 Zlotych.** As Y. 22 but marked **PROBA.** Krause K1. **Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Mintage of only 100. Deep but attractive blue and gold toning.

PORTUGAL

2893 **N.D. (c. 1481-90). Gold Cruzado** of John II, **1481-95.** F-16. **VF. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**
Crowned arms, +IOHNES:II:R:PLET:A:D:GVINNE./Cross in geometric design, same inscription. "ET:A:D:GVINEE: refers to the overseas territorial claims made for Portugal by her early explorers. This is the oldest Portuguese gold coin that can be had for a reasonable price.

2894 **N.D. (c. 1580-1598). Tostao.** Struck during the Spanish occupation. C. C. 3238, Type of Vicenti 1053-57. A rare variety of a scarce type. **F/VF. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Philip II, in Portugal 1850-98. Obverse: Crowned Portuguese arms separating "L-B" (Lisbon Mint). "PHILIPVS .D:G. REX.PORTVGALIA." Reverse: Cross, "IN HOC.SIGNO VINCES." This variety (Philipus in lieu of the correct Philippus) catalogs 29,000 Pesetas in C. C. The type catalogs a minimum of 11,500 Pesetas (20,000 in Vicenti). The coin has a weak spot and a small edge nick, and the planchet is undersized, but it is still **much better than the C. C. photo.** (Vicenti has only line drawings).

2895 **1683 III Reis.** Eklund 30. **Rare. Fine. (Photo)** **(——)**
Peter (II) as Prince Regent, 1667-83. Obverse: Crowned, ornate shield of arms. "PETRVS.D.G.P.PORTVGALIAE." Reverse: Value, a rosette above, below and to the sides, all in a cartouche. ".ANNO SEXTO DECIMO REGIMINIS SVI.1683" Lightly cleaned and very lightly scratched. A moderately heavy dent at 2:00 obverse.

2896 **N. D. (c. 1683-1706). Silver 100 Reis.** Peter II, King 1683-1706. **XF.** **($50.-Up)**
Crown over LXXX (= 100 Reis!) Plain crown with rosettes in angles (Lisbon Mint). Planchet adjustments, but still top condition for this coin.

2897 **1690. 480 Reis.** Dav. 4390. **About Fine.** **($50.-Up)**
Peter II, 1667-1706. As King, 1683-1706. Crowned shield of arms/Jerusalem cross, rosettes in angles.

2898 **1699-1703. 1½, III, V and X Reis.** Eklund 46-49. **VG to VF. 6 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**
(1-2). **1699, 1703. 1½ Reis. Both Fine.** (3-4). **1699. III Reis.** 2 Pcs., **VG+ and fine.** (5). **1703. V Reis. VF.** (6). **1699. X Reis. VG.**

2899 **1736. Gold 400 Reis** (or Cruzado) Fr. 79. **VF/XF. ($60.-75.)**
Cross/Crown over inscription of John V.

2900 **1741. Gold 400 Reis.** or Cruzado. Fr. 79. **XF.** **($60.-75.)**
Cross/Crown over inscription of King John V (1706-50).

2901 **"1749." X Reis** of Joseph I, 1750-77. Cr. 3a. Not in Eklund or Neumann. **Very scarce. VG.** **($30.-Up)**
Appears to be a contemporary counterfeit. It is smaller and lighter than other X Reis, and there are minor stylistic differences. It is struck and the dies are skilltully engraved. Small edge nicks, porous, slightly dark surface.

2902 **1774. Gold 4 Escudos.** Fr. 80. **Nearly XF. (Photo)** **($300.-350.)**
Bewigged portrait of Joseph I/Crowned arms. Very scarce. Light adjustment marks on rev.

2903 **1782. V. Reis.** Cr. 18. **Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Type as last. Light brown with 10% red. Very scarce condition for this early Portuguese copper.

2904 **1797. 480 Reis.** Cr. 40. **VF+.** **($60.-Up)**
Maria I (alone), 1786-99. Crowned arms Jerusalem cross, rosettes in angles, "IN HOC SIGNO VINCES." Floral edge. Although the coin bears the denomination "400", Portuguese silver and gold of the period were officially valued at 20% higher than the values they bore.

2905 **1812. 40 Reis.** Cr. 52. **AU.** **($60.-Up)**
Nicely struck on a thick (31.6gms.), brass, cast planchet. **Original mint color and probably Unc.,** the slight porosity form the planchet casting making it difficult to tell. This type is the first Portuguese "copper" with a portrait.

2906 **1814. V. Reis.** Cr. 49c. **Struck over the error, Cr. 49d. Unc.** **(——)**
John, Prince Regent, 1799-1816. In 1812 some V Reis were struck with the obverse dies of the Maria type used from 1791-99 (Cr. 33). This variety (Cr. 49d) is rare. The present coin is an example of this error, recoined with proper dies two years later. **Over one-third original mint red** remains, there being a small spot on the obverse, a tiny reverse spot, and some fingerprints on the reverse that were on the undertype at the time of striking.

2907 **1820. X Reis.** Cr. 67. **Rare date. Choice Brown Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
John VI, 1816-22. Arms on crowned globe Date and value in wreath. Krause, ridiculously low on Portugal prices this at $30 XF. Slight porousity and about half a millimeter off-center. A prize!

2908 **1820. 40 Reis.** Cr. 68. **AU.** **($30.-Up)**
Bust Arms on crowned globe, "PUBLICAE UTILITATI." Thick cast bronze planchet, deep bronze color. Soight cabinet friction on obverse, no signs of circulation. Moderate porosity but no flaws.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

2909 **1824. Gold 4 Escudos.** Cr. 80a. Fr. 107. **Mintage only 1,553. AU/Unc. (Photo) ($750.-Up)**

Draped, laureate bust of John VI, legend "JOANNE-S.VI.D.G.PORT. BRASIL" etc., date below bust. Crowned arms in wreath, no legend. The inclusion of Brazil among the King's titles is ironic, Brazil having gained independence in 1822. The wear on the obverse is apparently cabinet friction and the piece is in full brilliance.

The rarity of this gold coin, related to the Americas, is largely unappreciated; **this coin could be considered a "sleeper."**

2910 **1829. 40 Reis.** Cr. 90. **Very Choice Unc. ($100.-Up)**

Michael I, 1828-34. Crowned arms/Value in wreath. Craig prices this type at $25 VG-F. This piece is nearly as it left the dies. The obverse inscription is **slightly** weak, due to the inevitable porousity in the cast planchet, and the coin is less than a millimeter off-center. Another Wayte Raymond delight!

2911 **1829. 240 Reis.** Cr. 95. **Very scarce type. VF or better. ($60.-Up)**

Michael I, 18328-34. Crowned arms/cross.

2912 **1830. X Reis.** Cr. 100. **Pretender coins. Choice AU and XF. 2 Pcs. ($40.-Up)**

Struck in England for Maria II, 1828-53, who did not take possession of the throne until 1834. While the insurrectionist Michael I, 1828-34, held power, Maria set up court on Terceira Island in the Azores, where these coins were used.

2913 **1831. X Reis.** Cr. 89. **Choice Unc. ($50.-Up)**

Similar to last. Predominantly red. Some porousity with a **tiny** edge flaw at 3:30 obverse. Craig prices at $12.00 VG-F.

2914 **1833. 40 Reis.** Cr. 90. **Bold AU. ($40.-Up)**

2915 **1838/6. 500 Reis.** Cr. 107a. **Rare date. Abt. XF. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**

Diademed bust of Maria II, 1834-53/Crowned and mantled arms. **The overdate is unrecorded** to our knowledge. The date lists $260 in XF in Krause, but we feel Krause is very low on Portugal prices.

2916 **1851. Gold 1000 Reis.** Fr. 123, Schl. 64, **AU. ($100.-Up)**

Head of Mary II/Crowned arms. One-year type. Mintage only 12,099 and few survivors in this superior grade.

2917 **1855. Gold 1000 Reis.** Fr. 128, Schl. 77. **Nearly XF. ($75.-100.)**

Head of Peter V/Crowned arms. One-year type. Mintage a low 6,100 and not too many survivors in this higher grade.

2918 **1860. Gold 5000 Reis.** Fr. 126, Schl. 70. **XF+. ($200.-250.)**

Head of Peter V/Crowned arms. Lists at $340 in Schlumberger.

2919 **1862. Gold 5000 Reis.** Fr. 129, Schl. 78. **AU. ($250.-Up)**

Head of Louis I/Crowned shield within wreath

2920 **1862. Gold 5000 Reis.** Fr. 129, Y. A-13. **XF. ($200.-Up)**

Louis I/Crowned shield within wreath. Low mintage and a scarce two-year type.

2921 **1862-1863.** Set of 2 **Gold 5000 Reis** pcs. of Louis I. 1862 and 1863. Fr. 129. **Both About XF. ($300.-400.)**

Plain youthful head/Small arms in palms. 2 pcs.

2922 **1879. 200 Reis.** Y. 10. **Rare date. XF. (Photo) (——)**

Mintage of only 5,000. Unpriced in Krause. Prooflike strike.

2923 **1880. Gold 10,000 Reis.** Fr. 131, Schl. 85 **AU. (Photo) ($250.-300.)**

Louis I, older head/Crowned and mantled arms. Mintage 29,600; scarce in this higher grade. Lists at $600 in Friedberg.

2924 **1887. Gold 5000 Reis.** Fr. 132, Schl. 107 **XF/AU. ($200.-250.)**

Older head of Louis I/Crowned and mantled arms.

2925 **1898. 200, 500 and 1,000 Reis.** Y25-27. **Choice Unc. 3 Pcs. ($125.-Up)**

The three-piece set commemorating the **400th anniversary of the Discovery of India.** Accoladed busts of the King and Queen/Jerusalem cross and commemorative inscription. The 500 Reis is somewhat prooflike, the 200 Reis quite prooflike. All three have exquisite and practically identical toning.

2926 **1899. 1,000 Reis.** Y. 24. **Choice Unc. ($75.-Up)**

Beautifully toned and somewhat prooflike, having brilliant fields and matte devices. Carlos I, 1889-1908. Head/Crowned mantled arms.

2927 **1910-1916.** Lot of three early crowns of the Republic. **All Unc. 3 Pcs. ($40.-Up)**

(1). **1910** (struck 1914). **Escudo.** Y. 47. **Commemorates the Birth of the Republic. Nice Unc.,** pretty toning. (2-3). **1915. 1916. Escudo.** Y. 51. **Both Unc.**

2928 **1968. 50 Escudos.** Silver. Y. 70. **Matte Proof. ($65.-Up)**

Bust of Pedro Alvares Cabral/Shield. Commemorates 500th anniv. of the birth of the discoverer of Brazil.

ISLANDS IN THE ATLANTIC

2929 **1829. 80 Reis.** Cast Gun or Bell Metal. Cr. 12. **About XF.** Crude. **($30.-40.)**

Crowned shield of Maria II/Value within wreath, date below. Produced while Maria II was in exile on Terceira Island in the Azores.

2930 **1829. 80 Reis.** Cast Gun or Bell Metal. Cr. 12. Crude. **VF/XF. ($30.-Up)**

Crowned shield of Maria II/Value within wreath, date below. Same type as above, but produced from a different die.

PORTUGUESE INDIA—GOA

2931 **1649. Xevatim.** Not in Arogan. **Very rare. VF or better. (Photo) ($300.-Up)**

Obverse: Crowned shield of arms dividing "G-A" (for "Goa Mint"). Reverse: Standing figure of St. Thomas dividing "S-I" and "16-49". A wide border of denticles on each side. In point of wear XF or better. No impairments, and no planchet impertections worth describing. The borders are partly weak-struck. **As fine an example as is likely to exist.** Grogan did not have a coin of this type with a full date. 25mm., 11.00gms.

2932 **1650. Xerafim.** Not in Grogan (but similar to the 1650 ½ Xeratim there illustrated). **Very rare. XF,** nearly all bold. **(Photo) ($250.-Up)**

Obverse as last. Reverse: Cross with digits of the date in the angles. That a better example of this rarity exists is only a bare possibility. 25mm., 10.57gms.

2933 **1782. 150 Reis.** Cr. 232. **Bold XF. ($75.-Up)**

Accolated busts of Maria and Peter (joint rule 1777-86)/Crowned arms on cartouche. The portraits are especially bold. The very bottom of the date and the very top of the crown are crowded off the close flan, as is normal.

2934 **1782. 150 Reis.** Silver. Cr. 233. **Fine.** **($30.-40.)**
Dual portraits of Maria I and Pedro III/Crowned shield. Very scarce.

2935 **1825. Rupia.** Cr. 288. **VF+/XF.** **($125.-Up)**
Obverse: Decorated bust divides "GOA-RUPIA", date below. Reverse: Shield of arms on an orb, crowned and within a wreath. A small flan crack at the top of the obverse and a small air hole on the reverse. Some mint color remains. **Far better than the Craig illustration.** Craig's price is $65 in "crude Fine." This is surely worth 2-3 times as much.

PUERTO RICO

2936 **(1884). Dollar.** A fleur-de-lis counterstamp on a holed Spanish 5 Pesetas, 1878. **Coin VF,** light rim bruises. **Stamp XF or better. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Krause-Mishler #10. A rare "cut and counterstamped" crown not very appreciated until the Ray Byrne sale, in part because its rarity made it unfamiliar to collectors and dealers.

2937 **(1880-98).** Tokens issued under Spanish rule. **VG to XF. 4 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**
(1). **Hacienda Discordia. 1898. 2 Centavos.** Gould and Higgie #232. XF. (2). **E. Franceschi. N.D. 1 Centavo.** G. H. 419 (the cataloguer feels this piece, 31mm. brass, is too large to be a 1 Centavo and that it may be an Almud, Peseta, Real, etc.). **VF,** pitted, edge nick. (3). **Tomas Quinones. N. D. Storecard.** GH. 435. **XF,** some scratches, heavy corrosion. (4). **S. Sanchez. N. D. Storecard.**

2938 **N. D. 5 Centavos. Token. Cafetal Isabelita. Not in GH. XF.** **($40.-Up)**
Similar to the 25 Centavos, GH. 263. 27mm. brass. In our June, '77 sale, an unlisted denomination of a listed (#411) merchant, Manual Cortada, brought $40 in VF. Struck on a considerably pitted planchet. Of interest to collectors of medical items, as the owner of the coffee plantation was "DOCTOR PINA."

2939 **N. D. Token. Vda.** (Widow of) **DE GERONES. Storecard. Not in GH. XF.** **($40.-Up)**
A similar piece with a value, 5 Centavos, is listed as #424. 27mm. bronze, pierced in center. There are some small nicks.

2940 **N. D. 2 Reales. Token. Of Hacienda Teresa.** Gould and Higgie #370. **Rare. VF+.** **($30.-Up)**
G & H prices this at $15 VF in 1962!

2941 **1895. 20 Centavos.** Silver. **Borderline Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Alfonso XIII. Scarce one-year type.

2942 **1895. 1 Peso.** Y. 5. **XF.** **($175.-Up)**
Young head of Alfonso XIII/Spanish arms. Rare one-year type, and especially so in this superior grade.

2943 **1896. 40 Centavos.** Silver. Y. 4. **VF+.** **($75.-Up)**
Alfonso XIII. Rare one-year type.

RHODESIA AND NYASSALAND

2944 **1955. Proof set.** Hosch 2. **½ Penny through Half Crown. 7 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**
Mintage only 2,000. Very choice coins with lovely toning. No case. The 3 Pence through Half Crown are struck in silver and thus are type coins, Y. 3a-7a. These are among the most beautiful coin designs of the century, by Paul Vincze and others.

2945 **1955. Proof set.** Hosch 2. **7 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**
As last, nice but not as choice.

ROMANIA

2946 **1866-1906. Commemorative 5 Lei.** Y. 38. **Abt. XF.** **($40.-Up)**
40th year of reign, Carol I, 1866-1914. Old bust/Younger bust. Cleaned

2947 **1867-H.** Set of 4 Bronze pcs., **1, 2, 5** and **10 Bani.** Y. 1-4. **All Prooflike Red Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-75.)**
Crowned and mantled shield/Value, date within wreath. Scarce set in this superior grade. Heaton Mint, Birmingham.

2948 **1906. Gold 20 Lei.** Fr. 5, Schl. 7. **Unc.** **($125.-150.)**
Older portrait of Carol I (1866-1914)/Young head. Commemorates 40th year of reign. Mintage 15,000.

2949 **1922. Gold 20 Lei.** Fr. 10, Schl. 12. **Unc.** **($200.-300.)**
Laureate head of Ferdinand I (1914-27)/Crowned shield supported by two lions. Commemorates the King's belated coronation.

2950 **1930-H. 5** and **20 Lei.** Y. 55-56. **Choice Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($40.-60.)**
Mihai I/Crowned shield on the 5 and four figures on the 20 Lei. Heaton Mint, Birmingham. Fully Brilliant. Some scattered microscopic spotting on obv. of the 5L and rev. of the 20L.

2951 **1944. Gold coin** without denomination. Fr. 21. **Frosty Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
20 Lei-size. Obverse: Heads of three kings. Reverse: Eagle's head within a circle of 11 shields.

RUSSIA

2952 **1725. CNB. Rouble. Dav. 1664. Nice VF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Catherine I, 1725-27. Bust left/Double-headed eagle. Technically XF but with some mottling in the planchet, softly struck areas, etc.

2953 **1732. Rouble.** Dav. 1670. **Choice VF.** **($100.-Up)**
Anna, 1730-40. Bust right/double-headed eagle with St. George on breast. Very slightly off-center.

2954 **1733. Ruble.** Dav. 1671, Bachtell 4376. Harris 39. **Nearly VF.** **($75.-Up)**
Bust of Czarina Anna/Crowned double eagle with arms. Highest relief details fairly flat, as struck.

2955 **1737. Rouble.** Dav. 1674. **VF.** **($85.-Up)**
Type similar to last with a more full-chested portrait of the Queen. A bit soft on the bust, some minor scratches in the right obverse field.

2956 **1738. Rouble.** Dav. 1674. **VF.** **($90.-Up)**
Bust of Anna, 1730-40/Crowned double-headed eagle, with St. George shield on breast. Last digit of date quite weak.

2957 **1742-CNB. Rouble.** Dav. 1677. Cr. 19. **XF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Bust of Elizabeth, 1741-62/Similar to last. A beauty!

2958 **1746-CNB.** Dav. 1677. Cr. 19. **VF.** **($75.-Up)**
Type as last. The head a bit weakly struck. Some scratches behind the head.

2959 **1748-CNB. Rouble.** Dav. 1677. **VF+.** **($100.-Up)**
Elizabeth, 1741-62. Type similar to last.

2960 **1753-MMA/In. Rouble.** Dav. 1678. **Abt. XF. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Type similar to last. Quite nice with fairly considerable lustre on the reverse.

2961 **1753-MMA/In. Rouble.** Dav. 1678. **VF+.** **($100.-Up)**
Lightly scratched under "17" of date.

2962 **1755-MMA/Mb. Rouble.** Dav. 1678. **VF-XF.** **($125.-Up)**
Tiny edge flaws at 7:00 obverse and 4:30 reverse.

2963 **1755-MMA/Mb. Rouble.** Dav. 1678. **VF+.** **($100.-Up)**
Has been cleaned. This and the previous four lots represent a good opportunity to pick up a nice rouble of Elizabeth.

2964 **1756. Gold Politna** (= ½ Rouble). Cr. 21, Fr. 225. **VF+.** **($85.-Up)**
Elizabeth I, 1741-62. Bust/Crowned monogram. A tiny scratch behind the head, and the coin is slightly bent (not unusual for so thin a coin).

2965 **1756. Gold 2 Roubles.** Cr. 23. Fr. 81. **VF+.** **($175.-Up)**
Elizabeth I, 1741-62. Bust/Eagle. Polished. Friedberg $350

AN UNUSUAL OFFERING OF PETER III, 1762 COPPER COINS

2966 **1762. 4 Kopecks.** Cr. 43. **XF. (Photo)** **($125.-Up)**
From the same collection as the marvelous group of Siberian 5 Kopecks,to follow in this catalog. The surfaces are smooth and vaguely glossy, milk chocolate in color. Apparently not overstruck on an earlier 2 Kopeck, as is common. This piece appears to be a variety of Brekke # 10, differing in that the edge is checkered. Large date. Three letters are slightly weak, because of roughness in the planchet. Peter ruled only a few months before being deposed by his wife, who became Catherine II (the Great), ruling 1762-96. Peter died mysteriously in late 1762. Catherine became the most powerful woman of her time, an accomplished ruler, murderess and horsewoman.

2967 **1762. 4 Kopecks.** Cr. 43. **XF.** **($70.-Up)**
Apparently overstruck on a 2 Kopecks, Cr. 8. The entire surface of the under coin was lightly pitted. A spot on the edge, and a museum number on the obverse. Similar to last, with "17" much smaller than "62".

2968 **1762. 10 Kopecks.** Cr. 44. **XF. (Photo)** **($225.-Up)**
A variety with no periods in the legend (Neumann 1735, Brekke 15). Slightest traces of mint red. Slightly soft strike, as are nearly all. Moderate planchet porousity and a bit of dirt on the obverse. Some small rim nicks. **Not overstruck on an earlier coin.** A choice VF brought $350 in Schulman's October 1974 auction. From the Siberian collection mentioned above.

2969 **1762. 10 Kopecks.** Cr. 44. **VF.** **($150.-Up)**
As last, although from a different pair of dies, the letters being thinner and not as well cut. Also not an overstrike. Despite the active coinage of this type, as indicated by four die pairs in this sale, these are very scarce. As most were recoined into 5 Kopecks by Catherine II. An average strike for type except weaker in the lower right reverse. Some small oxidation spots and a few small rim nicks.

2970 **1762. 10 Kopecks.** Cr. 44. **XF. (Photo)** **($275.-Up)**
Sharply struck! The variety with periods before and after "10" and "1762". (Neuman 1736). The undertype is well flattened-out by the boldness of the strike, although the "759" of the old date is clear. Three small edge nicks. A tiny bit off center. There appears to be a dot "between" "17" and "62", which would make this Brekke #17.

2971 **1762. 10 Kopecks.** Cr. 44. **Fine.** **($75.-Up)**
Similar to last, slightly different dies. The undertype bold and obtrusive. The obverse has a rough surface and an 8mm. scratch in the field. From the "Siberian" collection previously mentioned.

2972 **1762. 10 Kopecks.** Cr. 44. **VF.** **($100.-Up)**
As last, except that the period between "17" and "62" is distinct and level with the middle of the digits. Very nice edges, only one small and one tiny edge nick, both on the obverse. The surfaces are pitted and suggest the piece was found. Overall, still worth the price of an "About Fine" example. The under coin, not particularly obtrusive (the overstrike is complete), is a 5 Kopecks of 1759. Also from the "Siberian" collection.

2973 **1762. 10 Kopecks.** Cr. 44. **VF.** **($40.-Up)**
Same dies as last. The under coin is a 1758 5 Kopeck, the reverse of the old coin being just as clear as the obverse of the new coin. The new reverse is completely struck. Only one small edge nick (on the reverse). There is a bad notch cut into the edge at 6:00. Between this and the garbled obverse, the coin should be knocked down perhaps as much as three grades.

2974 **1762-CNB/HK. Rouble.** Dav. 1682. **Quite scarce. VF. (Photo)** **($225.-Up)**
Peter III, 1762. Deposed by his wife, Catherine the Great, Peter ruled for only a few months. All his coins are scarce and gaining in popularity. There is some planchet roughness apparent on the obverse, and the centers are weakly struck.

2975 **1762, 1913. Pair of Roubles. Abt. G., Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
(1) **1762-CNB.** Cr. 67. First year of Catherine the Great. **Abt. G.**
(2) **1613-1913.** Romanov Commemorative. Y. 70. **Unc.**

2976 **1766-CNB. Gold 10 Roubles.** Cr. 79a, Fr. 94. **F/VG.** **($175.-Up)**
Catherine II (The Great), 1762-96. Bust/Five shields forming a cross. Surfaces badly damaged from jewelry use. Trace of removed loop. Friedberg $850.

2977 **1775-CNB. Rouble.** Dav. 1684. **F-VF.** **($75.-Up)**
Catherine II, 1762-96. Type similar to previous reigns. A planchet flaw and some light scratching in the right obverse field.

2978 **1784-CNB/MM. Polupoltinnik.** Cr. 65. VG/F. **1771MMA. 15 Kopeks.** Cr. 62. **About Fine. 2 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**
The first with numerous light scratches, the second with the date very weakly struck. Both from the "Siberian" collection (ironically at $2.00 and $1.00).

2979 **1785-CNB/RA. Broad Rouble.** Dv. 1686. **VF.** **($70.-Up)**
Type as above except the portrait is older and the coin is broader (39mm.). Some light scratches and a generally soft strike knock a grade off the coin. First year of the final type of Catherine II.

2980 **1798-CM/Mb. 5 Kopecks.** (Silver) CN96. **Unc.** **($125.-Up)**
Crowned monogram of Paul I, 1796-1801/Value and date over branches. Krause price $75 in XF.

2981 **1802-EM. 2 Kopecks.** Cr. 114. **Scarce type. Abt. XF.** **($30.-Up)**
Alexander I, 1801-25. Eagle/Value, date and mintmark. Designs enclosed in rings of vie concentric circles with two "bosses." Weak on "E" in reverse center, four minor edge nicks.

2982 **1802-EM.** Huge copper **5 Kopecks.** Cr. 115. **A novodel. Unc. almost full red. (Photo)** **($225.-Up)**
Brekke 104. Estimated value $250 in AU. Struck for the Industrial Fair of 1870.

2983 **1804. Pattern Rouble. Bronzed Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
By Kuchler. Obverse: Bust of Alexander I, 1801-25. Latin legend. Reverse: Cross and date. Plain edge. 41mm. 23.54gms. Beautifully engraved. Alexander's coins did not have portraits.

2984 **1830-EM. 2 Kopecks.** Cr. 139. **Quite rare. Choice Red to Brilliant Unc. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
All 1830 coins of this type, in all four copper denominations, are rare. Brekke #144, described as a novodel from the Industrial Fair of 1870.

2985 **1842. 3 Roubles.** Silver strke of the platinum coin. **Very Rare.** Fr. 123, Cr. 177. **Prooflike and very choice. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Imperial eagle/Inscription. Slightly dark but attractive toning. Some very light hairlines on the reverse, otherwise the coin is perfect in every respect. Reeded edge. Because the edge is not extremely sharp and the fields are not square, we are not describing this coin as a proof, although it could not have been a currency strike. Much rarer than the regular strike in platinum. 4.96gms.

2986 **1845. Rouble.** Dav. 283. Cr. 168. **XF+.** **($40.-60.)**
Crowned double eagle and inscription of Czar Nicholas I Crown over value and date within wreath. St. Petersburg Mint.

2987 **1857. 10 Kopecks.** Y. 14. **Rare. Proof.** **($125.-Up)**

2988 **1857/6. 20 Kopecks.** Y. 15. **Rare. Very Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
The obverse is perfect, magnificently struck and toned. The overdate may be unrecorded.

2989 **1863 "EM". Pattern 2 Kopecks.** Brekke 142. **Rare. Choice Brilliant Proof. (Photo)** **($275.-Up)**
Pattern struck in Brussels. Several variations from the regular-issue design. Brekke's price estimate of $200 seems too low, as even the relatively common 1871 patterns bring $150. Only the most minor spotting keeps this coin from the gem class.

2990 **1863. Pattern 2 Kopecks.** Brekke 143. As last, only **struck in nickel. Rare. Brilliant Proof. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
Not as nice as the last — an average quality proof coin.

2991 **1866. 2 Kopecks.** Y. 4A. **Rare. Proof.** **($200.-Up)**
Red to Brilliant. Quite choice, save a few tiny reverse spots.

2992 **1869. Rouble.** Y. 25. Dav. 289. **Unc.** **($60.-Up)**

2993 **1893-1896.** Pair of **Scarce 25 Kopecks. XF** and **AU. 2 Pcs.** **($70.-Up)**

2994 **1894. 50 Kopecks.** Y. 45. **Scarce type. Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Bust of Alexander III, 1881-94/eagle. Slight cabinet friction on obverse. Harmlessly dipped, the coin being prooflike enough that dipping did not dim its lustre.

2995 **1894. Ruble.** Dav. 292, Y. 46. **VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Czar Alexander III/Crowned double eagle with arms. Very scarce, mintage only 3007. Nice golden rainbow toning.

2996 **1895. 25 Kopecks.** Y. 57. **Scarce type. Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
Bust of Nicholas II, 1894-1917/Eagle.

2997 **1896-CN6. 3 Kopecks.** Copper. Y. 11, Brekke 73. **Red Proof.** **($40.-60.)**
Crowned double eagle/Value within circle. Milled edge. Trace of fingerprint on rev. An outstanding specimen of Russian proof coinage.

2998 **1914. 50 Kopecks.** Y. 58. **Prooflike.** **($50.-Up)**
Choice, the reverse virtual perfection. The last half Rouble of the Russian Empire.

2999 **1921. 15, 20 and 50 Kopecks.** Y. 81-83. **Choice Unc. ($70.-Up)**
The first Soviet coins. Not released until 1924. An exceptionally choice trio, worth perhaps double their ordinary value in Unc. The 15 and 50 Kopecks are beautifully toned. The 20 Kopecks is merely prooflike.

3000 **1923. 15 Kopecks.** Y. 81. **Very Choice Proof.** **($80.-Up)**
The proofs from Russia are rare, and this one is so nice.

3001 **1923. 20 Kopecks.** Y. 82. **Proof.** **($80.-Up)**
Choice but for a small tarnish spot (which could possibly be removed by dipping) on obverse.

3002 **1924. 5 Kopecks.** Bronze. Y. 79. **Brilliant Red Unc. ($40.-50.)**
Hammer and sickle within wreath/Value, date within wreath. Redish mint lustre.

3003 **N. D. (1940-1945). WW-2. Silver Battlefield Medal. XF.** **($25.-Up)**
Inscription over crossed sword and rifle. Uniface. Looped.

RUSSIAN TERRITORIES

3004 **(1777) A.H. 1191. Crimea.** Large bronze **Kyrmis** (=5 Kopecks). Cr. 138. **XF.** **($100.-Up)**
Native inscriptions obverse and reverse. 44mm. 80% of the coin is boldly struck, the balance is weak or very weak. There is a single, small edge nick and a small edge clip. Brekke's price of $100 in VF seems a bit low to us. Coins from this location always sell immediately in spite of rising prices.

3005 **1810. Georgia. 10 Dinars** (=2 Puli). Cr. 82. **F-VF. ($40.-Up)**
Only 99,000 coins of this type were minted, dated 1804-10. The design is chiefly native script, with a castle and floral sprays on obverse. Brekke 17, $75 VF.

3006 **(c. 1804). Georgia.** Set of three Silver Pcs. **3 Pcs. ($40.-65.)**
(1). **100 Dinar.** Cr. 84. **VF,** obv. pin scratches. (2). **200 Dinar.** Cr. 85. **VF.** (3). **400 Dinar.** Cr. 86. **EF/AU, iridescent toning.** All similar designs. Crown over inscription/Inscription.

3007 **1761. VI Groszy. East Prussia (Duchy in Poland).** Cr. 45. Russian Occupation Issue. XF. **(Photo)** **($100.-Up)**
Bust of Elizabeth II, 1741062. In East Prussia 1759-62. Reverse: crowned eagle, a shield with "VI" on breast, date below.

3008 **1772. Para. Moldavia and Wallachia.** Cr. 2. **VF. ($75.-Up)**
Combined arms/Value in square. Brekke #10. From the "Siberian" collection mentioned elsewhere in this sale.

3009 **1773. Moldavia and Wallachia. 2 Paras.** Cr. 3. **Fine.** **($30.-Up)**
Similar to last. Brekke #18, variety with close date. A nice Fine for this normally very crude coin. From the "Siberian" collection, marked $1.00 — the same as the Peter III 1762 10 Kopecks, undervalued.

SIBERIA

COMPLETE DATE SET OF SIBERIAN 5 KOPECKS

Perhaps nothing in this sale demonstrates as well as the next 17 lots the unique nature of the present offering. A stock like Wayte Raymond's is a thing of the past. The following dates were obtained by Mr. Raymond from a single collection (prices on the collector's envelopes in parentheses. 1767 ($1.00), 1770 (.75), 1771 (.25), 1774 (—), 1775 (—), 1776 (—), 1777 (.25), 1778 (.25), 1779 (.75), 1780 (marked "Rare", $5.00). The Unc. 1773 offered below was from this collection (marked $0.25). The 1766 is accompanied by an old tag marked "very rare", $5.00. As of this writing, we have just received B. F. Brekke's "The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia". The publication of this work will probably spark a few price rises, especially for rare dates and varieties. We advise the serious collector against relying too heavily on our (probably conservative) estimates.

3010 **1766. 5 Kopecks.** First year of issue. Brekke 455, termed **"Very Rare."** Actually a different type from succeeding issues, as it has a **raised lettered edge** (not reeded). This subtype is not noted by Craig or Eklund. It occurs only in this year and on a very rare variety of 1767. The piece is **Fine,** with a 15mm. flan split. Some metal has been shaved off by a contemporary coin clipper. **($200.-Up)**

3011 **1767. 5 Kopecks.** Lettered edge. **Very Rare.** Brekke 458. **Unc. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Identical to last except for date. The collector's tag indicates that this was acquired with the preceding 1706, and is marked "Ex Rare — $25.00." Although the coin is Unc., it has light even patina, and should be valued as XF-AU. There is a tiny edge nick at 9:30 reverse and a serious lamination at 2:00 reverse. The lettered edge is complete and quite nice. This outstanding coin may top our estimate with something to spare.

3012 **1767. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 459 **("Rare"). VF.** **($100.-Up)**
Speckled with oxidation, a flan split, etc., overall worth the price of a nice VG.

3013 **1768. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 462 **("Scarce.") VF.** **($80.-Up)**
Minor planchet porosity.

3014 **1769. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 464. **VF.** **($70.-Up)**
Weak on the crowns. A really trivial edge flaw (as made) at 7:00 obverse.

3015 **1770. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 466. **Fine.** **($40.-Up)**
Not the least remarkable teature ot this collection is that the usual edge nicks are not present.

3016 **1771. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 468. **Fine.** **($30.-Up)**
The reverse perhaps **Fine+**. The obverse with an edge flaw at 9:00, a small edge nick at 6:00, and considerable weakness in the legend.

3017 **1772. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 470. **Abt. XF.** **($60.-Up)**
A smattering ot tiny oxidation spots, easily removed. A flan flaw at 9:00 obverse, the first third of the legend is weak, and there is a museum number showing dimly in the left reverse field.

3018 **1773. 5 Kopecks.** Cr. 5. Brekke 472. **Choice Unc. Rare condition. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Crowned monogram in wreath/Crowned oval shield with date and value, supported by two sables. Except for the natural toning and the barest trace of obverse cabinet friction, this piece is exactly as it left the dies. Not a single contact mark or fingerprint. Glossy brown color with some red. A near-perfect strike, a bit off-center on the obverse, affecting four letters. There is a small darker patch behind the left sable's head, as struck, due to a planchet impurity. There is a planchet flaw from the right sable's foot to the edge, which is nonetheless complete. Otherwise, this coin is perfect. The special coinage for Siberia was authorized by Russia because the copper contained gold which could not be refined by the Kolyvan Mint. Thus coins of half weight were permitted, to allow for the trace gold content, necessitating a distinctive design. Later the mint's refining capabilities were augmented, and Kolyvan struck copper coins of the regular Russian types.
With the exception of the rare Polushka, all Siberian coins are of similar type.

3019 **1773. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 472. **VF+.** **($40.-Up)**
Some minor surface nicks. The planchet is badly flawed from 3:00 to 5:00 obverse, and correspondingly on the reverse. There is an incuse "R" stamped near the rim at 5:30 reverse and a possible "M" stamped at 4:30.

3020 **1774. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 474. **VF+.** **($60.-Up)**
Some trifling surface dirt — removable — and a tiny edge nick.

3021 **1775. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 476. **XF/VF+.** **($50.-Up)**
The right reverse field scratched. A very tiny edge nick at 3:00 obv. The shield is worn much more than it should be, with two or three letters/numerals blurred.

3022 **1776. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 478. **XF.** **($30.-Up)**
Some light edge nicks. There are several **tiny** digs in the surfaces, somebody having used this coin and an ice pick to practice Morse Code.

3023 **1777. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 480. **VF.** **($55.-Up)**
Perhaps slightly better.

3024 **1778. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 482. **XF.** **($75.-Up)**
Obverse crown mostly weak. A bit of white oxidation, nearly all of which is loose on the coin and easily removed.

3025 **1779. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 484. **VF-XF.** **($55.-Up)**
Nice brown surfaces, pleasingly struck on a slightly broader flan. Some loose, encrusted dirt, light brown and easily removed. Three very tiny edge nicks.

3026 **1780. 5 Kopecks.** Brekke 486 **("Rare").** Final year of issue. **XF. (Photo)** **(——)**
Somewhat glossy brown surtaces. Two tritling edge nicks and some minor patina. Brekke's estimate of $150 in VF may be a bit low (this piece is much better than VF, though).

3027 **1767. 10 Kopecks.** Cr. 6, Brekke 498. **VF-XF.** **($150.-Up)**
Scarce date, second year of type. Lightly cleaned, a few very tiny edge nicks. This coin is within a grade of Brekke's plate coin (Brekke prices this at $200 VF).

3028 **1777. 10 Kopecks.** Cr. 6. Brekke 522. **XF.** **($150.-Up)**
A large (45mm.) and extremely popular copper coin.

ST. EUSTATIUS

(WEST INDIES)

3029 **(1809). "P" and "SE" counterstamps on a 1789 Cayenne Sou.** Cr. 8, Scholten 1428, Byrne sale lots 1000-1002. **About average condition for type.** **($40.-Up)**

SALVADOR

3030 **1828-F. 4 Reales.** Cr. 18. **VF. (Photo)** **($1,000.-Up)**
Column dividing "4-R"/Spouting volcano over waves. Similar to other early Salvadorian coins. This coin was unknown until Almanzar published two varieties in his recent book on Salvador coins (the other has the value "R-4"). Almanzar writes that he knows of the existence of four pieces. One piece of each type is photographed; he never saw the other two pieces and did not know which variety they were. Why Wayte Raymond was sitting on this piece, we cannot say (he did not publish it in his 1953 edition of "Coins of the World, 19th Century." We also do not know if this is one of the pieces known to Almanzar, or a fifth known specimen. The coin has light blue and gold toning and given the shallow strike, may actually be XF. There are some weak spots particularly the "4" in the denomination, and some airholes on the reverse. The silver content is low, a test cut at 7:00 reverse showing copper color. There is also a scrape on the edge at 8:00 obverse, but otherwise no nicks, scratches or other flaws and the coin is unholed. **FAR** superior to the pieces Almanzar illustrates and **possibly the finest known** by a wide margin.

3031 **1830. 4 Reales.** Cr. 24a-described as "reported." A 1784Mo/FM 4 Reales, **counterstamped with a volcano over 1830, S.-S. at sides** (all within octagon). **Coin F-VF, stamp XF. (Photo)** **(——)**
Craig mentions the existence of this counterstamp in his 2nd edition. In the 3rd edition he catalogs ½, 1, 2 and 8 Reales, counterstamped "Mountain/1839 in incuse square." These are assigned Nos. 21, 22, 23 and 25. He also mentions that the counterstamp is "reported with S-S at sides of mountain." None of these coins are priced or photographed, and we know of no other reference to them. Presumably the 1839 date given is a typographical error. The assignation "Cr. 24a" is our own.

This counterstamp is rare on any coin, being unknown to Funrobert, Guttag, etc. On a 4 Reales, it must be prohibitively rare. Although this coin probably will sell in the $1,500-3,000 range, it is among the halt-dozen rarest and most impressive pieces in this sale.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

3032 **1925. Colon.** Y. 30. **Very Choice Unc. (Photo) ($300.-Up)**
Commemorates the 400th anniversary of the founding of the capital city. Obverse: Accoladed busts of the conquistador Alvarado and President Molina. Reverse: Arms. A piece described as "Borderline Unc., signs of light cleaning.", brought $210 in our June, '77 sale. This should bring a record for this extremely popular, rare (2,000 minted) crown. Lovely light blue, grey and gold toning.

SANTO DOMINGO

(WEST INDIES)

3033 **N. D. (c. 1504-1516). 4 Maravedis of Carlos and Johanna, 1504-16. Counterstamped with a key.** Burzio 837, Byrne 1118. **Rare.** Coin **VF** for type, counterstamp **super.** **($75.-Up)**
Crowned monogram divides "F-4"/Crowned pillars divide "S-P." Counterstamped in the center of the reverse. Guttag had 12 different varieties of Maravedis, but none with a counterstamp. Rare and much undervalued. There is a large flan crack not affecting the design.

3034 **N. D. (c. 1506-1516). 4 Maravedis** of Carlos and Johanna. 1506-16. C-C. type 8, #831. Guttag 4630-38. **Choice AU. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**
An exceptional example! From the H. D. Gibb's collection, with Gibbs' envelope explaining that he got it from the Charles Clapp collection. Although crude, the coin is probably **AU,** with some trifling verdigris on the reverse. Of the 43 letters in the legends, 34 are bold and only two are illegible. Over 2/3 of the outer beading is present. Obverse: A monogram, apparently crossed J's, each crowned. A lis above and below, "F" and "IIII" to left and right (a small "o" above "IIII"). A small dot in the center. All in a beaded circle. "+CAROLVS.ET.IhONNA.RE.ESPS." Reverse: Crowned pillars of Hercules, a tragementary third pillar to the left (**not** the result of double-striking). "S" and "P" to left and right, a large dot above each letter. Three circles below. A small center dot. All in a beaded circle. "+CAROLV-S.ET.(Ih) OANA.REGES.ISP. The legend stops as on obv. Doubtless this is one of the **finest known** of any variety.

3035 **N. D. (1506-1516). 4 Maravedis.** Guttag 4639-41. **XF. Far above average condition.** **($50.-Up)**
Also ex-Gibbs and ex-Clapp. Very much like lot #1112 in the Ray Byrne sale, probably not from the same dies. Design as last with a few differences. Obverse: A single crown over the monogram, breaking the legend, dividing "F" and "4". "CAROLVSxETx-IOHANNA." Reverse: "S-P" completely missing, either extremely weakly punched into the die or not at all. "(RE)GISxISPANIARVMxET+". **XF,** nice brown color. "F" and two letters of the legend are weak. Two letters are illegible. Otherwise, the coin is bold. Very minor verdigris. Flan not round at top.

3036 **N. D. (1506-1516). 4 Maravedis.** Cuttag 4639-41. Above average condition. **VF+** sharpness of existing details. **($50.-Up)**
As last, only "S-P" bold. Different from Guttag 4640-41 (4639 not illustrated), the "4" leaning backwards.
No corrosion. Boldy struck with little wear, but the strike is uneven, affecting mainly the legend. Obverse: "CA(R)O(L)VS.ET.(————) A". Reverse: "REGIS. (————) IARVM." The legend stops are periods.

3037 **N. D. (1808-1822). ¼ Real.** Cr. 51. Apparently a later state of Guttag 4643 dies. **VF.** **($60.-Up)**
Similar to last, only the fraction completely below "SD." Rather bold. Vaguely glossy brown. The bottom of the "4" is off the flan, as always on this variety. 24mm., 5.87gms.

3038 **N. D. (1808-1822). ¼ Real.** Cr. 51. Cuttag 4647. **AVF.** **($45.-Up)**
Similar to last. Tiny obverse scratch. Rather a weak strike, but a complete and mostly even strike. 24mm. 4.97gms.

3039 **N. D. (1808-1822). ¼ Real.** Cr. 51. Possibly Guttag 4648. **VF.** **($75.-Up)**
Similar to last, only "SD" (period after "D"). Also, top of "1" between "SD." Three dots in right lobe of crown. Slightly double-struck on reverse. **The nicest piece in this group.** 26mm. 6.90gms.

3040 **N. D. (1808-1822). ¼ Real.** Cr. 51. Guttag 4649E. **Fine.** **($35.-Up)**
Obverse: Crowned "I·7". Reverse: I S.D. 4 within wreath. Fernando VII, 1808-33. In Santo Domingo, 1808-22. Crude, the obverse rather weak. 22mm., 3.30gms.

3041 **N. D. (1808-1822). ¼ Real.** Cr. 51. Guttag 4649?? **Fine.** **($40.-Up)**
Similar to the first piece listed. 22mm., 3.55gms.

3042 **N. D. (1808-1822). Copper 2/4 Real.** Spanish occupation. Cr. 49, Fonrobert 6471. Not in Guttag. **Quite rare. VF-XF. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Although catalogued as far back as 1863 (Neumann, #22055), it was only in the last few years that the coin and its companion ¼ Real were attributed to Hispaniola and not Mexico. Fonrobert had three varieties, but this is the first piece we have ever seen. Much rarer than our estimate indicates. Apart from the two obvious planchet flaws, there are no nicks, scratches or rough areas in the surfaces: This one is a prize.

SAN MARINO

3043 **1906. Lira.** Y. 4. **Scarce. AU.** **($60.-Up)**
Distinctive, "three castles on mountains" arms motif Value and date in wreath.

SARAWAK

3044 **1863. ¼ Cent.** Y. 2. **Choice Unc.** **($125.-Up)**
Bust of James Brooke, Raja, 1841-68/Value in wreath. **75% red.** All but the fourth lot of this outstanding group of Sarawak coins were acquired by Raymond from a single, very old collection. The collector's original tags have been saved.

3045 **1863. Half Cent.** Y. 3. **Red and tan Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Type similar to last. 50% red. Choice except for minor spotting. Overall, an average Unc. coin and thus quite desirable.

3046 **1863. One Cent.** Y. 4. **Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
Type similar to last. Almost flawless surfaces, but some obverse spotting. Lovely red and brown color, with blue overtones.

3047 **1863. One Cent.** Y. 4. **Red and Brown Unc.** **($40.-Up)**

3048 **1870. Half Cent.** Y. 6. **Choice Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Type similar to last. Mostly brown with some red. The obverse is somewhat prooflike and the coin is just gorgeous. Worthy of a very high bid.

3049 **1900-H. 20 Cents.** Y. 11. **Unc.** **($90.-Up)**
Type similar to last. **Quite scarce condition.**

3050 **1900-H. 50 Cents.** Y. 12. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Bust/"50" in rope circle. Remick priced this at $90 in 1971.

SAUDI ARABIA

3051 **(1927) A.H. 1346. 1 Rival.** Silver, 37 mm. Y. 14. **XF+.** **($40.-60.)**
Arabic inscriptions with swords and pine trees. Nicely toned

RARE SILVER PROOF SET

3052 **(1928). A. H. 1346.** Three-piece proof set in silver. ¼, ½ and **1 Riyal.** Y. 12-14. **($1,000.-Up)**

Arabic inscriptions with swords and palm trees on both sides. Nicely toned especially the crown-sized 1 Riyal. Excessively rare and seldom offered as a proof set.

RARE SILVER RIYAL PROOF

3053 **(1928). A. H. 1346.** Silver Riyal. Y. 14. **Proof. ($500.-Up)**

Arabic inscription with swords and palm trees. Attractive golden to iridescent toning. Very rare coin in proof.

RARE SILVER PROOF SET

3054 **(1936). A. H. 1354.** Two piece proof set in silver. ¼ and **1** Riyal. Y. 18 and Y. 20. **(Photo) ($500.-Up)**

Arabic inscriptions with swords and palm trees on both sides. Very rare in proof.

3055 **(1950-51). A.H. 1370. Gold Pound.** Fr. 1. Y. 23. **Nice Unc. ($75.-Up)**

Arabic inscriptions with palm trees at bottom.

SCOTLAND

3056 **N. D. Penny.** Alexander III, 1249-86. Seaby 5055. **Fine. ($35.-Up)**

Bust/Cross. 23 points to mullets.

3057 **N. D. Silver Penny** of Alexander III, 1249-86. Seaby 5057. **VF. ($40.-Up)**

Bust/Cross. Mullets total 23 points.

3058 **N. D. Groat.** David II, 1329-71. Seaby 5125. **Abt. XF. ($125.-Up)**

Crowned bust, sceptre/Cross with mullets in angles. 3rd (light) coinage, 1367-71. Trefoils on obverse, star on handle on scepter. Nicely toned. Scarce in this grade.

3059 **N. D. (1390-1406). Silver Groat.** Fr. 39, Seaby 5164. **VF. ($100.-125.)**

Crowned bust of Robert III facing within a part circle of crescents/Long cross with three pellets in each angle. Extremely scarce. Usual iregular planchet.

3060 **N. D. (c. 1437). Silver Penny.** Fr. 44. **F to VF. ($40.-60.)**

Crowned bust of James I, facing, Long cross with 3 pellets in each angle. About as struck without really much wear. Base silver. Scarce.

3061 **N. D. (c. 1513-1542). Baubee** (billion). James V. Seaby 5383. **VF. ($30.-Up)**

Crowned thistle separating "1" and "5"/Cross, a crown at the juncture and a fleur-de-lis to each side. 10% weak but shows full legends and designs.

3062 **N. D. (1513-42).** Bawbee. Seaby 5383. As last. **XF. ($20.-Up)**

A small part of the edge chipped away.

3063 **1542-1692.** Miscellaneous lot of silver, billon and copper coins. **Fair to Fine. 4 Pcs. ($35.-Up)**

(1). N.D. Billon Bawbee of Mary, 1542-67. Seaby 5432. **Fine.** (2). **1672. Silver ½ Mark.** Seaby 5614. **VG.** (3). **1677.** Copper **Bawbee** (Sixpence). Seaby 5628. **VG.** (4). 1692. Copper Badle (twopence). Seaby 5674. Fair

3064 **N. D. (1579). Silver jetton** of Mary. **Abt. VF. (Photo)** **($125.-Up)**

Obverse: Crowned arms, "MARIA.DEL.G'SCOTOR.REGINA." Similar to many coins but missing "M-R" in the fields. Reverse: An arms reaching down from the clouds to chop away the dead half of a grape vine. "VERESCIT.VVLNERE.VIRTVS." England and Scotland did not issue the profusion of historical jettons that were popular on the continent. An early piece like this, particularly from Scotland, is rare and very desirable. "Medallic Illustrations (Elizabeth) No. 77."

3065 **N. D. (1567-1625). Silver Shilling** of James VI, 1567-1625. **Abt. XF.** **($60.-Up)**

Rose/Thistle. At least half the legend is clear. 13 mm.

3066 **1573. Silver. ½ Merk.** Seaby 5478. **VG or better. ($60.-Up)**

James VI, 1567-1625. (Also James I, 1603-25, of England). Crowned arms/Cross with crowns and thistles in angles. Technically VF but crudely struck.

3067 **1583.** Silver **XXX Shillings.** Seaby 5487. **XF. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

James VI, 1567-25. Crowned, armored bust, almost half-length, sword held upright in right hand/Crowned arms separating "I-R" and "XXX-S" Nicely toned. A couple small flan splits along the edge. Partly double-struck. A piece in this grade, not double-struck but a commoner date (1582) brought $1,150 in the Dundee sale.

3068 **1591. Silver ½ Merk** (Balance type). Seaby 5491. **VF. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

Crowned arms/Balance scales and sword. "HIS.DIFFERT.REGE.TYRRANVS." A tiny dent in the lower reverse field. **Very evenly struck.**

3069 **1601 and 1062. ¼ Thistle Merk.** Seaby 5499. **Both G-VG. 2 Pcs.** **($35.-Up)**

Similar to last.

3070 **1602. Thistle Merk.** Seaby 5497. **VF.** **($75.-Up)**

Crowned arms/Large crowned thistle. Wavy flan. Minor clipping and tooth marks, but can still be considered Fine.

3071 **1602. Silver Thistle Merk.** Seaby 5497. **Fine.** **($40.-Up)**

Crowned arms/Large crowned thistle plant. Some weakness in the legend, which remains fully legible. A couple thin scratches in the reverse field.

3072 **1603.** Silver Thistle Merk. Seaby 5497. **Fine.** **($30.-Up)**

Type as last. Some weakness in the legend and clipped a bit at lower left obverse.

3073 **1672. Silver Merk.** Seaby 5611. **Fine+.** **($40.-Up)**

Bust of Charles II, 1660-85/Four-part arms in the form of a cross, crowned double-C monogram in each angle.

3074 **1676. Dollar.** Seaby 5618. **G-VG.** **($100.-Up)**

Bust of Charles II, 1660-85/Four-part arms with thistles in the angles. Very similar to the English crown of Charles II. (The Dundee specimen brought $1,250 in less than XF, surely this is worth more than 10% of that price.)

SERBIA

3075 **1879. 5 Para.** Bronze. Y. 7. **Red Proof.** **($35.-50.)**

Milan Obrenovich/Crowned value, date within wreath. Trace of fingerprint on rev.

3076 **1879. 5 and 10 Para.** Bronze. Y. 7-8. **Proof. 2 Pcs.** **$75.-100.)**

Head of Milan Obrenovich/Crowned value, date within wreath. The 10 Para has a few tiny inconsequential spots, Very scarce.

3077 **1884-H. 10 Para.** C/N. Y. 15. **Proof.** **($50.-75.)**

Crowned double eagle/Value. Heaton Mint, Birmingham. A true gem specimen.

3078 **1884-H.** 3 piece set. **5, 10,** and **20 Para.** Y. 14-16. **Proof.** **($200.-250.)**

Crowned double eagle/Value. Very scarce and seldom offered.

SEYCHELLES

The following lots represent all the Proof coinage for Seychelles before 1964 with the exception of the 1960 Half Rupee. In addition, three unpublished dates are represented.
Our consignor has shown us a copy of a 1972 letter in which Jerome Remick, the world's foremost collector of British Commonwealth coins wrote: "On Seychelles Proof coins, I would estimate 5 to 15 copies of each were struck. Perhaps 15 to 25 of the 1939. The Royal Mint does not keep records of these small strikings. Most of the pieces are in museums, some destroyed or lost, and only a very few in collections. I have rarely, outside of Barret and Spinks, seen a Seychelles proof offered for sale." We feel that our consignor assembled the finest Seychelles coin collection in the world, and that it is most fitting that these Proofs be included in the Wayte Raymond sale. A word of caution: The Krause-Mishler catalog severely underrates many Seychelles coins. A good example is the 1939 Rupee in Unc., which lists $65 in Remick (1971) but only $50 in the 1977 K-M.
We feel these extremely rare proof coins are worth 2-3 times the K-M prices, and expect that their rarity will be better appreicated after this sale.

3079 **1939. Scalloped edge 10 Cents.** Y. 1. **Brilliant Proof.** **($200.-Up)**

Perhaps one or two dozen known.

3080 **1939. 25 Cents.** Y. 2. **Brilliant Proof.** **($200.-Up)**

Perhaps one or two dozen known.

3081 **1939. Half Rupee.** Y. 3. **Brilliant Proof.** **($275.-Up)**

Perhaps one or two dozen known.

3082 **1939. Rupee.** Y. 4. **Brilliant Proof.** **($275.-Up)**

Perhaps one or two dozen known. A small tarnish spot-removable with a dipping, if really thought necessary in the top of the crown. A hairline across the King's jaw.

3083 **1944. Scalloped-edge. 10 Cents.** Y. 1. **Brilliant Proof.** **($175.-Up)**

Very few known.

3084 **1948. 1 Cent.** Y. 5. **Proof.** **($135.-Up)**

The obverse is a lovely brown shade, the reverse is fully brilliant. **Very few known.**

3085 **1948. 2 Cents.** Y. 6. **Proof.** **($100.-Up)**

The obverse brilliant, the reverse more toned. Very light traces of handling. **Very few known.**

3086 **1948. 5 Cents.** Y. 7. **Proof.** **($125.-Up)**

Only a few known. The obverse with attractive purple toning, the reverse almost fully brilliant, with two tiny spots at the top.

3087 **1951. 10 Cents.** Y. 8. **Brilliant Proof.** **($300.-Up)**

Same comment as preceding lot. **Of the highest rarity.** A lovely coin with light blue toning where the devices meet the field

3088 **1951. 25 Cents.** Y. 9. **Choice Brilliant Proof. Unlisted!** **($300.-Up)**
In 1951 the obverse legend on the 25 Cents and 10 Cents was changed from "GEORGE VI KING EMPEROR" to KING GEORGE THE SIXTH. As the occasion—a new design—for these proofs is clear, it is most unusual that Remick was not aware of any specimens in museums or private collections. **Obviously of the highest rarity.**

3089 **1953. 10 Cents.** Y. 10. **Brilliant Proof.** **($175.-Up)**
A new type 10 Cents, struck to the specifications of the English brass Threepence. Very few exist.

3090 **1954. 25 Cents.** Y. 11. **Brilliant Proof.** **($175.-Up)**
Very few known.

3091 **1954. Half Rupee.** Y. 12. **Brilliant Proof.** **($175.-Up)**
Very few known.

3092 **1954. Rupee.** Y. 13. **Brilliant Proof.** **($200.-Up)**
Very few known.

3093 **1961. 2 Cents.** Y. 15. **Brilliant Proof. Unlisted!** **($175.-Up)**
Of the highest rarity. By 1961, there was enough activity in the foreign coin field that, had there been more than a few of these made, the existence of these proofs would have been reported. An appropriate final lot for this outstanding group!

SIERRA LEONE

3094 **1791. Penny.** Cr. 2. **Bronze Proof.** **($80.-Up)**
Type similar to above. 32 mm. Some obverse spotting, not really so bad.

3095 **1791. Penny.** Cr. 2. **XF.** **($25.-Up)**
Two small rim nicks. Die breaks along the edges.

3096 **1791. 10 Cents.** Cr. 3. **AU.** **($60.-Up)**
Type similar to last. Tarnished.

3097 **1791. 50 Cents.** Cr. 5. **VF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Type similar to above. Two small rim nicks. Remick (1971) priced this at $110 VF. Scarcer than generally realized.

3098 **1791. One Dollar-100 Cents.** Y. 6a. **VG.** **($125.-Up)**
Lion/Handshake. A dig above the lion.

3099 **1791. 1 Dollar.** Cr. 6. **Struck in copper. (Photo)** **(——)**
Type as last, except "1" above and below handshake (instead of "100"). The coin is **Unc.** with a rim nick at 8:00 obverse, but the dies are shallow and the planchet poor, making it look only XF. Also, the color is brown with no suggestion of mint lustre. It is struck and appears to be from original dies, although genuine copper strikes are supposed to be proof. Sierra Leone coins were made by Matthew Boulton's Soho mint, and were extensively used for presentation and other unofficial, non-currency purposes. Our best guess is that this is an average but genuine, Soho product.

3100 **1805. 10 Cents.** Cr. 3. **Unc.** **($150.-Up)**
Just a bit tarnished. Remich (1971) $125. A leading dealer's printed "buy" is $115.

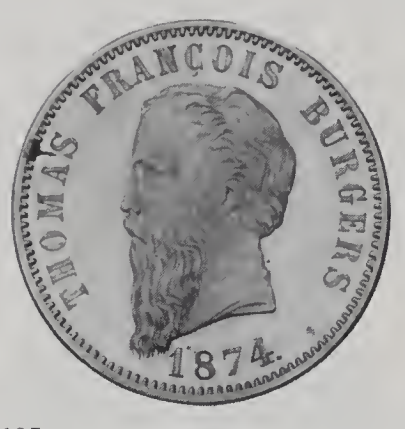
SOUTH AFRICA
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

3101 **N.D. (c. 1860-1870).** Set of two **Copper Tokens.** (1). "GOOD FOR ONE COPY EVENING EXPRESS"/"FREDR R. LOVEGROVE ' CO. PRINTERS, CAPE TOWN." 20 mm. **VF+** (2). "E.K. GREEN & Co., WINE MERCHANTS, CAPE TOWN." on both sides, 22 mm. **VF+.** Both about farthing size. **2 Pcs.** **($25.-30.)**

3102 **1861. Half Penny. Token.** Bronze, 29 mm. **Proof.** **($40.-50.)**
Seated Goddess, "CAPE OF GOOD HOPE" and date/"WHYTE & CO., TEA MERCHANTS & GROCERS, CAPE TOWN." Rich brown toning, **Well excuted specimen.**

3103 **N. D. (C. 1870). Half-Penny Token.** Bronze, **Unc.** 28 mm. **($25.-35.)**
Ship/"HALF PENNY TOKEN TO FACILITATE TRADE"/"MARSH & SONS. IMPORTERS, CAPE TOWN" **Unc.**, small spot on rev. **Beautiful violet and rainbow toning.**

3104 **1879,** Half-Penny Size Token, Chocolate colored bronze, 27 mm. **VF.** **($25.-Up)**
National arms/"CAPE OF GOOD HOPE"/"J. W. IRWIN, TEA MERCHANT & GROCER CAPE TOWN,"



3105 **1874. Pattern 5 Shillings.** Aluminum. Friedberg 1. **Very Rare. Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
Long-bearded bust of Thomas Francois Burgers, President, 1872-77/Arms. 38 mm., 7.52 gms. Identical to the regular issue gold pound. In 1962, Friedberg priced this coin at $250, compared with a $500 price for the gold pound. In 1971 Jerome Remick, in the South Africa section of his superb catalog of British Commonwealth coins, wrote: "In addition to all the above patterns related to South Africa, there exists a series of Burgers patterns in various metals. All are dated 1874 and are very rare to excessively rare. For this reason we did not see the necessity to include them in this catalog."
Remick did catalog two varieties of the 1874 gold pound, pricing them at $2,500 and $1,900 in Uncirculated. Krause now prices these varieties at $10,000 and $7,500. We do not know if, as Friedberg suggests, the coin will bring halt the price of the gold pound. Nor can we predict what effect the off-metal striking will have on collector interest. We can only say that this is one of the rarest foreign coins to be offered in the U. S. There is an oxidation spot at 10:00 obverse, which hardly matters on a coin this rare.

3106 **1874. Pattern 1 Penny.** Kaplan 20, Remick T1. **Proof,** toned red. **(Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Arms/Value on grid.

3107 **1880. Town of East London. Penny Token.** Not in Atkins. **VF.** **(——)**
Accompanied by a B. G. Johnson envelope, appraised by Johnson (in 1946) for $10.00. Described as a Ferry token but not in Smith. Obverse: large "1" and smaller "D" in circle, "EAST LONDON MUNICIPALITY" around edge. Reverse: "EAST/LONDON/1880" in circle, "PAYABLE AT THE MUNICIPAL OFFICE." around edge. 25 mm. bronze.

3108 **1880. Penny Token.** A duplicate of the last lot. **VF+. (——)**

3109 **N. D. (1883-1902). Transvaal Republic.** Token of Paul Kruger, President, 1883-1902. **XF-AU.** **($125.-Up)**
Bust in plain field (very similar to the 1892-97 sixpence)/"GROETE van PAUL KRUGER." 22 mm., German silver. One of the earliest numismatic pieces of the Transvaal Republic, remarkably well-preserved (German silver tends to darken) and almost never offered.

3110 **1892. 6 Pence.** Y. 3. **Unc.** **($45.-Up)**
Type similar to last.

3111 **1892-94-96. 2½ Shillings.** Y. 6. Set of the three dates. **VG+, About Fine,** and **XF,** respectively. **3 Pcs.** **($45.-Up)**
The 1892 has a low mintage of 16,000 but has several light scratches across the head.

3112 **1892. 5 Shillings.** Y. 7. **Abt. Unc.** **($150.-Up)**
Bust of Kruger/Eagle perched on draped arms. Single shatt variety. Mintage of only 14,000. Light traces of handling. The crowns of the Kruger Republic, unlike the lower values, are scarce in any grade; this one should inspire heavy bidding.

3113 **1892. 5 Shillings.** Y. 7. **Abt. XF.** **($50.-Up)**
As last. Has been lightly polished, and there is a minuscule mount trace on the edge reeding.

3114 **1892. Gold Pond.** Fr. 2. Type with double shaft. Y. 9a. **XF.** **($200.-Up)**
Bust of Kurger/Arms. 15,650 of this type were coined in the Berlin Mint. In addition to the errors in the wagon, the engraver's initials, O. S. (for Otto Schultz), spelled "OS", meaning "OX" in Dutch. This upset Kruger Supporters and led to the correction of the double-shaft error, and an anonymous Kruger portrait.

3115 **1893. Penny.** Y. 1. **Rare date. VF+.** **($75.-Up)**
Design similar to the 5 Shillings except there is no eagle on the reverse. Possibly the hardest-to-get date of the whole Kruger series. Some small edge nicks, but the coin is still Fine or better.

3116 **1893. 3 Pence.** Y. 2. **Unc.** **($35.-Up)**

3117 **1893. 6 Pence.** Y. 3. **Nice Unc.** **($90.-Up)**

3118 **1893. 2 Shillings.** Y. 5. **Rare date. F-VF.** **($50.-Up)**
Type similar to last.

3119 **1896. 2½ Shillings.** Y. 6. **Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Type similar to last, except no inscription on obverse. The reverse is beautiful.

3120 **1897. Shilling.** Y. 4. **Unc.** **($45.-Up)**

3121 **1897. 2½ Shillings.** Y. 6. **Unc.** **($50.-Up)**

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

1923 PROOF COINS

The following 8 lots came to us with the original case for the 1923 Proof set. As the Half Sovereign and Farthing were removed, we have decided to break up the rest of the plundered set.

3122 **1923. Gold Sovereign.** Y. 22. **Proof. (Photo)** **($1,000.-Up)**
Mintage of 1,374 pieces of which 655 were struck as Proofs. Same type as the English Sovereign, but with the 'SA" mintmark.

3123 **1923. 2½ Shillings.** Y. 21. **Proof.** **($150.-Up)**

3124 **1923. Florin.** Y. 20. **Proof.** **($100.-Up)**

3125 **1923. Shilling.** Y. 19. **Proof.** **($90.-Up)**

3126 **1923. 6 Pence.** Y. 16. **Proof.** **($90.-Up)**
Scarce date with only 209,000 business strikes.

3127 **1923. 3 Pence.** Y. 15. **Proof.** **($50.-Up)**
Somewhat clouded.

3128 **1923. Penny.** Y. 13. **Proof.** **($75.-Up)**
Only 91,000 business strikes. Scarce, two-year type. Dark, medallic tone, but somewhat clouded.

3129 **1923. ½ Penny.** Y. 12. **Proof.** **($200.-Up)**
Rare date (Krause $125 XF, $200 Unc.) and scarce type. 12,000 business strikes.

3130 **1923. ½ Penny.** Y. 12. **Brown Unc.** **($150.-Up)**
Similar to the Penny. Mintage of only 12,080. Krause $200.

3131 **1924. ½ Penny.** Y. 12. **Brown Unc.** **($60.-Up)**
Some spotting. A small weak spot above the King's ear. A scarce type.

3132 **1924. Shilling.** Y. 19. **Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Bust of George V, 1910-36/Standing commerce with anchor.

3133 **1932. Penny.** Y. 25. **Brown Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
Type similar to last. Selling for much more than Krause indicates.

3134 **1933. ½ Penny.** Y. 24. **BU.** **($85.-Up)**
Type similar to last. Mintage of only 63, 435. One dealer offered this in a recent list for $82.50; Remick (1971) priced it at $60.

3135 **1933. ½ Penny.** Y. 24. **Red Unc.** **($60.-Up)**
A small edge nick at 3:00 obverse.

3136 **1933. Penny.** Y. 25. **BU.** **($40.-Up)**
A trifle soft-struck.

3137 **1933. Penny.** Y. 25. **BU.** **($40.-Up)**
A little sharper than the last lot, but with very minor obverse spotting.

3138 **1935. ¼ Penny.** Y. 23. **Choice Proof. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Bust/Pair of birds. **One of only 20 proofs.** Blue, brown and iridescent toning, with some original color on the obverse. Rather frosty surfaces in comparison to the brilliant proofs issued by most mints.

3139 **1936. ¼ Penny.** Y. 23. **Extremely rare date. Unc. (Photo)** **(——)**
Mintage of 43 pieces, plus 40 proofs. Krause prices the proofs at $4,000; the currency strikes are unpriced. This piece is toned brown, with much red and iridescent color. It is perfectly struck and without any contact marks. Some light handling on the obverse, and trivial handling on the reverse, remove this coin from the gem category.

3140 **1936. ½ Penny.** Y. 24. **Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
Proof mintage of only 40. The obverse is a lovely caramel color, lightly fingerprinted. The reverse is red and brown. **Unpriced in Krause,** Remick (1971) $135. (By comparison, Remick listed the proof-only 1931 date at $300; Krause lists it for $750).

3141 **1947. Shilling.** Y. 36. **Choice Proof.** **($75.-Up)**
Total mintage 12,384. Krause $50 VF, $150 Unc. The $32.50 price for proof is less than the $35 price in Remick (1971), who also priced Unc. for $50.

3142 **1947. 2 Shillings.** Y. 37. **Proof.** **($100.-Up)**
Total mintage 8,092. Again, much underrated in comparison to the Unc. price ($200).

3143 **1948. Shilling.** Y. 45. **Rare date. Unc.** **($125.-Up)**
Krause $150. Light trace of fingerprinting.

3144 **1948. Shilling.** Y. 45. **Rare date. XF.** **($75.-Up)**
Krause $100.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

3145 **1948. 2 Shillings.** Y. 46. **VF+.** **($60.-Up)**

3146 **1948. 2 Shillings.** Y. 46. **VF/VF+.** **($50.-Up)**
Scarce date, a total mintage of only 9,013.

3147 **1948. 2½ Shillings.** Y 47. **Rare date and type. Unc.** **($125.-Up)**
Total mintage of 3,840 for the date, 13,407 for the type.

3148 **1948. 2½ Shillings.** Y. 47. As last. **Choice AU. ($100.-Up)**

CHOICE UNC. 1948 SET OF NINE DENOMINATIONS

3149 **1948.** Complete set of 9 denominations issued under George VI. The Farthing, Half Penny, Penny, 3 and 6 Pence, Shilling, 2 and 2½ Shillings and Crown. (The 6 higher values, 3 Pence thru the Crown, are all Silver.) Y. 40-48. **All Unc.**, and the silver coins are nicely toned. The Shilling is rare (mintage, 6,094), as are the 2 Shillings (mintage, 7,893) and the 2½ Shillings (mintage. 2,720). **9 Pcs.** **($500.-Up)**

3150 **1950. Proof set.** ¼ Penny through 5 Shillings, Y. 40-48. **9 Pcs.** **($300.-Up)**
Krause value $400. (mintage only 500). Uncased. Remick (1971) priced this set at $335. There is a spot on the 2½ Shillings, but otherwise this is a choice set. The 2 Shillings and 2½ Shillings catalog $200 and $150 respectively, in Unc.

3151 **1950. 5 Shillings.** Y. 48. **Choice Prooflike Unc.** **($40.-Up)**

3152 **1950. 5 Shillings.** Y. 48. **Choice Prooflike Unc.** **($40.-Up)**

3153 **1951. Proof set.** ¼ Penny through 5 Shillings. **($75.-Up)**
The 5 Shillings is only prooflike. Uncased.

3154 **1952. Specimen set.** ¼ Penny through 5 Shillings. **9 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
Apparently intended as a proof set, none of the coins meet the standards of previous years. All are choice to gem Uncirculated. Krause prices total $56, uncased.

3155 **1954. Proof set.** ¼ Penny through 5 Shillings. Y. 59-67. **($60.-Up)**
The 5 Shillings catalogs $45.00 in Unc. Uncased.

3156 **1956. Proof set.** ¼ Penny through 5 Shillings. Uncased. Y. 59-67. **($75.-Up)**

3157 **1956. 5 Shillings.** Y. 67. **Choice Prooflike Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
Officially termed "Special select." Krause $30.

3158 **1957, 1958. 5 Shillings.** Y. 67. Both **Prooflike** (special select). **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($60.-Up)**

3159 **1958. Proof set.** ¼ Penny through 5 Shillings. Y. 59-67. **($100.-Up)**
Uncased. Krause $125.

3160 **1959. 5 Shillings.** Y. 67. **Rare date. Prooflike Unc.** (special select). **($200.-Up)**

3161 **1961. Proof set.** ¼ Penny through 5 Shillings. Y. 59-66, 70. **($50.-Up)**
Contains the scarce 3 Pence, 2½ Shillings and commemorative 5 Shillings. Remick (1971) prices total $92.00. A "sleeper."

3162 **1960. Mint Set.** (Specially selected). Commerorative 5 Shillings and **Uncirculated** Farthing through 1½ Shillings. Two sets of nine coins each. **Prooflike Unc. 18 Pcs.** **($125.-Up)**
The 3 Pence and 2½ Shillings are scarce, 21,000 and 16,000 mintage, respectively.

3163 **1960. 3 Pence.** Y. 62. Scarce date. **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($35.-Up)**
Total mintage of only 24, 724. Krause value $15.

3164 **1960. 2½ Shillings.** Y. 66. **Very scarce date. Unc.** **($30.-Up)**
Total mintage of only 18,888.

3165 **1960. 2½ Shillings.** Y. 66. As last. **Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($120.-Up)**

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

3166 **1934-1953.** Set of 8 diff. coins. (1-2). **1934.** ½ and 1 Penny C/N. Y. 1-2 (3-7). **1947.** 3 and 6 Pence, 1 and 2 Shillings, ½ Crown C/N. Y. 17a-21a. George VI. (8). **1953.** 1 Crown. Silver. Y. 4. Elizabeth II. Commemorates the centennial of the birth of Cecil Rhodes. **All coins Unc. ($125.-150.)**
Minor obv. spot on the 2 Shillings. A difficult set to match in Unc.

3167 **1935. ¼ Crown.** Y. 7. **Unc. Scarce donomination. ($100.-Up)**
Almost fully brilliant. Much scarcer than the XF and AU conditions occasionally seen. Krause's price is $70, but that is past history.

3168 **1941. Half Crown.** Y. 21. **Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
Fully brilliant.

END OF SEVENTH SESSION

CONSIGNMENTS NOW BEING ACCEPTED

Our Wayte Raymond Sale, Part II, of World Coins is now in preparation, and this excellent offering will be made in the Spring of 1978. If you believe that accurate descriptions and high quality catalogs will sell your collection and that it will realize its best potential in the company of the renowned Wayte Raymond material, it will be worth your while to consign to NASCA.

Why not call Herb Melnick today, 516-764-6677 to discuss our terms. You will find NASCA liberal and fully competitive.

PUBLIC AND MAIL AUCTION SALE

THE WAYTE RAYMOND COLLECTION OF WORLD COINS

SESSION VIII

Lots 3169 - 3714

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1977
7:00 P.M. SHARP

THE STATLER HILTON HOTEL
7th Avenue at 33rd Street
(Opposite Madison Square Garden)
New York City, New York
(Gold Ballroom)

SPAIN
(MEDIEVAL TO 1808)

3169 **N.D. (1312-50). Castile.** Billon **Noven** of Alphonso XI. **XF.** **($50.-Up)**
Crowned head of King/Castle. Perhaps an Unc. hoard coin. A small part of the legend is weak.

3170 **N.D. (1474-1504). 1 Real** of Ferdinand and Isabella. **Fine.** **($30.-Up)**
A small edge knock but full legends. Segovia Mint, Assayer P.

3171 **N.D. (1474-1504). 1 Real** of Ferdinand and Isabella, 1474-1504. **Fine.** **($25.-Up)**
Crowned arms/Bundle of arrows. The variety with five-points and "T" to left and right of arms. (Vicenti 347). Toledo Mint.

3172 **N.D. (1474-1504). 2 Reales.** Silver. Vicenti 371, C. C. 551. **About XF.** **($60.-75.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Ferdinand and Isabella/Arms on eagle. About one-third of the legend is clear.

3173 **N.D. (1474-1504). Double Excelente** struck in silver. Type of 2 Excelentes in gold, Fr. #28. Seville Mint. **XF-AU. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Crowned busts facing of Ferdinand V and Isabella I/Eagle over arms. Probably a semi-official issue of the early 1800's. Rare.

3174 **N.D. Cob 8 Reales** of Philip II, 1556-98. **Seville Mint, Assayer U. Very rare assayer.** Calbeto 1543, C-C. 1633, Vicenti 710 (160,000 Pesetas). **XF. (Photo)** **($600.-Up)**
Much nicer than the Calbeto plate coin. Struck on a flan broad enough to accomodate the entire design. ¾ of the legend is bold and most of the other letters are at least faintly present. The denomination, assayer's initial, and King's ordinal are bold, the mintmark weak. There are weak spots on the lower half of the shield and on the upper right castle. The toning is lovely. Vicenti's price of 160,000 Pesetas may be optimistic, but a similar piece, assayer F, listed at 140,000 Pesetas, brought $600 in a Christensen auction, althought not as nice as this piece.

3175 **N.D. (1556-88). Gold 2 Escudos.** C.C. 2679, Vicenti 772, Fr. 53. **VF+.** **($200.-Up)**
Philip II, 1556-98 (dated coins beginning 1588). Crowned shield of arms separating mintmark and value. "PHILIPPUS.DEI.GRATIA."/Cross in decorated field. "HISPANIARVM-REX." Some clipping. 6.74gms.

3176 **1605-SG. 2 Maravedis.** Copper. Vicenti 60. **Fine.** **($75.-Up)**
Castle and inscription of Philip III/Lion. Segovia Mint. Extremely scarce.

3177 **1659 over 1629.** 2 Reales. Vicenti 824. Fine. **($100.-125.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Philip IV/Quartered arms. Assayer BR. A scarce overdate.

3178 **1662. 16 Maravedis.** Eklund 30. **XF.** **($20.-Up)**

3179 **1677. Barcelona 1 Real** Silver. **Fine.** **($25.-40.)**
Bust of Charles II/Cross. Clear date, scarce type.

3180 **1684. 4 Reales.** Vicenti 417. **Fine.** Irregular hole at 12 o'clock. **($75.-100.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Charles II/Quartered arms. **Rare error variety, "HISPANIARAM."** Assayer BR. Nicely toned. Evidence of mount.

3181 **1710. 2 Reales.** Vicenti 21, C. C. 5027. **Unc.** **($50.-75.)**
Monogram and inscription of Charles III, Pretender to the Spanish Throne/Crowned shield. Scarce in this superior grade and interesting historically. Struck at Barcelona.

3182 **1712-1738.** Lot of two **early silver coins. VF.** **($25.-Up)**
(1). **1712. 2 Reales of the Pretender, Charles III,** (1706-14, War of the Spanish Succession). **VF.** (2). **1738Sv/PJ. Real. VF.**

3183 **1718-Ca/JJ. 2 Reales.** C. C. 10273. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Philip V/Quartered arms.

3184 **1721-Md/A. 2 Reales. XF-AU.** **($40.-Up)**
Type similar to last. Beautifully struck. A tiny scratch and small edge nick on obverse. A lovely coin, seldom seen this nice

3185 **1721-Sg/F. 2 Reales.** Vicente 723. **XF+.** **($30.-40.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Philip V/Quartered arms. Notch in planchet at 9 o'clock. Mint lustre.

3186 **1723-Sg/F. 2 Reales.** Vicenti 725. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Philip V./Quartered arms.

3187 **1728-Sg/F. 2 Reales.** Vicente 730, C. C. 10366. **Fine+.** **($25.-35.)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Philip V/Quartered arms.

3188 **1734-Sv/PA. 8 Reales. VF+ or better. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Shield of arms/Castles and irons within frame. All Seville 8 Reales of Philip V are very scarce. C.C. 10870 (48,000 Pesetas), Vicenti 1177 (50,000 Pesetas). Very lightly scratched in the right obverse field.

3189 **1747-M/JB. Gold ½ Escudo.** Fr. 129. **VF.** **($75.-100.)**
Plain head of Ferdinand VI/Crowned shield.

3190 **1761-1812. Lot of 3 pcs.** **($40.-50.)**
(1). **1761.** 2 Reales. Silver. Cr. 33. Crowned shield and inscription of Charles III/Cross with arms of Castile and Leon. **Fine+. (2). 1803.** 8 Maravedis. Copper. Cr. 62. Bust of Charles IV/Lions and castles in form of cross. **About Fine.** (3). **1812.** 2 Reales. Silver. Cr. 69. Bust of Joseph Napoleon/Crowned shield. **About Fine** and scarce.

3191 **1761-Sv/JV. 4 Reales.** Vicente 830, C.C. 8202. **VF. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Crowned shield and inscription of Charles III/Quartered arms. Extremely scarce and seldom offered. Nicely toned.

3192 **1761-M/JP. Gold ½ Escudo.** Fr. 133. **VF.** **($75.-100.)**
Plain head of Charles III/Crowned arms.

3193 **1776-Sv/CF. 8 Reales.** Cr. 40. **VF. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**
Bust/Crowned arms. Craig $350. Vicenti prices dates of this type at a minimum of 70,000 Pesetas. The coin has been very lightly polished, but has an almost natural color. There are some pinpoint digs near the rims. Still, the coin is easily worth "more than our estimate."

3194 **1790-92. Pair of silver coins. 2 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**
1790Md.MF. 2 Reales. Cr. 60. **VF.** (2). **1792Md/MF. 4 Reales.** Cr. 70. **Abt. G,** but decent. **Scarce.**

3195 **1792-Md/MF. Gold 1 Escudo.** Fr. 151, Cr. 73. **Fine. ($30.-Up)**
Bust of Carlos IV, 1788-1808/Crowned arms and garter. Surfaces damaged from jewelry use.

3196 **1817-M/GJ. Gold ½ Escudo.** Fr. 170, Schl. 166. **VF/XF.** **($75.-100.)**
Laureate head of Ferdinand VII/Crowned arms. Scarce one-year type.

JOSEPH I
FERDINAND VII AND ISABELLA II
OLD DENOMINATIONS (1808-c. 1850)
2 MARAVEDI

3197 **1828-Sg.** Cr. 116. **Red Unc.** **($25.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Fernando VII, 1808-33/Lions and castles in wreath.

3198 **1829-Sg.** Cr. 116. **Choice Red to Brilliant Unc.** **($25.-Up)**
Prooflike surfaces.

3199 **1830-Sg.** Cr. 116. **Unc.,** 50% red. **($25.-Up)**

3200 **1858-Ba.** Y. 4. **XF/AU.** **($40.-60.)**
Bust of Isabella II/Lions and castles. Rather crudely struck. Very scarce.

6 MARAVEDI

3201 **1819.** Copper. Cr. L92A. **VF.** **($50.-70.)**
Bust of Ferdinand VII/X Crowned arms. Light porosity on 20% of the legend. Very scarce.

8 MARAVEDI

3202 **1808-Sg.** Copper. Cr. 62. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Bust of Charles IV/Castles and lions within wreath. Segovia Mint. Porous surfaces. Rainbow toning. Very scarce in this high grade.

3203 **1842-Sg.** Copper. Y. B4. **XF.** **($20.-30.)**
Isabella II/Castles and Lions.

3204 **1853-Ba.** Copper. Y. B4. **Overstruck on Catalonia 6 Quartos of 1846. XF. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Isabella II/Castle and lion arms in angles of cross. Scratch on neck. Lists at 75,000 Pesetas in Vicenti. Rare and especially so in this high grade.

3205 **1855-Ba.** Copper. Y. B4. **Overstruck on Catalonia 6 Quartos. VF** (but looks VG due to overstrike). **($40.-60.)**
Isabella II/Castle and lion arms in angles of cross. Scarce.

1 REALE

3206 **1838-Md/CL.** Y. 8. **Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Small area of tarnish.

3207 **1839-Md/CL.** Y. 8. **Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Some dark toning on lower rev. Very scarce in this superior grade.

3208 **1842-Md/CL.** Y. 8. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. A few tiny spots. Nicely toned. Extremely scarce in this superior grade.

3209 **1844-Md/CL.** Y. 8. **Unc.** **($60.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Iridescent toning on obv.

3210 **1844-Sv/RD.** Y. 8. **XF.** **($40.-60.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Dark toning.

3211 **1845-Md/CL.** 1 Real. Y. 8. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Toning a bit uneven on rev.

3212 **1845-Sv/RD.** Y. 8. **Choice AU.** **($60.-80.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Scarce in this high grade.

3213 **1847-Md/CL.** Y. 8. **Gem Unc.** **($50.-75.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Only a bit of dark natural toning on the rev. keeps this coin out of the superb class. Rare in this grade.

3214 **1848-Md/CL.** Y. 8. **Unc. Blazing Prooflike.** **($75.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Incredible iridescent toning. A virtual gem and rare in this superb grade.

3215 **1850-Sv/RD.** Y. 8. **Unc.** **($75.-100.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Toned, with the rev. being especially striking.

3216 **1852-Sv/RD.** Y. 8. **VF/XF.** **($20.-25.)**
Isabella II/Crowned. Nicely toned.

2 REALES

3217 **1833-Sv/JB.** Cr. 134. **AU/Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Bust/Crowned arms. A weak spot in the center of the reverse. A somewhat scarcer date and quite nice.

3218 **1836-Md/CR.** Y. 5. Vicenti 294. **AU.** **($100.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Nicely toned.

3219 **1836-Sv/DR.** Y. 5. Vicenti 316. **VF.** **($50.-70.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Scarce.

3220 **1838-Md/CL.** Y. 9, Vicenti 296. **VF.** **($75.-100.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Extremely rare date and mintmark.

3221 **1839-Md/CL. 2 Reales.** Y. 9, C. C. 17711. **XF/AU.** **($75.-100.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Extremely scarce.

3222 **1839-Sv/RD.** Y. 9, Vicenti 317. Choice Unc. **($100.-125.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Mottled toning on obv. Rev. is brilliantly toned.

3223 **1840-Sv/RD.** Y. 9, Vicenti 318. **VF.** **($50.-75.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Toned.
3224

3224 **1844-Md/CL.** Y. 9, Vicenti 300. **XF.** **($40.-60.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield.

3225 **1845-Md/CL.** Y. 9, Vicenti 301. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**

3226 **1847-Md/CL.** Y. 9, Vicenti 302. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**

3227 **1848-Md/CL.** Y. 9, Vicenti 303. **XF/AU.** **($35.-45.)**
Isabella II/Crowned Shield. Iridescent toning.

OVERDATE

3228 **1850 over 47-Sv/RD.** Y. 9., C. C. 17725 **Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned Shield. Blazing iridescent toning. Very scarce overdate.

3229 **1851-Sv/RD.** Y. 9., Vicenti 322. **VF.** **($20.-30.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Nicely toned.

4 REALES

3230 **1811-Md/AI.** Cr. 90. **Fine.** **($20.-25.)**
Joseph Napoleon/Crowned shield. Nicely toned.

3231 **1812-Md/AI.** Cr. 90. **F/VF.** **($25.-35.)**

3232 **1836-Ba/PS.** Y. 6, Vicenti 344, C. C. 17796. **Nice Unc.** **(Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned Shield. Lightly toned.

3233 **1836-Md/CR.** Y. 6, Vicenti 374. **Choice Unc.** **($100.-125.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Golden toning, though a bit uneven.

3234 **1837-Ba/PS.** Y. 10, Vicenti 348. **XF.** **($100.-Up)**
Isabella II, "CONSTITUCION" spelled out in the legend/ Crowned Shield. Extremely scarce. Nicely toned.

3235 **1837-Md/CR.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 375. **VF.** **($40.-50.)**
Isabella II, "CONST" Crowned shield.

3236 **1837-Sv/DR.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 398. **Unc.** **($125.-150.)**
Isabella II, "CONST."/Crowned shield. The rev. is especially choice. Beautifully toned.

3237 **1837-Sv/DR.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 398. **AU.** **($75.-100.)**

3238 **1838-Md/CL.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 376, C. C. 17808. **Unc.** **(Photo)** **($200.-300.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. The rev. is virtual perfection.

3239 **1839-Ba/PS.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 350, C. C. 17812. **AU.** **(Photo)** **($400.-Up)**
Isabella II Crowned shield. Very rare in this high grade.

3240 **1839-Sv/RD.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 402, C. C. 17814. **Unc.** **(Photo)** **($250.-300.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Magnificent iridescent toning in darker on obv., lighter on rev.

3241 **1840-Ba/PS.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 351. **VF.** **($50.-60.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Nice toning especially on the rev.

3242 **1840-Md/CL.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 377, C. C. 17817. **Unc.** **(Photo)** **($350.-450.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Rare in this grade.

3243 **1840-Sv/RD.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 403. **About Fine.** **($60.-75.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Extremely scarce in any grade.

3244 **1841-Ba/PS.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 352. **Nice Unc.** **($75.-100.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Nicely toned, with darkish bluish toning on obv.

3245 **1841-Md/CL.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 378. XF. **(Photo)** **($200.Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Nicely toned, with the iridescence on the rev. being particularly sparkling. Rare and especially so in this grade.

3246 **1841-Sv/RD.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 404. **Unc.** **($150.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Attractive golden toning. Rare in this high grade. Weakly struck.

3247 **1842-Ba/CC.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 355. **XF.** **($50.-75.)**
Large Bust type.

3248 **1842-Ba/CC.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 353. **VF/XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Scratch on hair. Normal bust.

3249 **1842-Sv/RD.** 4 Reales. Y. 10a, Vicenti 405. **Choice Unc.** **(Photo)** **($250.-350.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Light planchet striations on obv. edge from 9:00 to 11:00, and correspondingly on rev. Otherwise a **VERY Choice Unc.** Rare in this superior grade.

3250 **1842-Sv/RD.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 405. **Nice AU.** **($150.-200.)**
Isabella II/ Crowned Shield. Beautifully toned.

3251 **1843-Ba/CC.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 354. **VF.** **($75.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Greenish iridescent toning.

3252 **1844-Ba/PS.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 356. **Nice XF.** **($60.-80.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield.

3253 **1844-Md/CL.** Y. 10a, C. C. 17834 **(not in Vicenti). XF.** **($200.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Lists at $240 in Krause. Nicely toned

3254 **1844-Sv/RD.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 407. **VF.** **($100.-150)**
Isabella II Crowned shield. Extremely scarce.

3255 **1845-Ba/PS.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 357. **VF/XF.** **($50.-70.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Nicely toned.

3256 **1847-Ba/PS.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 359, C. C. 17841. **Nice Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-250.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Tiny obv. spot. Lightly toned.

3257 **1848-Md/CL.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 382. **Choice Unc.** **($50.-75.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Beautiful golden iridescent toning.

3258 **1849-Md/CL.** Y. 10a, Vicenti 383. **Very Choice Unc.** **($50.-75.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Brilliant iridescent toning.

8 REALES

3259 **1809-S/CN.** Vicenti 1154, Dav. 319. **About Fine.** **($50.-75.)**
Bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. Seville Mint. Nicely toned.

10 REALES

3260 **1821-Bi/UE.** Cr. 138. **F/VF.** **($50.-Up)**
Bare head of Fernando VII, 1808-33/Value in wreath. A **scarce mint**, catalogs, 7,500 Pesetas in Vicenti.

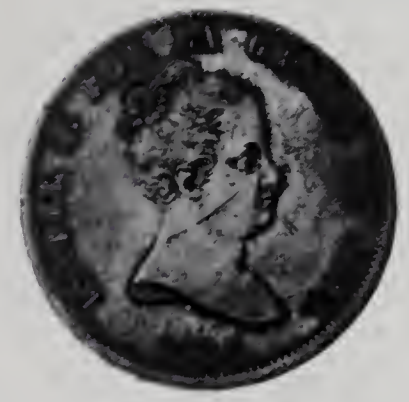
3261 **1821-Bi/UG.** Cr. 138. **VG/Fine.** **($35.-45.)**
Ferdinand VII/Value within wreath. Bilbao Mint. **Struck over French ½ Ecu.** Nicely toned and scarce.

3262 **1821-Md/SR.** Cr. 138. **Fine.** **($20.-30.)**
Ferdinand VII/Value within wreath. Struck over French ½ Ecu of 1821.

3263 **1841-Md/CL.** Y. 11, Vicenti 443. **AU/Unc. (Photo)($500.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Lovely golden to iridescent toning. Rare in this superior grade. Seldom offered.

3264 **1842-Sv/RD.** Y. 11, Vicenti 466. **XF. (Photo)** **($375.-400.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Beautiful iridescent toning, though the obv. shows some careful cleaning. Rare in this grade.

20 REALES



3265 **1836-Md/CR.** Y. 7, Dav. 331, Vicenti 496, C. C. 17976. **XF. (Photo)** **($600.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Light scratch across jaw. Dark toning. Rare.

80 REALES

3266 **1822-Md/SR. Gold. 80 Reales.** Fr. 173, Schl. 170. **Nearly XF. (Photo)** **($325.-375.)**
Ferdinand VII, older head/Crowned arms within chain.

ISABELLA II
(FIRST DECIMAL COINAGE 1850-1864)

25 CENTIMOS

3267 **1856-Sg.** Y. 26. **Red Brown Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield.

3268 **1857-Sg.** Y. 26. **Brown Unc.** **($30.-40.)**

3269 **1857-Sg.** Y. 26. **Strong AU.** **($20.-30.)**

3270 **1857-Sg.** Y. 26. **XF/AU.** **($20.-30.)**

3271 **1858-Sg.** Y. 26. **VF.** **($15.-25.)**
Scarce date.

3272 **1860-Sg.** Y. 26. **XF.** **($20.-30.)**
Reddish mint lustre.

1 REALES

RARE OVERDATE

3273 **1851/1-Sv.** Y. 19, C. C. 17645. **Gem Unc.** **($100.-125.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. **Rare overdate** and remarkably brilliant iridescent toning.

3274 **1852-Ba.** Y. 19, Vicenti 230. **AU/Unc.** **($60.-75.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield (without pillars). Sparkling rainbow toning.

3275 **1852-Md.** Y. 19, Vicenti 252. **Unc.** **($20.-30.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Slight trace of handling.

3276 **1853-Ba.** Y. 19, Vicenti 231. **Very Choice Prooflike Unc.** **($50.-70.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. A few details not quite sharp. Sparkling rainbow toning. Rare in this high grade.

3277 **1853-Md.** 1 Real. Y. 19, Vicenti 253. **AU.** **($30.-40)**

3278 **1853-Sv.** Y. 19, Vicenti 269. **Unc.** **($25.-35.)**

3279 **1854-Ba.** Y. 19, Vicenti 232. **About XF.** **($25.-35.)**

3280 **1854-Sv.** Y. 19, Vicenti 270. **AU.** **($30.-40.)**

3281 **1855-Ba.** Y. 19, Vicenti 233. **Choice XF.** **($20.-30.)**

3282 **1857-Ba.** Y. 27, Vicenti 234. **Choice Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
The crown is flatly struck.

OVERDATE

3283 **1858/57-Ba.** Y. 27, C. C. 17662. **XF.** **($75.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Very scarce overdate.

3284 **1859-Md.** Y. 27, Vicenti 255. **Choice Unc.** **($30.-40.)**

3285 **1859-Sv.** Y. 27, Vicenti 274. **About XF.** **($40.-60.)**

3286 **1860-Ba.** Y. 27, Vicenti 275. **Nice Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Attractive golden to iridescent toning.

3287 **1860-Md.** Y. 27, Vicenti 256. **Choice Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. The rev. has spectacular iridescent toning. Extremely scarce in this high grade.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

OVERDATE

3288 **1861/60-Ba.** Y. 27, C. C. 17676. **Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Nicely toned. Scarce overdate.

3289 **1862-Md.** Y. 27, Vicenti 258. **AU.** **($30.-40.)**

3290 **1862-Sv.** Y. 27, Vicenti 276. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Obv. toned, and the rev. is blazing! ing.

3291 **1863-Sv.** Y. 27, Vicenti 277. **XF/AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Golden toning.

3292 **1864-Md.** Y. 27, Vicenti 260. **Unc.** **($50.-70.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Sparkling rainbow toning.

3293 **1864-Sv.** Y. 27, Vicenti 278. **Unc.** **($50.-70.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Lovely rainbow toning.

2 REALES

3294 **1852-Ba.** Y. 20, Vicenti 284. **Unc.** **($75.-100.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Obv. toned, and the rev is blazing! Extremely scarce in this grade.

3295 **1852-Md.** Y. 20, Vicenti 305. **Choice AU/Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Nicely toned.

3296 **1852-Sv.** Y. 20, Vicenti 323. **Choice Unc.** **($40.50.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Spectacular golden to iridescent toning. Must be seen to be appreciated.

3297 **1853-Ba.** Y. 20, Vicenti 285. **Choice Unc.** **($50.-75.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Gorgeous bluish iridescent toning.

3298 **1853-Sv.** Y. 20, Vicenti 324. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Tiny cut on edge. Marvelous rainbow toning.

3299 **1855-Md.** Y. 20, Vicenti 308. **AU.** **($20.-30.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Tiny obv. edge nick.

OVERDATE

3300 **1859/5-Md.** Y. 28, C. C. 17751. **Choice Unc.** **($75.-100.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Beautifully toned.

3301 **1860/50-Ba.** Y. 28, C. C. 17754. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Unusually attractive toning, esp. on rev.

3302 **1860-Md.** Y. 28, Vicenti 311. **Choice Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. The rev. is esp. choice, while the obv. has a dash of attractive blazing toning. Rare in this state of preservation.

3303 **1861/51-Ba. Possibly a 61/over 57.** The 61/5 is clear. Y. 28. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. The reverse is choice.

3304 **1861-Md.** Y. 28, Vicenti 312. **Very Choice AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Nicely toned.

3305 **1862-Md.** Y. 28, Vicenti 313. **XF/Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Toned.

3306 **1864-Sv.** Y. 28. Vicenti 333. **AU/Unc.** **($75.-100.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Beautifully toned and extremely scarce in this garde.

4 REALES

3307 **1852-Sv.** Y. 21, C. c. 17849 Vicenti 409. **Unc.** **($200.-Up)** **(Photo)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Obv. die was a bit rusty, but this does not really detract from the coin's beauty which is considerable. Beautifully toned and rare in this superior grade.

3308 **1853-Ba.** Y. 21, Vicenti 361. **Choice Prooflike Unc.** **($150.-200.)** **(Photo)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Gorgeous toning.

3309 **1853-Md.** Y. 21, Vicenti 385, C. C. 17852. **Unc.** **($200.-Up)** **(Photo)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Attractively toned. Genuinely rare in this grade.

UNLISTED OVERDATE

3310 **1853/2-Sv,** Y. 21, Vicenti 410. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Overdate unlisted. The overdate is very clear on this coin. Brilliant iridescent toning. Should bring a very generous bid.

3311 **1854-Md.** Y. 21, Vicenti 386. **VF/XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Rainbow toning.

3312 **1854-Sv.** Y. 21. Vicenti 411. **XF/AU.** **($25.-35.)**

3313 **1858-Md.** Y. 29. Vicenti 390. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield Lion in upper right somewhat weak, otherwise Choice Unc. Somewhat prooflike and nicely toned.

3314 **1859-Md.** Y. 29, Vicenti 391. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Somewhat prooflike. Toned nicely.

UNLISTED OVERDATE

3315 **1860/50-Ba.** Y. 29. **VF.** **($100.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. **Overdate not listed in Vicenti or Cayon-Castan.**

3316 **1863/2-Md.** Y. 29, Vicenti 394. Overdate unlisted. **Gorgeous near perfect Unc. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Brilliantly toned. Worth a generous bid.

3317 **1863-Md.** Y. 29. **XF+,** dipped. **($35.-Up)**

3318 **1864-Ba.** Y. 29, Vicenti 369, C. C. 17885. **Choice Unc.** **($125.-175.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Nicely toned and rare in this superior grade.

3319 **1864-Md.** Y. 29, Vicenti 395. **Choice Prooflike Unc.** **($100.-125.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Magnificent rainbow toning. Extremely scarce in this superior grade.

3320 **1864-Sv.** Y. 29, Vicenti 320, C. C. 17890. **XF.** **($75.-100.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Nicely toned and scarce in this higher grade.

10 REALES

3321 **1852-Ba.** Y. 22, Vicenti 435. **Choice Prooflike BU.** **($250.-350.)** **(Photo)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Nicely toned, and particularly brilliant on rev. Rare in this grade.

3322 **1852-Sv.** Y. 22, Vicenti 469. **Very Choice Unc.** **($125.-150.)** **(Photo)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Beautifully toned. Rare in this superior grade and worth considerably more than the average Unc.

3323 **1853-Md.** Y. 22, Vicenti 450. **Choice AU.** **($60.-80.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Truly magnificent rainbow toning. Must be seen to be fully appreciated.

3324 **1853/2-Sv.** Y. 22, C.C. 17925. **Unc./AU.** **($150.-200.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Beautifully toned and a **rare overdate,** especially so in this high grade.

3325 **1854-Ba.** Y. 22, Vicenti 437, C. C. 17927. **Choice Unc.** **($100.-125.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Strikingly toned

3326 **1854-Ba. 10 Reales.** Y. 22. **VF+.** **($10.-Up)**
Badly scratched. Worth VG at best.

3327 **1855-Ba.** Y. 22, Vicenti 438, C. C. 17930. **AU/Unc. (Photo)** **($250.-300.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Greenish to iridescent toning.

3328 **1858-Md.** Y. 30, Vicenti 454, C. C. 17936. **Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-235.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield flanked by pillars. Magnificent toning. Rare in this grade.

UNLISTED OVERDATE

3329 **1860-Ba. Clearly an 1860/57 overdate and unlisted.** Vicenti 439. **AU/Unc. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. The overdate discernible under high magnification. (Virtually all other overdates in the sale are clear without magnification). Nicely toned and excessively rare.

3330 **1860-Md.** Y. 30, Vicenti 456. **Choice Unc.,** Prooflike. **(Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. The surfaces are truly incredible, particularly for a coin this large. Magnificent toning. Rare in this grade.

3331 **1861-Md.** Y. 30, Vicenti 457. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-300)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Brilliant toning.

3332 **1862-Md.** Y. 30. **Nice VF.** **($35.-Up)**

3333 **1863-Md.** Y. 30, Vicenti 459. **Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Dark rainbow toning.

3334 **1863-Md.** Y. 30, Vicenti 459. **VF.** **($25.-30.)**

3335 **1864-Md.** Y. 30, Vicenti 460. **Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Lovely rainbow toning.

20 REALES

3336 **1851-Ba.** Y. 23, Dav. 333, Vicenti 487, C. C. 17992. **Unc. and slightly prooflike. (Photo)** **($600.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Beautifully toned. Estimated at 150,000 pesetas in Vicenti. Very rare in this high grade.

3337 **1851-Md.** Y. 23, Vicenti 506. **Unc.** **($175.-200.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Very minor planchet porosity, shows in the hair. Otherwise a Choice Unc. Attractive iridescent toning. Extremely scarce in this superior grade.

3338 **1851-Md.** Y. 23. **Fine.** **($75.-Up)**

3339 **1854/2-Md.** Y. 23, Vicenti 508. C. C. 17999. **AU/Unc. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. The overdate is visible under a strong glass. Peripheral iridescent toning and very scarce.

3340 **1854-Sv.** Y. 23, Vicenti 527. **About XF.** **($75.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Nice golden to iridescent toning.

3341 **1855. Pattern 20 Reales. Silver.** Rodriguez Lorente #747. **RRR. Proof. (Photo)** **($1,000.-Up)**
Obverse: Head right with coiled hair and tiara. **Reverse:** Crowned arms and garter between pillars. The obverse die was also used for a pattern 5 Pesetas of the Philippines. There are some die cracks and a tiny pit between "E" and "S" of "ESPANAS."

Most of the pattern strikes from these dies are merely base-metal trials, many uniface (cf Rodriguez Lorente, **Las Monedas de Isabel II,** Madrid, 1967). As a finished, silver coin, this piece is sure to receive as much attention as was focused on the regular issue Spanish 20 Reales in our June '77 sale. (In that sale, an 1840-Md/CL in Fine to VF brought **sixteen** times its Krause price, or $4,000 with the auctioneer refusing a floor bid of $4,050.

3342 **1857-Md.** Y. 31, Vicenti 511. **Borderline Unc.** **($125.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Nicely toned.

3343 **1858-Sv.** Y. 31, Dav. 334, Vicenti 531, C. C. 18012. **Unc. (Photo)** **($275.-325.)**
Isabella I/Crowned shield. The obv. a trifle dullish. The rev. is choice and brilliantly toned.

3344 **1860-Md.** Y. 31. **VF+.** **($75.-Up)**
New style of bust with laurel in the Queen's hair. Light cleaning and a small rim nick at 5:30 reverse.

3345 **1861-Md.** Y. 31, Dav. 334, Vicenti 515, C. C. 18020. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-250.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. An unusually bold strike, reverse has prooflike surfaces. Beautifully toned.

RARE PATTERN 20 REALES

3346 **186-.** (Incomplete date). **Pattern 20 Reales. Very rare. Unc. (Photo)** **(——)**
Head of Isabella II facing right, her hair loosely braided behind her head. She is wearing a tiara, earring and necklace. Below the neck is "FERNANDEX F." The outer legend is standard except the Queen's ordinal is a roman "II". The reverse is a near copy of that of the 1855 pattern 20 Reales offered above, the only significant difference being the addition of waves under the pillars. Struck in zinc and showing a moderate amount of light corrosion.

ISABELLA II

(SECOND DECIMAL COINAGE 1865-8)

1 CENTIMO

3347 **1867-Sg/OM.** Y. 37, Vicenti 79. **Unc.** **($20.-25.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield.

2½ CENTIMOS

3348 **1868-Sv.** Y. 38. **Scarce date. Brown Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Some mint red. Laureate head of Isabella II/Crowned arms in oval.

5 CENTIMOS

3349 **1867-Sv/OM.** Y. 3b, Vicenti 226. **Brown AU.** **($30.-40.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield.

10 CENTIMOS

3350 **1865-Md.** Y. 40, Vicenti 279. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**

UNLISTED OVERDATE

3351 **1868/7-Md.** Y. 40, Type of C. C. 17699. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. "68" in stars. The overdate is unlisted in Cayon-Castan, Vicenti and other major catalogues. Traces of handling.

20 CENTIMOS

3352 **1865-Md.** Y. 41, Vicenti 334. **XF.** **($35.-45.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Areas of dark toning on rev.

3353 **1868(68)-Md.** Y. 41, Vicenti 336. **Choice Unc.,** but rather mottled toning. **($30.-35.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield.

40 CENTIMOS

3354 **1865-Md.** Y. 42, Vicenti 423. **Nice Unc.** **($35.-45.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Lovely light toning.

3355 **1866-Md.** Y. 42, Vicenti 424. **About XF.** **($20.-25.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Mint lustre.

3356 **1867-Md.** Y. 42, Vicenti 425. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. A very sharp strike and beautifully toned.

3357 **1868(68)-Md.** Y. 42, Vicenti 426. **Choice Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Nicely toned.

1 ESCUDO

3358 **1866-Md.** Y. 43, Vicenti 462. **F/VF.** **($25.-35.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield flanked by pillars.

3359 **1866-Sv.** Y. 43, Vicenti 481. Choice **About Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Beautiful golden to iridescent toning. Very rare in this grade.

3360 **1867-Md.** Y. 43, Vicenti 463. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield.

2 ESCUDOS

3361 **1867-Md.** Y. 44, Dav. 335. **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. A very sharp strike and nicely toned.

3362 **1868(68)-Md.** Y. 44, Dav. 335, Vicenti 522. **Very Choice Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**
Isabella II/Crowned shield. Golden to iridescent toning. Really and incredible crown!

THIRD DECIMAL COINAGE (1870-PRESENT)

3363 **1868-Sg.** Provisional Issue **25 Milesimas de Escudo.** Bronze. Y. A50. **AU.** **($50.-75.)**
"NATIONAL SOBEBANIA" around stylized bridge/Date, Sept. 29, 1868, within wreath, value. Commemorates the Battle of the Bridge of Alcolea.

5 CENTIMOS

3364 **1870.** Y. 53. **Choice BU.** **($30.-40.)**
Seated figure of Hispania/Lion with shield. Scarce one-year type.

3365 **1875.** Y. 66. **Choice BU.** **($40.-60.)**
Laureate bust of Charles VII, the Pretender/Crowned shield.

3366 **1877.** Y. 69. **Nice Unc. Full Red.** **($30.-40.)**
Alfonso XII/Crowned shield.

3367 **1877.** Y. 69. **Brown Unc.** **($20.-25.)**
Alfonso XII/Crowned shield.

3368 **1878.** Y. 69. **Brown Unc.** **($20.-25.)**
Alfonso XII/Crowned shield.

10 CENTIMOS

3369 **1870.** Y. 54. Except for a few tiny rev. spots, **Choice BU.** **($35.-45.)**
Seated figure of Hispania/Lion with shield. Scarce one-year type.

3370 **1875.** Y. 67. **Red to Brilliant Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Laureate bust of Charles VII, the Pretender (1872-76)/Crowned shield. Scarce in this high grade.

3371 **1877.** Y. 70. **Choice Red Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Alfonso XII/Crowned shield.

1 PESETA

3372 **1876(76)-DEM.** Y. B75. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**
Alfonso XII/Crowned shield.

3373 **1893(93)-PGL.** Y. 84. **VF.** **($25.-35.)**
Alfonso XIII/Crowned shield.

3374 **1896(6)-PGV.** Y. 88. **XF.** **($20.-30.)**
Boys head of Alfonso XIII/Crowned shield. Nicely toned.

2 PESETAS

3375 **1869(69)-SNM.** Y. 59. **Unc.** **($60.-80.)**
Hispania reclining/Crowned shield. Struck upside down (in relation to obv. and rev.). Nicely toned and very scarce.

10 REALES (2½ PESETAS)

3376 **1873.** Y. 64. **Unc. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
"SEPTIEMBRE 1873"/"CANTONAL" and "REVOLUCION." Struck at Cartagena. Mustard-colored toning, otherwise a virtually perfect Unc. specimen. Very rare and seldom offered anywhere.

A FINE SELECTION OF 5 PESETAS

3377 **1870(70)-SNM.** Y. 60, Dav. 336. **Very Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**
Hispania reclining/Crowned shield. An incredible crown. Nicely toned. Rare in this superior grade.

RARE 1871 PROOF 5 PESETAS

3378 **1871(71)-SDM.** Y. 61, Dav. 337. **A Goregous Proof. (Photo)** **($1000.-Up)**
Bearded portrait of King Amadeus I/Crowned shield between two pillars. A virtually perfect coin. Very rare and seldom offered.

3379 **1871(71)-SDM.** Y. 61, Dav. 337, C. C. 191929. **Choice Unc. and slightly prooflike.** **($75.-100.)**
Amadeus I/Crowned shield. A few tiny inconsequential edge nicks. Nicely toned.

3380 **1871(74)-DEM.** Y. 61, Dav. 337, C. C. 18234. **About XF.** **($50.-60.)**

3381 **1873.** Y. 63, Dav. 338. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
"CARTAGENA SITIADA POR LOS CENTRALISTAS, SEPTIEMBRE" and 1873 in circle/"REVOLUCION CINCO PESETAS, CANTONAL," in circle. **Obv. and rev. rotated 180 degrees.** Pleasing greenish to iridescent toning.

3382 **1873.** Y. 63, Dav. 338. **Unc. (Photo)** **($200.-225.)**
Same type as above, though the obv. and rev. are not rotated. A few obv. edge nicks and a small abrasion in the circle of pearls. Pleasing greenish toning.

3383 **1873.** Y. 63. Dav. 338. **VG.** **($50.-65.)**
"CARTAGENE SITIADA POR LOS CENTRALISTAS, SEPTIEMBRE," and 1873 in circle/"REVOLUCION CINCO PESETAS, CANTONAL," in circle. Tiny edge nick. Obv. and rev. rotated 180 degrees. Nicely toned.

3384 **1876 (76)-DEM.** Y. 74, Dav. 339. **AU.** **($40.-50.)**
Alfonso XII/Crowned shield. Brilliant rainbow toning.

3385 **1881 (81)-MSM.** Y. 75, Dav. 340. **Unc.** **($100.-150.)**
Alfonso XII/Crowned shield. Beautifully toned. Must be seen to be appreciated.

UNLISTED OVERDATE 5 PESETAS

3386 **1881/1.** Y. 76, Dav. 341. **Nice Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($700.-Up)**
Alfonso XII/Crowned shield. The star date is 1882 (possibly over 1881.) Both Vicenti and Cayon-Castan list the 1882/1 overdate with the star date 1881. Excessively rare. Beautifully toned.

3387 **1884 (84)-MSM.** Y. 76, Dav. 341. **Choice Prooflike Unc.** **($75.-100.)**
Alfonso XII/Crowned shield. Beautifully toned. A joy to look at.

3388 **1885 (86)-MSM.** Y. 76, Dav. 341. **Very Choice Prooflike Unc.** **($100.-150.)**
Alfonso XII/Crowned shield. Beautifully toned.

3389 **1891 (91)-PGM.** Y. 82. **Choice XF.** **($40.-Up)**
Baby head/Crowned arms between pillars. Small edge nick at 4:30 reverse.

3390 **1892 (92)-PGM.** Y. 82, Dav. 342. **Nice AU.** Cleaned. **($65.-75.)**
Child's head of Alfonso XIII/Crowned shield. Nicely toned.

SPANISH MAINLAND PROVINCIALS
BALEARIC ISLANDS—PALMA DE MAJORCA

3391 **1812. 12 Dineros.** Copper. Cr. L51. **Brown Unc.** **($50.-75.)**
Bust of Ferdinand VII/Shield. Slightly porous. Rare in this high grade.

3392 **1808. Octagonal 30 Sous.** Cr. L52. **VF. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**
incuse shield of arms/Value, "FER. VII" and date. C. C. 16711 (32000 Pesetas), Vicenti 1102 (30,00 Pesetas).

3393 **1821. 30 Sous.** Cr. L53. **Near VF.** **($75.-Up)**
Date, value and King's name in four incuse rectangles/Arms over SLAVS POPULI." Vicenti 1104, 10,000 Pesetas.

BARCELONA

3394 **1823. 3 Quartos.** Copper. Cr. L21. **XF/AU.** **($25.-35.)**
Crowned shields on both sides. Inscription of Ferdinand VII. Scarce, especially in this higher grade.

3395 **1814. 4 Quartos.** Copper. Cr. L14. **Brown AU.** **($20.-25.)**
Shield of Joseph Napoleon/Value, date, Planchet slightly bent.

3396 **1823. 6 Quartos.** Copper. Cr. L22. **Choice XF.** **($30.-50.)**
Crowned shields on both sides. Inscription of Ferdinand VII. Scarce.

CATALONIA

3397 **1813-C. Quarto.** Copper. Cr. L35. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**
Crowned shield on both sides. Legend a bit weakly struck. Tiny edge flaw. Very scarce. Issued under Ferdinand VII.

3398 **1836-C. 3 Quartos.** Copper. Y. 48. **Brown Unc.** **(40.-50.)**
Arms of Spain/Arms of Catalonia. Struck at Barcelona.

3399 **1838-C. 3 Quartos.** Copper. Y. 48. Slightly porous, otherwise **Choice Red and Tan Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Arms of Spain/Arms of Catalonia.

3400 **1838-C. 6 Quartos.** Copper. Y. 49. **Brown Unc.** **($60.-80.)**
Arms of Spain/Arms of Catalonia. Very scarce in this superior grade.

3401 **1838-C. 6 Quartos.** Copper. Y. 49. **AU,** polished. **($20.-30.)**
Arms of Spain/Arms of Catalonia.

3402 **1836-C/PS. 1 Peseta.** Silver. Y. 50. **Choice XF.** **($50.-75.)**
Arms of Catalonia/Value within wreath.

3403 **1837-C. 1 Peseta.** Silver. Y. 50. **Extremely Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**
Arms of Catalonia/Value within wreath. Beautifully toned. Very scarce in this superior grade.

3404 **1900. Gold 100 and 20 Pesetas** (Fr. 238-9), **and silver 5 Pesetas.** Vicenti UC6, 5 & 4. **Extremely rare!** The gold coins are believed to be **ex Farouk. XF, Unc. and XF. 3 Pcs. (Photo)** **(——)**
Struck to commemorate the Catalonian Union. Privately struck contribution coins. No value is expressed on any of the coins, but they are struck in the proper weights and dimensions for coins in 1900. All have plain edge, obverse and reverse rotated. The obverses all have an artistic vignette of St. George and the legend: "UNIO CATALANISTA 1900." The reverses of the gold coins show a throne, with the legend: "VINDICAMUS HAEREDITATEM PATRUM NOSTRORUM." The 5 Pesetas has the Catalonian shield on obverse, surmounted by the "Chimera" (a winged serpent), and the same legend. The 100 Pesetas shows some nicks on the thin, raised border; there are lighter nicks on the edges of the 20 Pesetas and the reverse of the 5 Pesetas. **We have not been able to find a sales record** for the gold pieces since they brought £125 at the Farouk auction. **(At the same time, a U.S. $50 slug brought £150, and 1870 pattern 100 Pesetas £125, a "perfect" 12 Roubles platinum £115, and the unique 1907 Double Eagle pattern now being touted at $1 million brought £1200).** They are **unpriced** in Friedberg. Vicenti prices the 5 Pesetas at 10,000 Pesetas; a U.S. Crown specialist, however, offered one on his price list for $400 over 5 years ago. Vicenti catalogs the 20 Pesetas at 125,000 Pesetas, and the 100 Pesatas at 175,000 Pesetas.

NAVARRE

3405 **1891. 1 Maravedi.** Copper. Cr. L83. **Crude XF.** **($30.-35.)**
Bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield.

3406 **1820. 1 Maravedi.** Copper. Cr. L83a. **VF/XF.** **($40.-50.)**
Bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield. Very scarce.

3407 **1833. 3 Maravedis.** Copper. Cr. L90. **Brown XF/AU.** **($25.-30.)**
Bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield.

3408 **1885-1895.** Pair of **late colonial silver coins. F-VF and Abt. XF.** **($35.-Up)**
(1). **Puerto Rico.** 1895. 20 Centavos.Y. 3. F-VF. (2). **Philippines.** 20 Centavos. 1885. Y. 10. **Abt. XF.**

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

3409 **N.D. Gold Ducat from Campen,** struck ca. 1590 with the names and portraits **of Ferdinand and Isabella** (1474-1504). Delmonte 1101, Fr. 28, C. C. 792. Vicenti 7. **Rare. VF+/VF. (Photo)** **($750.-Up)**
Struck in imitation of the Spanish gold excellente of 100 years previous. **Obverse:** Crowned and necklaced facing busts, DV-CA.R.P.IMP. CAMPE.VA.FERDIN+." A "C" between the two heads. **Reverse:** Crowned Spanish arms, "SVB.VMB-RA.ALARVM.TVAR." Except for a small part of the legend, at bottom reverse, the coin is quite bold. A hairline crack between the faces is barely noticeable, serving more to identify the coin than anything else. **Vicenti prices this at 200,000 Pesetas.**

SPANISH-SICILY

3410 **N.D. (1506-16). Gold 1Escudo.** C. C. 1015, Vicenti Type 5, Fr. 829. **VF. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Obverse: Crowned shield of arms separating a star and "S". "IOANA.ET KAROLVS." Reverse: Cross in decorated field. Legend: ("castle) HISPANIARVM.REGES. SICILI." Quite crude but showing the full design and legends. Slightly dirty (can be easily cleaned). Vicenti prices this type from 100,000 to 225,000 Pesetas, but the star — "S" variety is not listed.

SPANISH MEDALS

3411 **1758.** Bronze medal of Charles III. 36 mm. **Crude VF.** **($25.-Up)**
Laureate bust of Charles Coronation scene. Struck for the new king's ascendancy.

3412 **1789.** Bronze medal of Chalres III. 26 mm. **VF/XF.** **($20.-30.)**
Laureate bust of Charles Rayed and personified sun. Struck for the ascendancy of the new king.

3413 **1789.** Bronze medal of Charles III. 27 mm. **VF/XF.** **($20.-30.)**
Laureate bust of Charles Stylized rays. Nice toning. Struck for the ascendancy of the new king.

3414

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

3414 **1796. Silver medal. 60 mm.** Grove C-267. **XF/AU. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**
On the erection of the equestrian statue of Carlos IV, 1788-1808, in Mexico City, by commission of the Marquis de Branciforte. Grove devotes an entire page to this impressive medal. Obverse: Accolated busts of the King and Queen Maria Luisa, names and titles above, inscription and date in small letters under the truncation. Reverse: The statue on a spectacular pedestal. Inscription around the edge and, in smaller letters, in the left and right fields. Date in exergue. A superb medal by G. A. Gil. A drop mark on the edge, and a small but noticeable notch cut into the edge. Grove prices this at $125. In our June, '77, lot 1023, we sold an 1810 medal, silver 68 mm. of similar historic interest, Grove F-20. That piece catalogs $90 in Grove but realized $310 in our sale. Thus we would not be surprised if this brought over $400.

3415 **1789.** Proclamation Silver ½ Real of Charles IV. Vicenti 217, C. C. 9558. **F/VG. ($20.-30.)**
Inscription/Crowned shield.

3416 **1789. Cuba-Trinidad. 2 Silver Reales Proclamation Pieces. Medina 270, Herrera 226. VF. (Photo) ($250.-Up)**
Bust of Charles IV/Crowned and supported shield, "MANUEL DE SOTOLONGO TRINIDAD." 26 mm. Cast Silver. Not in Ray Byrne Collection. Extremely Rare.

3417 **1812. Silver medal** on the Constitution, proclamation at Cadiz. 57 mm. **Unc. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**
Superb medallic art by F. Sagau. Fernando VII, 1808-33, plotted against his father, Carlos VI, with Napoleon. After Carlos abdicated, Napoleon had Fernando arrested! Thus he was "exiled" from Spain until his release in 1814. With the aid of supporters, especially in the colonies, Fernando made a show of ruling his ill-gotten kingdom, as exemplifed by the proclamation of this Constitution while Jose Napoleon sat on the Spanish throne.

Obverse: Bust and inscription. ". . . by the Grace of God and the constitution of the monarchy," etc.

Reverse: Inscribed open book, beneath star and rays, resting on two globes showing the eastern and western hemispheres. The book supported by a nude soldier and loin-clothed Indian warrior. Some other symbolic representations at their feet and in the background. Exergue: "PROMVLGADA EN CADIZ/A 19 DE MARZO DE/1812." Three rubber-band streaks on the obverse. Two, fortunately, are rather light and the third is partly obscured by the rich toning of the medal.

3418 **1843. Cadiz.** Bronze Proclamation Medal of Isabella II. 24 mm. **XF. ($20.-30.)**
"ISABEL II," within rays, "CONSTITUCIONAL D'ESPANA." etc./"PROCLAMADA EN CADIZ," etc., date within wreath. Nicely toned.

3419 **1855.** Bronze Religious Medal, 24 mm. **Unc. ($20.-30.)**
Crowned Barcelona arms between crowned L's/Inscription referring to the canonization of S. V. Ferrer.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

¼ CENTS

3420 **1862.** Y. 4. **Gem Unc. ($175.-Up)**
As last/"¼/CENT/INDIA/STRAITS" in wreath. The coin has been bronzed. **A very scarce type coin in phenomenal condition.**

3421 **1891.** Y. 7a. **Choice Brilliant Proof. ($125.-Up)**

½ CENTS

3422 **1889.** Y. 8a. (old Y. 11). **Red to Brilliant Unc. ($65.-Up)**
Scarce one-year type. Slight traces of handling.

CENTS

3423 **1862.** Y. 6. **Choice Unc. ($90.-Up)**
Similar to the 1862 ¼ Cent offered above. Like that piece, this is also bronzed and also perfectly struck.

3424 **1873.** Y. 9. **Nice Unc. ($35.-Up)**

3425 **1886.** Y. 9. **Scarce date. Brown AU-Unc. ($75.-Up)**

3426 **1898.** Y. 9a. **Proof in Silver. Very Choice. (Photo) ($250.-Up)**
Krause $300. Light gold and lilac toning. Our estimate is very cautious, as by now most Straits coins are bringing double and triple Krause.

5 CENTS

3427 **1873. 5 Cents.** Y. 13. **Abt. VF. ($75.-Up)**

10 CENTS

3428 **1878.** Y. 14. **Unc. ($60.-Up)**
Somewhat prooflike.

3429 **1878.** Y. 14. **Unc. ($50.-Up)**

3430 **1880.** Y. 14. **Choice Unc. ($55.-Up)**
Gray toning.

20 CENTS

3431 **1871.** Y. 15. **Rare date. Abt. XF. (Photo) ($225.-Up)**
15,500 minted.

3432 **1872-H. 20 Cents.** Y. 15. **Scarce date. Abt. XF. ($90.-Up)**
40,000 minted.

3433 **1878. 20 Cents.** Y. 15. **Scarce condition. Unc. ($125.-Up)**

3434 **1880-H. 20 Cents.** Y. 15. **Choice AU. ($40.-Up)**

3435 **1883. 20 Cents.** Y. 15. **Unc. ($45.-Up)**

3436 **1897-H. 20 Cents.** Y. 15. **Unc. ($35.-Up)**

50 CENTS

3437 **1903. 50 Cents.** Y. 23. **Scarce type. AU-Unc. ($70.-Up)**

3438 **1886. 50 Cents.** Y. 16. **Tarnished Unc. ($85.-Up)**

3439 **1887. 50 Cents.** Y. 16. **XF. ($45.-Up)**

3440 **1888. 50 Cents.** Y. 16. **XF. ($45.-Up)**
Lightly cleaned, but bold.

3441 **1888. 50 Cents.** Y. 16. **XF. ($45.-Up)**

3442 **1891. 50 Cents.** Y. 16. **Unc. ($75.-Up)**
Deep purple-grey tone, slight obverse tarnish.

3443 **1897-H. 50 Cents.** Y. 16. **AU/Unc. ($125.-Up)**

3444 **1902. 50 Cents.** Y. 23. **Scarce type** (Edward VII). **A really superb Unc. ($150.-Up)**

3445 **1902. 50 Cents.** Y. 23. **Abt. XF. ($50.-Up)**

3446 **1905. 50 Cents.** Y. 23. **Scarce type. Choice AU. ($65.-Up)**

DOLLARS

3447 **1903. Dollar.** Y. 25. **XF/Unc. 1904. Dollar.** Y. 25. **Unc. 2 Pcs. ($30.-Up)**

3448 **1903-B. Dollar.** Y. 25. **Unc. ($20.-Up)**
Bust/Geometric floral pattern entwining Malay and Chinese script. Incuse "B" mintmark.

3449 **1904-B. Silver Dollar.** Y. 25, Fr. 14. **Proof. (Photo) ($250.-Up)**
Edward VII/Value and date in outer circle with Malay and Chinese legends within. Beautifully toned and very scarce.

3450 **1904-1920. Dollars. 6 Pcs. ($70.-Up)**
(1). **1904-B.** Y. 25. **Abt. VF.** (2). **1907.** Y. 26. **Unc.,** reverse dull. (3). **1908.** Y. 26. **Nice Unc.** (4). **1909.** Y. 26. **Unc.** (5). **1919.** Y. 37. **AU.** (6). **1920.** Y. 37. **Unc.**

SUDAN

THE RARE 20 PIASTRES SILVER

3451 **(1888) A.H. 1302/5. 20 Piastres.** Silver. Y. 2. **XF. (Photo)** **($300.-400.)**
Toughra within circle of stars/Arabic inscription. Year 5. Iridescent toning. Very rare and seldom offered. The coin is so rare that most standard catalogues do not offer an illustration with their listing.

3452 **(1889) A.H. 1304/4. 20 Piastres.** Silver. Y. 8. **XF. ($50.-75.)**
Toughra/Inscription. Year 4. Beautiful iridescent toning.

3453 **(1889) A.H. 1304/4. 20 Piastres.** Silver. Y. 8. **VF. ($40.-60.)**
Toughra/Inscription. Year 4. Peripheral iridescent toning.

3454 **(1890) A.H. 1304/5. 20 Piastres.** Silver. Y. 8. **VF+. ($40.-55.)**
Year 5. Beautifully toned.

SWEDEN

3455 **N.D. (Circa 1380-90).** Gotland. **Ortug,** Silver. **Fine.** **($35.-50.)**
Lamb/Flag. Scarce type. The Ortug denomination circulated widely in Sweden during the late Middle Ages.

3456 **1627. Fyrck.** Issued for the Norwegian town, **Arboga.** Eklund 18, Neumann 11723. **Scarce. VF.** **($50.-Up)**
Obverse: Three crowns, A/G-R/S (Gustaf Adolph, King of Sweden). Reverse: ARBOGA/FYRCK/1627. 23mm. copper. Slightly rough as made, some weakness on the periphery of the reverse.

3457 **1627. Copper 1 Ore.** Eklund 21. **Abt. VF.** **($50.-Up)**
Crowned arms on cartouche/eagle. Struck at Arboga. Slightly dark and rough surfaces. 40mm.

3458 **1645. 1 Ore.** Copper. Eklund 27. **VG-F.** **($25.-Up)**
Crowned arms in ornamental shield/Crossed arrows. Date MDCXLV. **47mm.**

3459 **1652. Riksdaler.** Dav. 4525, Type of Bachtell 2975. **VF+. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Third length figure of Queen Christina/Christ standing with orb, crowned arms at left. May have been moutned. Extremely scarce.

3460 **1732 G. Z. 1 Ore.** Silver. **Nice Unc.** **($35.-Up)**
Frederick I, 1720-51, Crowned "F" in wreath/Three crowns, date and value. A tiny edge flaw, but still quite a nice Unc.

3461 **1776. Riksdaler. Dav. 1735,** Cr. 69a. **VF+.** **($80.-100.)**
Gustavus III/Crowned shield. Magnificent iridescent toning.

3462 **(1796).** Token. Town of **Troelhattan.** Brass, 23mm., **octagonal.** Neumann 33763. **VG/F.** **(——)**
Obverse: TROEL/HATTAN. Reverse: 2/KANNOR/DRICKA. Probably issued before the similar piece dated 1796. Obviously scarce. The rough surface makes the token appear to be a grade lower.

3463 **1808. 1 Riksdaler.** Cr. 86. **Unc.** **($65.-Up)**
Military bust of Gustaf IV Adolph, 1792-1809/similar to last. Would be Choice Unc. but for some fairly heavy adjustment marks.

3464 **1843-1915.** Lot of four silver coins and one **copper coin.** Average **Fine+. 5 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**
(1). **1843. Skilling.** Cr. 163. **VF,** edge nicks. (2). **1897. 2 Kronor.** Y. 30. **Fine,** very badly scratched. (3). **1903. 1 Krona.** Y. 29. **Fine.** (4). **1907. 1 Krona.** Y. 38. **Fine+.** (5). **1914. 1 Krona.** Y. 50. **Fine.** (6). **1915. 1 Krona.** Y. 50. **VF.**

3465 **1855. 1 Riksdaler.** Dav. 354. Cr. 181. **VF.** **($200.-Up)**
Oscar I/Crowned and supported arms. Large date. Very scarce. Noticeably cleaned.

3466 **1861/60. Gold Ducat.** Fr. 68, Schl. 91. **XF+. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**
Charles XV/Crowned and mantled arms. An extremely scarce coin Struck at Stockholm.

3467 **1873. Gold 10 Kronor.** Fr. 71, Schl. 104. **XF/AU.** **($200.-250.)**
Oscar II/Crowned and mantled arms. First year for this series. Very scarce.

3468 **1880. 2 Kronor.** Y. 23. **Fine+.** **($50.-Up)**
"O", not "OCH" in obverse legend. Obverse with bare head left of Oscar II, 1872-1907.

3469 **1883-EB. Gold 5 Kronor.** Fr. 72, Schl. 142. **AU.** **($200.-250.)**
Oscar II/Value, three crowns within wreath.

3470 **1901. Gold 5 Kroner.** Fr. 72, Schl. 146. **Unc.** **($125.-150.)**
Plain head of Oscar II/Value.

3471 **1901. Gold 10 Kronor.** Fr. 71, Schl. 139. **Unc.** **($125.-150.)**
Plain head of Oscar II/Crowned and mantled arms.

3472 **1920. Gold 5 Kronor.** Fr. 74, Schl. 148. **Unc.** **($150.-175.)**
Plain head of Gustav V/Three crowns and value.

A GROUP OF RARE PROOFLIKE MINT SETS

The following are all specially struck collector coins. Not much is known about such sets. Krause lists several, giving estimated mintages of 45 sets in the years 1948, 1950, 1953 and 1954. We are aware of later prooflike strikings and are offering earlier sets here.

3473 **1947. Prooflike set.** **($175.-Up)**
1, 2, 5 Ore. Iron, Y. 69-71. The 2 Ore with long "9" in date. **10, 25, 50 Ore. Nickel-bronze,** Y. 55-57. **10, 25, 50. Ore, 1, 2 Kronor. Silver.** Y. 64-68. All Prooflike except for the nickel-bronze 50 Ore, which is Choice Unc. The silver 50 Ore is dated 1946 (all other coins dated 1947). The Iron coins are rusty. Krause value in Unc. $75.

3474 **1947. Prooflike set.** As last, but without the Iron coins. **8 Pcs.** **($125.-Up)**

3475 **1948. Prooflike set.** **($150.-Up)**
1, 2, 5 Ore. Iron, Y. 69-71. **10, 25, 50 Ore, 1, 2 Kronor. Silver,** Y. 64-68. The Iron coins are rusty. Krause value 47.50 in Unc.

3476 **1948. Prooflike set.** **($150.-Up)**
As last, slightly nicer with almost no rust on the 5 Ore.

3477 **1948. Prooflike set.** As last. **($150.-Up)**

3478 **1948. Prooflike set.** As last but missing the 1 Krona. **($100.-Up)**

3479 **1949. Prooflike set.** **($90.-Up)**
10, 25, 50, Ore. 1, 2 Kronor. Y. 64-68. Krause value $34.00 in Unc. Deeply toned but choice.

3480 **1950. Prooflike set.** **($80.-Up)**
1, 2, 5 Ore. Bronze, Y. 44-46. 10, 25, 50 Ore, 1, 2 Kronor. Y. 64-68. Krause value $27 in Unc.

3481 **1950. Prooflike set.** As last. **($80.-Up)**

3482 **1952. 5 Kronor.** Y. 81. **Prooflike.** **($60.-Up)**
Commemorates the 70th birthday of Gustaf VI Adolph, 1950-73. Head/crowned monogram.

3483 **1952. 5 Kronor.** Y. 81. **Prooflike.** **($60.-Up)**

3484 **1952. 5 Kronor.** Y. 81. **Prooflike.** **($60.-Up)**

SWITZERLAND

3485 c. **1600-1723.** Lot of five **Silver** (billon) coins. **VG-F. 5 Pcs.** **($60.-Up)**
(1). Bern. **N.D.** (1600's). Batzen. **VG-F.** (2-4). Geneva. (2). **1580. (6 Sols). Fine,** weak spot. (3). **1592. Sol. Fine.** (4). **1654. 12 Sols VG.** (5). **St. Gall.** City coinage. **1723. 6 Kreuzers.** Cr. 38. **VF/AG,** date weak, oxidation.

3486 **1694. Neuchatel. 20 Cruezer.** Scarce. **AU, lustrous.** **($125.-Up)**
Maria, Supreme Princess, 1694-1707. Hooded bust/Crowned arms. May actually be Unc., but there are some tiny planchet imperfections and an edge split. Early Swiss minors usually have seen much use.

3487 **1839. Geneva. 4 Centimes.** Cr. 64. **Presentation strike in silver. Choice Prooflike Unc.** **($125.-Up)**
Arms (key and half-eagle)/Value. Light and very attractive iridescent toning. Only one contact mark is visible without a glass, and finding it requires considerable eye strain.

3488 **1850-A. ½ Franc.** Silver. Y. 26. **VF/XF.** **($115.-135.)**
Helvetia standing/Value, date within wreath. Paris Mint. Dark toning, low mintage and very scarce.

3489 **1859. 20 Centimes.** Billon. Y. 22. **Unc.** **($75.-90.)**
Swiss cross/Value within wreath. Lovely soft greenish toning, darker around the peripheries. Last year for this type and very scarce.

3490 **1859. 20 Centimes.** Y. 22. **Unc.** **($75.-90.)**
Krause $90, selling higher in Europe.

3491 **1874-B. 5 Francs.** Y. 29, Dav. 376. **XF.** **($200.-235.)**
Helvetia seated with shield/Value date within wreath. Brussels Mint.

3492 **1874-B. 5 Francs.** Y. 29, Dav. 376. **VF.** **($175.-200.)**
Helvetia seated with shield/Value, date within wreath. Brussels Mint. Very scarce.

3493 **1976. 10 Centimes.** Billon. Y. 21. **Unc.** **($70.-90.)**
Swiss Cross/Value within wreath. Golden toning and very scarce in this superior grade.

3494 **1876. 10 Centimes.** Billon. Y. 21. **VF/XF.** **($35.-45.)**
Swiss cross/Value within wreath.

3495 **1878. 1 Centime.** Bronze. Y. 18. **Red Unc.** **($40.-50.)**
Swiss cross/Value within wreath. Scarce in this grade.

3496 **1882. 10 Centimes.** C/N. Y. 24. **Gem Unc.** **($45.-60.)**
Head of Helvetia/Value within wreath. Very scarce in this grade.

3497 **1890. 1 Centime.** Y. 18. **Unc., mostly red.** **($30.-Up)**

3498 **1900. 5 Centimes.** C/N. Y. 23. **Unc.** **($35.-45.)**
Helvetia/Value within wreath. Scarce in this high grade.

3499 **1903. 5 Centimes.** C/N. Y. 23. **Choice Unc.** **($35.-45.)**
Helvetia/Value within wreath. Beautifully toned.

3500 **1903. ½ Franc.** Silver. Y. 30. **Unc.** **($45.-55.)**
Helvetia standing/Value, date within wreath. Lovely iridescent toning.

3501 **1905. 5 Centimes.** C/N. Y. 23. **Unc.** **($60.-70.)**
Helvetia/Value within wreath.

3502 **1919. 10 Centimes.** Brass. Y. 24b. **XF.** **($70.-80.)**
Helvetia/Value within wreath. Extremely scarce in this upper grade.

3503 **1922. 5 Francs.** Y. 34, Dav. 393. **Unc.** **($135.-150.)**
Bust of William Tell Swiss cross, value, date. Lustrous, with only very light barely detectable handling marks. Nicely toned and extremely scarce in this high grade.

3504 **1922. Gold 10 Francs.** Fr. 10, Y. 42, Schl. 60. **Unc.** **($75.-100.)**
Girl's head against Alps background/Value and date.

3505 **1923. 5 Francs.** Y. 34, Dav. 393. **Unc.** **($120.-140.)**
Bust of William Tell/Swiss cross, value, date. Mint lustre. Only minor bagmarks.

3506 **1923. 5 Francs.** Y. 34, Dav. 393. **VF+.** **($55.-75.)**
As above. Scarce two-year type.

3507 **1931. 5 Francs.** Y. 36. **Unc.** **($60.-70.)**
William Tell/Helvetian cross. Light handling marks.

3508 **1936. 5 Francs.** Silver. Y. 46. **Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Figure of Helvetia with sword and one hand, the Dove of Peace in the other "PRO PATRIA ARMIS TUENDA." / Armament Fund commemorative.

3509 **1937. 5 Francs.** Silver. Y. 50. **AU+.** **($60.-70.)**
Farm scene, clasped hands below/Shield and inscription. Zurich Exposition commemorative.

3510 **1937. 5 Francs.** Silver. Y. 50. **AU.** **($55.-65.)**
Farm scene, clasped hands below/Shield and inscription. Zurich Exposition commemorative.

3511 **1939. 5 Francs.** Silver. Y. 49. **Choice Unc.** **($175.-225.)**
Male figure/Helvetian cross. Commemorates 600th anniv. Battle of Laupen. Nice mint lustre.

3512 **1939. 5 Francs.** Silver. Y. 49. **Unc.** **($175.-225.)**

3513 **1939. 5 Francs.** Silver. Y. 49. **Unc.** **($175.-225.)**
Brilliant Mint Lustre.

3514 **1939. 5 Francs.** Silver. Y. 49. **Unc.** **($175.-225.)**

3515 **1941. 5 Francs.** Silver. Y. 51. **Unc.** **($55.-65.)**
Three standing figures swearing oath/Helvetian cross and inscription. Marks 650th anniv. of Confederation.

3516 **1944. 5 Francs.** Y. 52. **Unc.** **($60.-70.)**
Male figure/Helvetian cross and inscription. Marks 500th anniv. of the Battle of St. Jakob an der Birs.

3517 **1944. 5 Francs.** Y. 52. **Unc.** **($60.-70.)**

3518 **1945. ½ Francs.** Silver. Y. 30. **Choice Proof.** **($30.-40.)**
Helvetia standing/Value, date with wreath.

SHOOTING TALERS

3519 **1865. Shooting Festival Taler, Schaffhausen. 5 Francs.** Y. 8S. **XF.** **($100.-125.)**
Seated figure of Helvetia/Emblem and inscription of Schaffhausen. Mintage a low 10,000.

3520 **1869. 5 Francs. Shooting Festival Taler, Zug.** Y. 10S. **XF+. (Photo)** **($175.-200.)**
Warrior with banner/Double shield within wreath and inscription within wreath. Beautifully toned and very scarce. Mintage only 6,000.

3521 **1876. 5 Francs. Shooting. Festival Taler, Lausanne.** Y. 13S, Dav. 387. **VF.** **($40.-60.)**
Lausanne city view with bridge/Two female figures clasping hands. Mintage 20,000.

3522 **1879. Basel Shooting Taler.** Y. 14S. **XF-AU, prooflike.** **($50.-Up)**
Standing Knight/Winged dragon behind shield, 22 shields around the edge. Beautiful and ever-popular.

3523 **1879. 5 Francs. Shooting Festival Taler, Basel.** Y. 14S, Dav. 388. **XF,** cleaned **($50.-65.)**
Standing figure with spear/Arms, value, date within circle of 22 shields.

3524 **1881. Fribourg Shooting Taler.** Y. 15S. **XF+.** **($40.-Up)**
Three figures/Bridge and city view. Polished, but not excessively.

3525 **1901.** Silver, large crown size, 45 mm. **Shooting Medal, Lucerne.** Kr. 156. **Unc.** **($40.-60.)**
High relief figure of the helmeted Helvetia Shield of Lucerne on cross, inscription. Beautiful matte finish.

3526 **1934. 5 Francs. Shooting Festival Coin, Fribourg.** Y. 44. Unc. **($70.-80.)**
Swiss Guard Crowned arms in wreath.

3527 **1934. 5 Francs. Shooting taler, Fribourg.** Y. 44. **XF.** **($40.-50.)**
Swiss guard standing Crowned arms in wreath.

3528 **(1966). Silver strike** from the dies for the gold 2,000 Dollars. (Y. 544). **Very Rare. Unc. (Photo)** **(——)**
The gold coin was issued to commemorate the 80th birthday of Chiang Kai-Shek. Bust left Two birds on a rock. There is a hairline die break on the brow. Some die rust is evident in the center of the reverse. The reverse die has had the denomination removed from the bottom and has been reinscribed with different characters. Our consignor knows of only three such pieces. The gold coin, Friedberg 17, catalogs for $600.

3529 **(1971). Pattern 2,000 Dollars.** Silver. 60th Anniversary of the Republic. **Unlisted. Very Rare. Unc. (Photo)** **(——)**
The obverse is somewhat like the 50th anniversary coin pictured in Krause, page 310, unnumbered and described as scarce. The bust on this coin is larger and the entire inscription is at top. The inscription is the same, except for the substitution of "60" for "50". The reverse also employs a circular wreath design, but a simple symbol is substituted for the denomination. The piece bears no value; gold strikes are not listed in Friedberg. A gold strike was recently offered for $295.

THAILAND (SIAM)

3530 **N.D. (19th Century). Large tin coin of Phattha-Lung,** a district in southern Siam. **Choice XF.** **(——)**
Cast. 37 mm., 11 mm. center hole. Siamese and Chinese inscriptions, with several Chinese characters in a rectangular counterstamp. See Berliner Munzblatter, May-June 1891.

3531 **N.D. (1860). Baht.** Y. 11. **VF,** some solder. Also in the lot - 5 pieces of bullet money. **6 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**
The bullet money is catalogued in Craig, Nos. 47, 54 and 136. Another two pieces, jewelry imitations are included.

3532 **1876.** Set of two copper pieces. **($40.-50.)**
(1). **(1876).** C. S. 1238. **2 Att. Y.** 19. **Unc.** (2). **(1876).** C. S. 1238. **4 Att.** Y. 20. **Choice AU.** Both with Pagoda/Value within wreath varieties. Struck. Rama V Chulalongkorn.

TOBAGO

3533 **(1798). TB/o counterstamp** on French Colonies stampee. Cr. 6. **Coin and Stamp About Fine.** **($50.-Up)**
Not in the Ray Byrne sale. The coin is a contemporary of the type with a crowned "C" on an otherwise blank billon planchet (Craig, French Cols. #80).

3534 **(1798). TB/o counterstamp** on a 1789 Cayenne Sous. **Coin Fine, stamp VF.** **($30.-Up)**
Actually a "TB" stamp (Cr. 5), the "O" being added surreptitiously to simulate Cr. 6 and artificially increase the value from 1½ to 2¼ pence. Pridmore 4 is an identical example.

3535 **(1798). Genuine TB/o counterstamp** on a false coin. Cr. 6. Overall, **Fine.** **($50.-Up)**
The coin is a brass counterfeit of Craig, French Cols. #7b. #7b is a Sou Marque with "crowned C" counterstamp. The false piece is struck from dies already bearing the "crowned C", as well as fragments of the Sou Marque legend.

3536 **(1798). False TB/o counterstamp** of the 1749 (Paris) Sou Marque. Cr. 6. **Coin Good, stamp VF.** **($25.-Up)**
The coin appears to be genuine, although by now it is perhaps impossible to tell. The stamp is too large, and the serif at the bottom of the "T" is 4 mm . Contemporary, of course.

3537 **(1798).** False "TB/o" counterstamp on a false stampee. Cr. 6. **Coin and stamp XF.** **($35.-Up)**
The coin is Craig, French Cols. #10. The stamp is large. The "T" being 8-m. tall. The "B" is lower than the "T", and the "o" shows small rectangular indents. Fascinating!

3538 **(1798). False TB/o counterstamp** on a 1749 (Paris) Sou Marque. Cr. 6. **Coin Abt. G, stamp Abt. XF.** **($30.-Up)**
The coin is presumably genuine. The "T" is without a seriph at the base, the "o" is far below "TB." The coin was previously given the "crowned C" counterstamp, Cr. 7b.

3539 **(1798).** False TB/o counterstamp on a 1760/59 (Paris) Sou Mmarque. Cr. 6. **Coin Good, stamp probably Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
The stamp is identical to the previous lot. The 1760/59 Sou Marque is an extremely rare date. (the date looks like 1769).

TOGO

3540 **1924.** Set of three Aluminum-Bronze pcs. Y. 1-3. **($35.-50.)**
(1). **50 Centimes. AU.** (2). **1 Franc. Choice Unc.** (3). **2 Francs. Choice Unc.** All Republic Value and antelope head designs.

TRIPOLI

3541 **(1827) A.H. 1223/20. 10 Para.** Billon. Cr. 163. **Crude Fine.** **($30.-40.)**
Toughra/Arabic inscription. All Tripoli coins of this era are dated A.H. 1223 with Regnal Years. Scarce. (Struck under Turkey's Sultan Mahmud II, AH 1223-55).

TUNISIA

3542 **(1865) A.H. 1281. ¼ Kharub.** Copper. Cr. 161. **Red Unc.** **($30.-35.)**

3543 **(1865) A.H. 1281.** Set of 5 Copper pcs. ¼, ½, 1, 2 and 4 Kharubs. Cr. 161-65. **All prooflike Red Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($125.-150.)**
Same types as above. Inscriptions of Sultan Abdul Aziz and Mohammed es Sadik Bey. Struck at the Heaton Mint

3544 **(1865) A.H. 1281.** Set of 6 Copper pcs., ¼, ½, 1, 2, 4 and 8 Kharubs. Cr. 161-66. **All prooflike Red Unc. 6 Pcs. ($200.-300.)**
Inscription of Sultan Abdul Aziz (1861-76) and value/ Inscriptions of Muhammed es Sadik Bey (1859-82). Struck at Heaton's Mint, Birmingham. The 8 Kharubs has 2 tiny spots. Rare set in this high grade.

3545 **(1876) A.H. 1293. 4 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 179.5. **Unc. ($75.-125.)**
Arabic inscriptions within wreath on both sides. Nicely toned.

3546 **(1876) A.H. 1293. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 180. **Prooflike Unc. (Photo) ($200.-300.)**
Arabic inscriptions on both sides. Sparkling rainbow toning.

ESSAI

3547 **1931. 5 Centimes.** Type of Y. 46 but with "ESSAI" in small letters beneath date. VG. 5316. **Choice Prooflike Unc. ($100.-Up)**

3548 **1935. Gold 100 Francs.** Y. 57, Fr. 14. **Choice AU. ($175.-225.)**
Arab legend in vertical panel/Value and date in cricle. Struck under the French Protectorate.

TURKEY

THE VERY RARE SILVER PIASTRE OF SULTAN AHMED BEN MUHAMMED

3549 **(1704) A.H. 1115. 1 Piastre.** Silver. Issued under Sultan Ahmed Ben Muhammed. **VF+. (Photo) ($400.-Up)**
Arabic inscriptions on both sides. Very rare and seldom offered anywhere. Pictured in Marsden's "Oriental Coins," Pl. XXV, Ch. CCCCXLVII. Iridescent toning.

3550 **(1730) A.H. 1143. 1 Piastre.** Silver. Cr. 6. **VG/Fine. ($40.-50.)**
All coins of Sultan Mahmud I (AH 1143-68) are dated AH 1143. No regnal years are shown.

3551 **1774. A.H. 1171/87.** 1 Piastre. Silver. Cr. 46. **XF. ($100.-150.)**
Very scarce. Struck a bit off-center. Some spotting.

3552 **(1774) A.H. 1187/1. 1 Piastre.** Silver. Cr. 66. **VF+. ($50.-60.)**
Year 1 of Sultan Abdul Hamid I (AH 1187-1203).

3553 **(1775) A.H. 1187/2. 1 Piastre.** Silver. Cr. 66. **VF. ($35.-45.)**
Year 2 of Abdul Hamid II Pleasing greenish iridescent toning.

3554 **(1778) A.H. 1187/5. 5 Para.** Silver. Cr. 62. **XF. ($70.-90.)**
Year 5 of Abdul Hamid I. Scarce.

3555 **(1781) A.H. 1187/8. 1 Piastre.** Silver. Cr. 66a. **XF+. ($125.-175.)**
Year 8. Porous planchet. Flower over Toughra at 2 o'clock. Nicely toned, and very scarce in this high grade.

3556 **(1781) A.H. 1187/8. 1 Piastre.** Silver. Cr. 66a. **VF. ($40.-60.)**
Year 8. Flower over Toughra at 2 o'clock. Weak strike.

3557 **(1782) A.H. 1187/9. 10 Para.** Billon. Cr. 63. **VF+. ($40.-50.)**

3558 **(1782) A.H. 1187/9. 1 Zolota.** Silver. Cr. 65. **VF. ($75.-100.)**
Four line legends on each side. Year 9 of Abdul Hamid I. (30 para equals 1 Zolota).

3559 **(1783). A.H. 1187/10. 2 Zolota.** Silver. Cr. 67. **VF/XF. ($125.-150.)**
Four line legends on each side. Year 10 of Abdul Hamid I Sparkling rainbow toning. Very scarce. (60 para equals 2 Zolota).

3560 **(1785) A.H. 1199/13. Piastre.** Dav. 1815, Cr. 66a. **VF+. ($35.-50.)**
Inscription of Sultan Abdul Hamid I (1773-89)/Toughra. Pleasing greenish toning.

3561 **(1786) A.H. 1187/13. 1 Piastre.** Silver. Cr 66a. **($40.-60.)**
Year 13. Flan flaw. Flower over Toughra at 2 o'clock.

3562 **(1789) A.H. 1203/1. 2 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 92a. **F/VF. ($30.-40.)**
Attractive toning. Year 1 of Selim III.

3563 **(1789) A.H. 1203/2. 2½ Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 93. **VF+. ($60.-80.)**
Year 2 of Sultan Selim III. Not too strongly struck.

3564 **(1791) A.H. 1203/4. 2½ Piastres.** Silver Cr. 93. **VF/XF. ($75.-100.)**
Year 4. Very scarce.

3565 **(1799) A.H. 1203/12. 2½ Piastres.** Silver Cr. 93. **VF. ($60.-80.)**
Year 12. Rainbow toning.

3566 **(1810) A.H. 1223/3. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 184. **VF/XF. ($75.-100.)**
Year 3. Mint lustre and nicely toned. Scarce Variety.

3567 **(1812) A.H. 1223/5. 1 Piastre.** Silver. Cr. 182. **XF. ($50.-75.)**
Year 5. Bright rainbow toning.

3568 **(1712) A.H. 1123/5. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 184. **VF/XF. ($75.-100.)**
Year 5. Nicely toned.

3569 **(1812) A.H. 1223/5. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 184. **Fine+. ($40.-50.)**
Year 5. Greenish toning. Uneven strike.

3570 **(1812) A.H. 1223/5. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 184. **Fine+. ($35.-45.)**
Year 5. Small scratch on rev.

3571 **(1821) A.H. 1223/14. 10 Para.** Billon. Cr. 180. **AU/Unc. ($35.-50.)**
Year 14 of Sultan Mahmud II (A.H. 1223-55).

3572 **(1821) A.H. 1223/14. 2 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 190. **VF. ($100.-150.)**
Year 14 of Sultan Mahmud II. Very scarce date.

3573 **(1830) A.H. 1223/23. 1 Piastre.** Silver. Cr. 199. **AU/Unc. ($50.-75.)**
Year 23. Bright mint lustre. Prootlike surfaces.

3574 **(1831) A.H. 1223/24. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 201. **VF/XF. ($50.-75.)**
Year 24. Brilliant rainbow toning.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

3575 **(1831) A.H. 1223/24. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 201. **F/VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Year 24. Sparkling rainbow toning.

3576 **(1832) A.H. 1223/25. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 200b. **($25.-40.)**
Year 25. F-VF. Nice toning.

3577 **(1833) A.H. 1223/26. 100 Para.** Silver. Cr. 200a. **AU.** **($55.-75.)**
Year 26 Mahmud II. Brilliant iridescent toning. Uneven strike.

3578 **(1833) A.H. 1223/26. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 200b. **XF.** **($60.-90.)**
Year 26. Mint lustre and very scarce in this high grade.

3579 **(1833) A.H. 1223/26. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 200b. **VF/XF.** **($50.-75.)**
Year 26. Greenish rainbow toning.

3580 **(1833) A.H. 1223/26. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 200b. **F/VF.** **($25.-40.)**
Year 26. Darkish toning.

3581 **(1833) A.H. 1223/26. 5 Piastres.** Silver Cr. 200b. **Fine+.** **($25.-30.)**
Year 26. Darkish toning.

3582 **(1834) A.H. 1223/27. 3 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 207. **F/VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Year 27 of Mahmud II. Greenish toning.

3583 **(1834) A.H. 1223/27. 6 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 208. **XF.** **($50.-75.)**
Year 27. Minor spotting, nice toning.

3584 **(1834) A.H. 1223/27. 6 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 208. **VF/XF.** **($50.-75.)**
Year 27 of Sultan Mahmud II (1808-39) Light golden toning.

3585 **(1835) A.H. 1223/28. 6 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 208. **VF+.** **($40.-60.)**

3586 **(1835) A.H. 1223/28. 3 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 207. **F/VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Year 27. Light to dark greenish toning.

3587 **(1835) A.H. 1223/28. 6 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 208. **F/VF.** **($30.-40.)**
Year 28. Darkish toning.

3588 **(1836) A.H. 1223/29. 3 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 207. **Fine+.** **($25.-35.)**
Year 29. Greenish toning.

3589 **(1836) A.H. 1223/29. 6 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 208. **VF/XF.** **($50.-75.)**
Year 29. Golden rainbow toning.

3590 **(1836) A.H. 1223/29. 6 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 208. **VF+.** **($40.-60.)**

3591 **(1836) A.H. 1223/29. 6 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 208. **F/VF.** **($25.-40.)**

3592 **(1838) A.H. 1223/31. 1½ Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 206. **AU/Unc.** **($65.-100.)**
Year 31 of Mahmud II. Mint lustre and scarce in this high grade.

3593 **(1839) A.H. 1255/1. 6 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 271. **VF/XF.** **($100.-125.)**
Year 1 of Abdul Mejid. Minor spotting. Rare date and especially elusive in this high grade.

3594 **(1839) A.H. 1255/1. 6 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 271. **Abt. Fine.** **($30.-45.)**
Year 1 of Abdul Mejid. Rainbow toning.

3595 **(1848) A.H. 1255/10. 20 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 292. **XF+.** **($35.-50.)**
Toughra within circle of stars Inscription within circle of stars. Year 10 of Sultan Abdul Mejid (1839-61). Nicely toned.

3596 **(1849) A.H. 1255/11. 5 Piastres.** Silver. Cr. 290. **Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Year 11 Abdul Mejid. Rainbow toning.

3597 **(1870) A.H. 1277/11. 20 Piastres.** Silver. Y. 13. **Unc.** **($75.-100.)**
Year 11 of Sultan Abdul Aziz (1861-76). Sparkling rainbow toning.

3598 **(1876) A.H. 1293/1. 20 Piastres.** Silver. Y. 31. **About XF.** **($50.-70.)**
Year 1 of Sultan Abdul Hamid II (1876-1909). Pleasing rainbow toning.

3599 **(1877) A.H. 1293/2. 20 Piastres.** Silver. Y. 31. **XF+.** **($75.-100.)**
Year 2 of Abdul Hamid II. Scarce date. Nicely toned.

3600 No lot.

URUGUAY

AN OUTSTANDING OFFERING OF THE EARLY COPPER COINS

Fifteen different varieties of early (1840-55) Uruguayan copper coins are known at present. The group offered here contains eight of these varieties, plus four duplicates. Five of the coins are Uncirculated. (In 1971, Latin American specialist Alcedo Almanzar wrote that he had handled one of these coins in Uncirculated in 10 years).

Late last year a complete collection of Uruguayan coins, formed by an Argentine financier was sold privately in the U. S. Apart from that collection, this is the best offering of early coppers in recent memory. All these coins are of similar design. The obverse shows a sunface with rays, with the date below and the circular legend "REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY." The reverse shows the numeral of value in a double-line circle, on a background of horizontal lines. Above the circle is a banner, inscribed "CENTESIMOS". A wreath tied at the bottom and open at the top, encloses the value.

3601 **1840. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 2. **Brown Unc. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
Fully glossy surfaces, unpriced in Krause in this grade. Planchet occulusions on the edge at 6:00 and 9:00 obverse. There are a number of other edge flaws, all minor and as struck. There is a light stain on "EPUB", and a small, very light patch of discoloration at 3:00 reverse. Nicely struck with no flaws except those on the edges. A really pleasing coin!

3602 **1840. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 2. **VF.** **($45.-Up)**
Struck on a very nice planchet. Very minor discoloration. A scratch between "2" and "0". One moderate and two small edge nicks, in addition to the usual minor edge nicks. From different dies than the last piece. The ray pointing between "8" and "4". The reverse dies also show minuscule differences.

3603 **1843.** Supposedly over 1840. **20 Centesimos.** Y. 2a. **Very Choice Red and Brown Unc. (Photo)** **($325.-Up)**
Flawless surfaces - no bag marks! Even tan and brown toning with at least 20% original color. An almost perfect planchet. This is a magnificent coin that should be examined - no black-and-white photo will do it justice. The dies are different from either of the 1840's above, being distinguished chiefly by thin rays. It is also different from the 1843/40 pictured in Krause. The "3" is punched into a large raised circle that extends under the cross of the "4". There are thin die cracks between "1" and "1" on obverse and from the rim to the center at 5:30 reverse.

3604 **1844. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 2a. **Rare date. Choice Brown Unc. (Photo)** **($750.-Up)**

A lustrous coin with some red and golden color. Nearly the equal of the last piece. There is a chip out of the rim at the top of the reverse, but it is very minor and may not even show in the photo. The planchet is perfect, otherwise. Krause $400 XF, unpriced in Unc. This **premium Uncirculated** specimen could reach four figures.

3605 **1844. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 2a. **Rare date. Fine.** **($100.-Up)**

Krause lists this at $275 in VF. Slightly weak-struck at the edges. The rays are encrusted with loose dirt. The planchet is nice, but there are several light to moderate edge nicks. Still a nice VG for this and can be improved by skillful cleaning.

3606 **1844. 40 Centesimos.** Y. 3. **Brown Unc. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

Krause $400. Rather dull color. Some planchet porosity, resulting in "ENTAL" being weak. Two small edge nicks. On this die, a large ray points to "R" of "URUGUAY."

3607 **1844. 40 Centesimos.** Y. 3. **Unc. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

The reverse is dull brown but choice. The obverse is quite crude but does show some mint color. The legend is a bit weak, there are a few planchet flaws and a heavy die break at 3:00 There is a patch of dark color in the center, the planchet being discolored when struck. A ray points to the "U" of "URUGUAY."

3608 **1854/40. 5 Centesimos.** Y. 1. **Partly Red Unc.** **($275.-Up)**

10% red on obverse, almost half red on reverse. Krause does not price 5 Centimos before 1855 in Unc. (The 1855 catalogs $350). This is an especially nice piece in that there are no planchet or striking flaws. Surely one of the finest known, we do not know of an equal specimen.

Although struck from an altered 1840 die, there is no trace of the "40" remaining on the die. The "54" is actually struck over a raised oval which completely obliterates the "40."

3609 **1854. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 2a. **Abt. VF.** **($35.-Up)**

The variety of this year with the small reverse design. A number of planchet flaws, including a very small clip at 1:00 obverse. One tiny edge nick. Nice, light brown color.

3610 **1855. 5 Centesimos.** Y. 1a. **Choice XF.** **($200.-Up)**

A subtype of the 5 Centesimos, having a larger sunface than previous years. This coin is boldly struck and has remarkably clean surfaces, suggesting that the piece may actually be AU but struck on a dull-colored planchet. The edges are a bit ragged, giving the appearance of some edge nicks. There are no flaws on the faces of the coin. The coins of this year are said to contain some gold, and, indeed, there is an unusual golden cast to some of the surface. See Almanzar and Seppa, **The Coins of Uruguay,** for information on these "debased gold" coins.

3611 **1855. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 2a. **VF of better.** **($80.-Up)**

Bold obverse, but weakly struck on the wreath. Edge knock at 4:00 obverse, neither this or the next lot shows the gold color so prominent on the 1855 5 Centesimos offered above.

3612 **1855. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 2a. **VF.** **($60.-Up)**

So-so obverse strike, nice reverse strike. Minor planchet flaws along the rims. Minor verdigris on reverse.

3613 **1857-D. 5 Centesimos.** Y. 4. **Choice Brown Unc.** **($40.-Up)**

Considerable mint red in the devices. D = Lyon Mint. Same type as above, but considerably better-struck.

3614 **1857-D. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 5. **Brown Unc.** **($30.-Up)**

Type similar to above. Some minor spots.

3615 **1857-D. 40 Centesimos.** Y. 6. **Brown Unc.** **($35.-Up)**

Type similar to above. Two tiny rim nicks and three tiny pits in the planchet.

3616 **1869-H.** Three-piece set of copper coins, 1, 2 and 4 Centesimos. Y. 7-9. **All Choice Unc. 3 Pcs. ($125.-150.)**

Rayed personified sun/Value in circle within wreath. "Tasset" at left of a "H" mintmark. Rare set in this superior grade. Heaton's Mint Birmingham.

3617 **1869-A. 1, 2 and 4 Centesimos.** Y. 7-9. **Red to Brilliant Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

Types similar to above. A = Paris Mint. Krause $87 for ordinary Unc. The 2 and 4 Centesimos are especially nice.

3618 **1869-H.** Two-piece **specimen-pattern** set of the **2 Centesimos,** Copper. Heaton Mint. Y. 8. As struck. **($300.-350.)**

(1). Specimen. Regular issue. With engraver's name, "Tasset." Large "H" mintmark and large Star. **Gem. Unc.** (2). Pattern. Without engraver's name. Small "H" and small Star. **Proof.** Each has a diff. type Personified Sun and a diff. "2." Very rare set.

3619 **1869-H.** Two-piece **specimen-pattern set** of the **4 Centesimos,** Copper. Heaton Mint. Y. 9. As struck. **($300.-350.)**

(1). Specimen, Regular issue. With engraver's name, "Tasset." "H" mintmark. **Unc.** (2). Pattern. Without engraver's name. Small "H." Different lettering and different expression on the Personified Sun. **Proof.** Very rare and historically interesting set.

UNLISTED DIE TRIAL SET

3620 **1869-H. Six-piece Die Trial Proofs Set** of the **4 Centesimos,** Copper. Y. 9. **Unc., as struck. (Photo)** **($600.-750.)**

Rayed personified sun/Value in circle within wreath. Four pcs. have pen-inscribed numbers on both sides, #1, #3, #5 and #6. Heaton's Mint, Birmingham. All struck on regular planchets, without designer's name. Unrecorded, unlisted, and hitherto unknown.

A LOVELY SET OF 19TH CENTURY MINOR SILVER COINS

The next lots include seven of the eight currency dates of 19th century Uruguayan 10, 20 and 50 Centesimos. Even the rare "1893 no mintmark" 10 Centesimos is represented. Furthermore, five of the dates are Uncirculated. In our June, 1977 sale, a nice Uncirculated 1877-A Peso (Krause $125) brought $280, and we anticipate similar bidding levels for these lovely minor coins. All are of similar type to the 1870 pattern coin illustrated below.

3621 **1870. Pattern 2 Pesos.** Almanzar-Seppa #P130. **Red to Brilliant Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**

Identical to the 1877-95 silver coins, except for the value. 19mm. copper, plain edge. This pattern was struck only in bronze. Obviously rare; the corresponding 1870 1 Peso is listed in Krause, unpriced. Apart from light spotting, this is perfectly preserved. There is, however, a tiny planchet crack on the edge, showing at 10:30 reverse.

3622 **1877-A. 10 Centesimos.** Y. 11. **Choice Unc.** **($25.-Up)**

3623 **1877-A. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 12. **Nice Unc.** **($40.-Up)**

Really beautiful iridescent toning, must be seen to be appreciated.

3624 **1877-A. 50 Centesimos.** Y. 13. **Choice Unc.** **($75.-Up)**

Mintage 400,000. This one could sell much higher than our estimate.

3625 **1893. No mint mark. 10 Centesimos. Very rare date.** Y. 11. **Unc.** **($250.-Up)**
Almanzar-Seppa #57, described as "possible." Krause $250, but we suspect that may be a cautious estimate. The obverse toning is somewhat dull.

3626 **1893-So. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 12. **Unc.** **($50.-Up)**
Grey toning and a bit of tarnish on the obverse, the result of imperfect storage. The "9" is cut over "7."

3627 **1893/73-So. 50 Centesimos.** Y. 13. **XF.** **($15.-Up)**

3628 **1894. 50 Centesimos.** Y. 13. **Unc.** **($60.-Up)**
Beautifully toned. Some slightly prooflike surfaces.

3629 **1895. 1 Peso.** W. Raymond 2, Y. 14. **XF.** **($100.-Up)**
Shield within flags/Value in wreath. Basically this is an Uncirculated coin with original mint surface, though it has sustained some minor rim damage and bag marks. Some details of design not well struck up. Mottled toning.

3630 **N.D. (c. 1900).** Proclamation medal, silver-plated brass. 37mm. **XF,** damaged. **(——)**
"SARANDI YTUSAINGO RINGON DE LAS GALLINAS", within wreath/National arms. Large (7 x 20 mm.) scratched area with plating removed in central reverse.

3631 **1916. 50 Centesimos.** Y. 22. **VF+. 1920. 20 Centesimos.** Y. 20. Similar type. **Unc.** **($30.-Up)**

3632 **1917. 50 Centesimos.** Y. 22. **Unc.** **($75.-Up)**
Nice toning. Obverse with bust of Artigas, reverse with four-part arms in wreath.

3633 **1917. Peso.** Y. 23. **AU.** **($35.-Up)**
Type similar to above. This has been polished, but has toned nicely. There is an edge knock at 8:00 obverse, but this should still be worth an XF price.

3634 **1953.** Set of 2 Centesimos pieces. (1-2). Both Y. 29, C/N **one Proof, the other Unc.** (3). Y. 29a. Aluminum. **Proof. 3 Pcs.** **($80.-100.)**
Rafael Artigas/Value within wreath. Very scarce set.

3635 **1953.** Set of 10 Centesimos pieces. Y. 31. **One a regular issue Unc., the other a Proof. 2 Pcs.** **($50.-75.)**
Rafael Artigas/Value within wreath.

VENEZUELA

3636 **(1812). 2 Reales.** Cr. 13. The blundered-date type. **Date rendered 281. Abt. XF.** **($50.-Up)**
Lions and castles/Pillars over waves. Stohr states that "281" = 1812. This piece, however, is of an irregular style and may be contemporary unofficial issue. There is a fairly large planchet flaw on the reverse.

3636A **1813(?). Blundered date 1 Real.** Date rendered "931" (for 1813?). Cr. 11. **VF+.** **($90.-Up)**
Much scarcer than the corresponding type of 2 Reales. Appears to have been made by the issuer of the last piece. Sold by "Peru!").

3637 **c. 1813-?** Blundered date 2 Reales. **Angostura.** Gibbs 1039. **AU.** **($50.-Up)**
Not in Craig or Stohr. Type similar to the imitations of Lima cobs, Cr. 12. Struck over an 1813 copper 2 Reales of Cartagena. Obverse: Cross with lions and castles. No other design apparent. Reverse: Pillars. "2/SVL-T/800." No other legend apparent. The "8" is made of two "o's"; the last "O" is broken. The overstruck type is much clearer than the Gibbs illustration. Our estimate is cautious; a ¼ Real of Guayana, struck officially in Angostura, sold for $3,000.

3638 **1816. Copper ¼ Real.** Cr. 2. **Counterstamped in Arabic. Coin Abt. VF, stamp XF.** **($50.-Up)**
The counterstamp is probably Duffreld 946. Gibbs 1060. Gibbs suggests this counterstamp may have been to aid the "Arab settlers in the territories." Schulman Coin and Mint fixed price list #6 refers this counterstamp to the Dutch East Indies. Possibly the counterstamp, which is quite clear, is a native southeast Asian script. The characters are raised within an incused rectangle. There is an edge cut at 6:00.

3639 **1817. Copper ¼ Real.** Cr. 2. **Abt. XF.** **($30.-Up)**
Small date variety. Can be improved by cleaning. An 8mm planchet clip.

3640 **(1817). Blundered date 2 Reales.** Date rendered "781". Cr. 12. **VF.** **($50.-Up)**
We cannot positively attribute these dies to Venezuela, although these imitations of Lima cobs are known to have been struck in the Caracas Mint, 1812-17. Similar coinages took place in northern Argentina in the 1820's.

3641 **1817. 2 Reales.** Cr. 6. **About Fine.** **($250.-Up)**
Type similar to last. Krause prices this as a common date. Stohr (correctly) prices this date ten times higher than 1819. Stohr variety "d", small "O" above "7" on obverse (which may affect the price considerably as this is the only die of this type with this feature.

3642 **1818. Copper ¼ Real.** Cr. 2. Counterstamped as **preceding 1816 ¼ Real. XF-AU.** **($75.-Up)**
Scarce condition. The counterstamp is a different die than on the 1816 coin, and looks to have been applied at or near the time of the coin's issue.

3643 **1818. Royalist Coinage. ¼ Real.** Copper. Cr. 2. **VG+.** **($15.-25.)**
Crowned arms/Monogram and value.

3644 **1818—? Two early copper coins.** Cr. 2, 41. **F-VF.** **($30.-Up)**
(1). **1818. ¼ Real.** Cr. 2. **F-VF.** (2). Guayana. **181x. ½ Real.** Cr. 41. **Crude VF.**

3645 **1818, 1819. Two early coins.** Cr. 2, 6. **($25.-Up)**
(1). **1818. ¼ Real.** Cr. 2. **F-VF,** lightly pitted. (2). **1819. 2 Reales.** Cr. 6. **Fine,** jewelry use.

3646 **1818. 2 Reales.** Cr. 6. **AU or better.** **($100.-Up)**
The dies appear to have been made from worn punches. There is a small planchet chip at the bottom (struck). Stohr variety "j".

3647 **1818. 2 Reales.** Cr. 6. **Lions and castles transposed. VF+.** **(——)**
This very significant variety is not reported by Stohr with the date 1818. The coin has very little wear but looks about a grade lower than its actual state of preservation.

3648 **1818. 2 Reales.** Cr. 6. **VF.** **(——)**
A variety of lion completely different than any known to Snohr - the lion has only three legs. (Technically, this coin is XF, but we have graded it by its appearance).

3649 **1819. 2 Reales.** Cr. 6. **XF.** **($35.-Up)**
Harshly cleaned.

3650 **1819. 2 Reales.** Cr. 6. **XF-AU.** **($65.-Up)**
There are only two waves under "CARACAS." This variety is not described by Stohr for any year. The "R" in "CARACAS" looks like a "B."

3651 **1820. 4 Reales.** Cr. 7. **Rare. VF or better.** **($200.-Up)**
Spanish arms divide "F-7" (Fernando VII, 1808-33) Pillars and waves. Retrograde "1" in date. Small edge nick at 3:00 reverse. Tiny drill mark at 12:00 obverse. Cleaned, rather harshly on the reverse. Holed. Krause $275 XF, Craig $275 Fine. An XF in the Gibbs sale (Hans Schulman, March, 1966), partly weak-struck, brought $200.

3652 **1820. 4 Reales.** Cr. 7. **F-VF.** **($175.-Up)**
As last. Cleaned and holed.

3653 **1821. Royalist Coinage 2 Reales.** Silver. Cr. 6, Guttag 4761. **VF.** **($35.-45.)**
Lions and castles alternated within cross "PLVS VLTR," date and "CARACAS." Light clip between 1:00 and 2:00 of obv. This coin is overstruck on a cut-down 2 Real of Carlos IV, 1808 minted in Madrid (Craig 69). The under type is very clear.

3654 **(1830). 2 Reales with date 1818,** "F-7" replaced by rosettes. Cr. 6, Stohr #15. **Scarce. XF.** **($150.-Up)**
This coin was struck in 1830 in imitation of the Royalist coins of 1817-21. The dies were newly made (the lettering is smaller than before) but back-dated. Krause and Stohr list this as a distinct type but Craig does not. Krause misdescribes the type. The mintage of this is less than a tenth of the "F-7" type.

3655 **1852. Centavo.** Copper. Y. 6. **Gem, Mostly Red, Unc.** **($250.-Up)**
Liberty head Value within wreath. Very rare in this superior grade.

3656 **1852. 1 Centavo.** Y. 6. **1862. 1 Centavo.** Y. 7. **Both Abt. XF. 2 Pcs.** **($35.-Up)**

THREE RARE PATTERNS

3656 A **1852. Pattern 1 Centavo in Nickel.** A "double-tailed" striking, muling two reverse dies. Stohr E12A. **Rare. Choice Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
Presumably made in the Heaton Mint in Birmingham. The dies are identical with those used to strike the 1852 Centavos, Yeoman #6. The use of nickel in 1852 was most unusual. The condition of the dies and the existence of a similar piece in copper indicate that the striking most likely preceded the production of the regular-issue coins. A later striking would possibly indicate that the pieces in nickel are metallic essays. As the double-reverse patterns appear to be die trials, the use of nickel planchets is unusual and the number of pieces so struck must have been extremely small. One of the more interesting Venezuelan patterns.

3656 B **1852. Pattern 1 Centavo in Nickel.** Muling of two reverse dies. Stohr E12a, but different dies than the last lot. **Rare. Nice Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
Same comments as last lot. The date on these dies is taller and more finely cut. The "1" of the value is thicker. The ribbon tying the branches is thinner. A very interesting, beautiful and rare coin.

3656 C **1852. Pattern 1 Centavo in copper.** Identical to last except for metal. Stohr E12c. **Rare. Nice Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
A lovely coin, brilliant red and gold with exquisite purple toning. Quite possibly as rare as the preceding nickel patterns and very desirable in its own right. With the current and probably permanent high interest in Venezuelan numismatics, we are confident that these three extraordinary lots will attract spirited international attention.

RARE 1858 COPPER CENTAVO PATTERN

3657 **1858. Centavo. Copper Mule Pattern.** Type of Y. 7, and Stohr E 15 (p. 76). **Unc.** **(——)**
Head of Liberty, "HEATON" inscribed underneath/Value, date within wreath. Medium-incuse engrailed edge. Type not listed. Excessively rare. Struck at Heaton's Mint, Birmingham, England.

3658 **1858. Centavo.** Copper. Y. 7. **Brilliant Red Unc. ($75.-85.)**
Liberty head, "LIBERTAD" in relief, "HEATON" below/Value, date within relief. Thick planchet. Engrailed edge. Red mint lustre only lightly touched with characteristic toning. Very scarce in this high grade.

3659 **1858. Centavo.** Copper. Y. 7. **Brilliant Red Unc. ($50.-60.)**
Liberty head, "LIBERTAD" in incuse, "HEATON" below/Value, date within relief. Thin planchet. Plain edge. Slight obv. fingermark spotting.

3660 **1858. Centavo.** Copper. Y. 7. **Mostly Brilliant Red Unc.** **($35.-45.)**
Liberty head, "LIBERTAD" in incuse, "HEATON" below/Value, date within relief. Thin planchet. A few tiny spots at fingermark toning and very faint traces of handling.

3661 **1858. Centavo.** Copper. Y. 7. **Abt. XF.** **($20.-25.)**
Liberty head, "HEATON" incuse/Value, date within wreath.

3662 **1862. Centavo.** Copper. Y. 7. **Red and Brown Prooflike Unc.** **($60.-70.)**
Liberty head, "Heaton/Value, date within wreath Extremely scarce in this superior grafe. Original mint red color mellowing to an attractive iridescent magenta.

3663 **1863. Centavo.** Copper. Y. 7. **Abt. XF.** **($20.-25.)**
Liberty head, "HEATON"/Value, date within wreath.

3664 **1869-H. 1 Centesimo.** Copper. Y. 7. **Red Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Rayed personified sun/Value within wreath. A very handsome coin. Heaton Mint, Birmingham.

3665 **1879. 2 Bolivars.** Y. 23. **Rare date. Abt. XF.** **($200.-Up)**
This will bring whatever the market will bear. Do not be mislead by the low prices in Krause and dealer "buy" ads.

3666 **1894-1936.** Lot of five **silver ¼ Bolivars.** Y. 20. **About VF to Fine+.** **($30.-Up)**
(1). **1894. About VF.** (2). **1900. Fine+ and scarce.** (3). **1912. About Fine.** (4). **1919. Fine.** (5). **1936. Fine.**

3667 **1901. 1912. ½ Bolivar.** Y. 21. **VF, AG-G. 2 Pcs.** **($35.-Up)**

3668 **1904. 2 Bolivars.** Y. 23. **XF.** **($40.-Up)**
The variety with "04" smaller than "19."

3669 **1911. Bolivar.** Y. 22. **AU/Unc.** **($50.-Up)**

3670 **1911. Gold 20 Bolivars.** Y. 32. Fr. 5. **XF.** **($75.-Up)**
Only 80,000 minted. Venezuelan gold is proportionately much cheaper than the silver and copper coins, and may be undervalued.

3671 **1930-46.** Lot of **5 silver** and **2 nickel** coins. **Good to AU. 7 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**
(1). **1930. 2 Bolivars.** Y. 23. **Scarce date. VF+.** (2). **1936. 1 Bolivar.** Y. 22. **AU.** Plus five others.

Please note that there are no buyers' charges in NASCA's sales of Foreign Coins.

VIET NAM—ANNAM

3672 **N.D. (1841-47).** Set of two Dong Silver coins. Y. S-257. Both **VF. 2 Pcs.** **($60.-75.)**
Square center hole.

WESTERN SAMOA

3673 **1869. Tala.** Y. 8. The rare **proof,** in case. **($100.-Up)**
Commemorates the 75th anniversary of the death of Robert Louis Stevenson, died in the Islands in 1894. Portrait of the writer at work/National arms. A beautiful coin. Mintage 1,500 in Proof. **Krause $135.**

YEMEN

3674 **(1897) A.H. 1316. Tarim. 6 Chomsihs.** Y. 1. Silver. **Choice Proof.** **($40.-50.)**
Arabic inscriptions.

3675 **(1897) A.H. 1315. Tarim.** 12 Chomsihs. Silver. Y. 2. **Gem Unc.** **($25.-30.)**
Arabic inscriptions.

3676 **(1897) A.H. 1315. Tarim. 12 Chomsihs.** Silver. Y. 2. **Choice Proof.** **($55.-65.)**
Arabic inscriptions. Light toning.

3677 **(1897) A.H. 1315. Tarim. 24 Chomsihs.** Silver. **Choice Proof.** **($75.-85.)**
Arabic inscriptions. Pleasing peripheral toning.

3678 **(1897). A.H. 1315. Tarim. 24 Chomsihs.** Silver. **Choice Unc.** **($30.-40.)**
Arabic inscriptions.

3679 **(1897) A.H. 1315. Tarim. Choice Proof set of 3 silver pcs. 12 and 24 Chomsihs.** **($175.-200.)**
Arabic inscriptions. Beautifully toned and an extremely scarce set

3680 **(1897) A.H. 1315. Tarim. 6, 12 and 24 Chomsihs.** Set of 3 silver pcs. Y. 1-3. **All Choice Unc.** **($70.-90.)**
Arabic inscriptions. Nicely toned.

3681 **(1825) A.H. 1344. 1 Imadi** (Riyal). Silver. Y. 7. **Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Arabic inscriptions. Nicely toned. Beautiful coin.

3682 **(1925) A.H. 1344.** Imadi (Riyal). Y. 7. **Choice Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Arabic inscriptions on both sides. Golden to iridescent toning.

3683 **(1925) A.H. 1344. Imadi (Riyal).** Y. 7. **Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Arabic inscriptions on both sides. Nicely toned.

3684 **(1925) A.H. 1344. Imadi (Riyal).** Y. 7. **Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Arabic inscriptions on both sides. Beautifully toned.

3685 **(1925) A.H. 1344. Imadi (Riyal).** Y. 7. **Unc.** **($35.Up)**
Arabic inscriptions on both sides with some floral decoration on obverse.

3686 **(1925) A.H. 1344. Ghurfah. 8 Chomsihs.** Silver. Y. 6. **Unc.** **($80.-100.)**
Arabic inscriptions. Toned nicely.

3687 **(1925) A.H. 1344. Ghurfah. 15 Chomsihs.** Silver. Y. 8. **Choice Unc.** **($50.-65.)**
Arabic inscriptions. Pleasing rainbow toning.

3688 **(1925) A.H. 1344. Ghurfah. 30 Chomsihs.** Silver. Y. 10. **Choice Unc.** **($100.-125.)**
Arabic inscriptions. Nicely toned.

3689 **(1925) A.H. 1344. Ghurfah. 60 Chomsihs.** Silver. Y. 12. **Choice Unc.** **($200.-250.)**
Arabic inscriptions within wreath on both sides.

3690 **(1925) A.H. 1344. Ghurfah.** Set of 4 Silver pcs., **8, 15, 30 and 60 Chomsihs.** Y. 6, 8, 10 and 12. **All Unc.** **($400.-500.)**
Same types as above. All beautifully toned. A rare partial set.

3691 **(1925) A.H. 1344. Ghurfah. Gem Prooflike Unc.** set of 5 Silver pcs., 8, 15, 30, 45 and 60 Chomsihs. Y. 6, 8, 10-12. **(Photo)** **($1,000-1,200.)**
Arabic inscriptions within wreath on both sides. All have lovely toning. Low mintage, few survivors in this superior grade, and a very rare set.

3692 **(1947) A.H. 1367. ¼ Ahmadi.** Y. 15. **Unc.** A.H. 1382. 1/10 Riyal. Y. 24. **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

3693 **(1947) A.H. 1367. 1 Ahmadi** (Riyal). Y. 17. **Unc.** **($25.-35.)**
Arabic inscriptions on both sides. Golden peripheral toning.

3694 **(1948) A.H. 1368. ½ Ahamadi.** Y. 16.1. **Unc.** **($25.-Up)**
Arabic inscriptions both sides, swords on obverse.

ZANZIBAR

3695 **(1887) A.H. 1304. 1 Pyasa.** Copper. Y. 2. **Brilliant Proof.** **($250.-275.)**
Arabic inscriptions Balance scales. Light toning, mirror-surfaces. Extremely rare.

MIXED LOTS

3696 **1793-1913. Austria and Germany.** Lot Thalers and 5-Marks. (1). **Austria Netherlands 1793-A. Kroner Thaler.** Cr. 48. **VF,** was mounted. (2). **Austria. 1824-C Thaler.** Cr. 185b. **XF,** cleaned, minor scratches. (3). **Hamburg.** 1913. 5-Marks. Y. S6. XF, acid surface. (4). **Prussia. 1861. Coronation Thaler.** Cr. 169. **XF.** (5). **Prussia. 1701-1901. 5 Marks.** Y. S47. XF, mount marks on edge **5 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

3697 **1937-1964. British Commonwealth. Crown lot. Choice condition. 6 Pcs. ($60.-Up)**
(1). **Australia; 1937;** Y. 20; **XF+.** (2-5). **South Africa; 1951, 1952, 1960, 1964;** the last is a **"50 Cent";** Y. 53, 56, 70, 77; **All Unc.,** the last **"Special Select."** (6). **Southern Rhodesia; 1953.** Y. 34. **Unc.**

3698 **1935-1974. Carribean and Canadian Crowns. XF to Proof. 9 Pcs. ($100.-Up)**
(1). **Cat Cay** (Bahamas); **N.D.** (1946); **One Key** (=Dollar); Pridomre 4; struck counterfeit in zinc, probably very rare; **XF.** (2-3). **Bahamas; 1971; 2 Dollars;** Y. 21; **Gem Unc.** 1974; 5 Dollars; Y. 41; Cased; **Gem Unc.** (4-5). Bermuda; **1959; Crown;** Y. 1; **Unc. 1970; Dollar;** Y. 5; Scarce, **Proof-only** coin. (6-8). **Canadian Dollars: 1935, 1937, 1958. XF, XF-AU, Unc.** (9). **Trinidad, and Tobego; 1973; 10 Dollars;** Y. 23; **Cased; Proof.**

3699 **1903-1947. Lot of Oriental Crowns. XF to Unc. 7 Pcs. ($60.-Up)**
(1-3). **China; 1914, 1927, 1934; Dollar;** Y. 329, 318a, 345; **All Unc.** (4). **Japan; 1905; Yen;** Y. A25; **AU,** chemically patinated. (5-7). **Philippines; 1903-S, 1907-S, 1947-S; Peso;** Y. 21, 25, 35; **AU, XF and Unc.,** the first lightly cleaned.

3700 **1844-1907. Latin America.** Group of three coins. **VF-XF to AU. 3 Pcs. ($30.-Up)**
(1). **Mexico. 1872Go/S. Peso.** Y. 15. **VF-XF.** (2). **Dominican Republic 1844. ¼ Real.** Y. 1a. XF, softly struck. (3). **Peru. 1907. ½ Sol.** Y. 17. **AU.**

3701 **1869-1961. Latin America Lot of 11 pcs.** from 9 countries. (1-3) Brazil. 3 Bronze pcs. 1869. 20 Reis. Cr. 170. VF. 1873. 40 Reis. Cr. 171. VF. 1889. 20 Reis. Y. 1 VF+. (4) British Caribbean Territories, Eastern Group. 1956, 5 Cents. N/B. Y. 4 AU. (5) Costa Rica. 1924. 25 Centimos. Silver. Y. 45. F/VF. (6) Colombia. 1921. 2 Centavos. "Lazareto" leper. Unc. Very scarce. (7) Dominican Republic. 1888-A. 2 ½ Centavos. Y. 7. VF. (8) Guatemala. 1922. 50 Centavos. A1/Br. Y. 91. About XF. (9) Peru. 1922. ½ Sol. Silver. Y. 40. Liberty in relief. VF/XF. (10) Uruguay. 1961. 10 Pesos. Silver. Y. 39. Gaucho Heros Commemorative. Choice Unc. (11) Venezuela. 1935. Silver. Y. 23. Fine/F+. **11 pcs. ($50.-75.)**

3702 **1884-1969. Latin American Lot. XF to Proof. 8 Pcs. ($75.-Up)**
(1). **Columbia. 1956. Peso.** Y. 72. **Unc.** (2). **Ecuador. 1944. 5 Sucres.** Y. 56. **Unc.** (3-6). **Panama. 1934, 1953, 1972. Balboa.** Y. 16, 21, 27. **AU, Unc., Proof. 1970.** Olympic **5 Balboas.** Y. 28. **Proof.** (7). **Peru. 1884. Sol** Y. 22. **AXF.** (8). **Uruguary. 1969. 1,000 Pesos.** FAO coin. Y. 53. **Unc.**

3703 **c. 1580-1670.** Assortment of 10 Foreign coins and tokens. (1). France. 1610. Double Tournois. Copper. Bust of Henry IV/Fleur-de-lis. Fine+ (2). Bolivia. 1 Real Silver Cob. Struck under Philip V. Shield, inscription/Cross. VG+ (3-5). Spain. Two 8 Maravedis, Copper, dated 1650 and 1670, and a 4 Maravedis Copper, circa 1650. All about Cood/Fair. (6). Netherlands-Overijssel. 1628 Copper Duit. Good. (7-9). Germany. Set of 3 Hans Krauwinckel copper jetons. Issued 1580-1610 and all listed in Neumann. Fine to VF. (10) Germany. Copper Jeton. circa 1600. Lion of St. Mark design. Fine. **10 pcs. ($50.-75.)**

3704 **1750-1824. 15 assorted pcs.,** 14 Silver and 1 Copper. (1-5). 5 Silver cobs of Latin America struck under Spain: 4 One real and 1 Two Reales. Excellent for study purposes. (6-7). Spain. 1793. 2 Reales. Cr. 69. Charles IV/Crowned shield. Fine/VF, holed. 1824. 4 Maravedis. Copper. Cr. 114. Ferdinand VII/Arms. Fair. (8) Mexico. 1822-Mo/JM. 2 Reales. Cr. 183. Augustin I Iturbide/Eagle. VG. Very scarce. (9) Portugal. N. D. (c. 1750-57) 120 Reis. Crowned shield and inscription of Joseph I/Cross. Cr. 8. Fine+ (10-15) Mixture. Two 19th century silver pcs. of Colombia; Peru, 1763 silver real of Charles III; 17th century silver coin of Bremen, etc. Ideal lot for the beginning collector of foreign coins. 15 pcs. **($50.-75.)**

3705 **1860-1925. Lot of gold coins. VF to Unc. 5 Pcs. (——)**
(1). **France. 1860-BB. 20 Francs. XF,** small digs. (2). **Prussia. 1893-A. 20 Mark. VF.** (3). **Great Britain. 1925. Sovereign. Unc.** (4) **Hungary. 1893. 10 Korona. VF.** (5). **Switzerland. 1913. 20 Francs. Unc.**

3706 **1824-1970.** Miscellaneous lot of **seven crowns. Fine to Proof. 7 Pcs. ($50.-Up)**
(1). **France. 1824-A. 5 Francs.** Cr. 181. **Fine.** (2). **Italy. 1873-M. 5 Lire.** Y. 14. **Fine+.** (3). **Venezuela. 1924. 5 Bolivars.** Y. 24. **Fine.** (4). **China. 1927. Memento Dollar.** Y. 318a. **Unc.** (5). **Poland. 1933. 10 Zlotych.** Y. 24. Scarce. **XF,** cleaned. (6). **Philippines. 1969. Peso.** Y. 51. **Prooflike.** (7). **Guyana. 1970.** Cupronickel. **FAO Dollar.** Y. 6. Cased Proof.

3707 **1866-1899.** Miscellaneous lot of **silver coins. 3 Pcs. ($25.-Up)**
(1). **Ceylon. 1899. 10 Cents.** Y. 8. **Unc.** (2). **French Indo-China. 1899. 20 Centimes.** Y. 15. **AU. Papal States. 1866/XXI. Lira.** Cr. 188a. **VF.**

3708 **1866-1971. European crown lot. Fine to Proof. 13 Pcs. ($100.-Up)**
(1). **Denmark. 1935-1960. 5 Kroner.** Y. 65. **Unc.** (2). **Gibraltar. 1971. 25 New Pence.** Y. 2a. Barbary ape. **Cased Silver Proof.** (3). **England. 1937, Crown.** Y. 92. **AU.** (4). **Ireland. 1955. ½ Crown.** Cupronickel Y. 16a. **Unc.** (5-6). Netherlands. 1866, 1943. 2½ Gulden. Both **AU,** the first polished, and scratched on reverse. (7-9) **Romania. 1880 5 Lei, 1941 500 Lei, 1946 100,000 Lei.** Y. 16, 79, 87. **Fine, Unc., Unc.** (10-12). Spanin 1870, 1888, 1898. 5 Pesetas. Y. 60, 82, 89. **Fine, VF, VF.** (13). **Malta 1965. 2 Scudi.** KM #28. **Proof.**

3709 **1887-1961. Lot of 10 pcs. from 7 countries.** Australia. 1943-S. Silver Florin. Y. 19. XF/AU. (2) Belgium. 1887. 1 Franc. Silver. Y. 6a. Fine. Scarce. (3) Germany. 1876-F. 1 Pfennig. Copper. Y. 1. Fine+. Scarce. (4) Italy. 1922. 1 Lire. Nickel. Y. 65. XF. (5) Ireland. 1935. 1 Penny. Bronze. Y. 3. VF+. (6-9) Netherlands. 4 Silver pcs. (a) 1924. Gulden. Y. 46. VF/VF+. (b) 1942. 10 Cents. Y. 43. VF/XF. (c-d) 1960 and 1961 2½ Gulden. Y. 62. Both AU/Unc. (10) Straits Settlements. 1898 5 Cents. Y. 13. XF. **10 Pcs. ($50.-75.)**

3710 **1933-1939. Eastern European lot. Unc.** unless otherwise otherwise described. **10 Pcs. ($150.-Up)**
(1-3). **Czechoslovakia. 1937. 20 Koron.** Y. 14; 1955. 50 and 100 Korun. Y. 57-58. (4-5). **Hungary. 1938, 1939. 5 Pengo.** Y. 48, 49. (6). **Latvia. 1929. 5 Lati.** Y. 9. **AU.** (7-8). **Lithuania. 1936, 1938. 10 Litu.** Y. 13, 14. **AU, Unc.** Scarce coins. (9-10). **Poland. 1033, 1935. 10 Zlotych.** Y. 23, 29. **AXF, AU.** Several of these now sell for over catalog.

3711 **1918-1970.** Lot of **African Crowns. VF to Proof. 8 Pcs. ($125.-Up)**
(1). **Gambia. 1970. Silver 8 Shillings.** Y. 7a. Hippopotamus. **Casted Proof,** scarce (Krause $40). (2). **Morocco. A.H. 1331, Silver 10 Dirhems.** Y. 33. **VF.** (3). **Nigeria. 1968. Silver 10 Francs.** Proof. (4). **Sharjah. 1964. Silver 5 Rupees.** Hosch #1. So-called **Proof.** (5-7). Tonga. 1967, 1968 Pa'angas in Proof, 1968 2 Pa'anga in Unc. Y. 10, 24, 25. All Cupronickel. (8). **Eritrea 1918. Tallero.** Y. 5. **VF+. Very scarce.**

3712 **1958. Vatican City. 500 Lire.** Sede Vacante. Y. 57. **Unc. Malta. 1964. 1 and 2 Scudi. Proof.** All in official cases. **3 Pcs. ($30.-Up)**

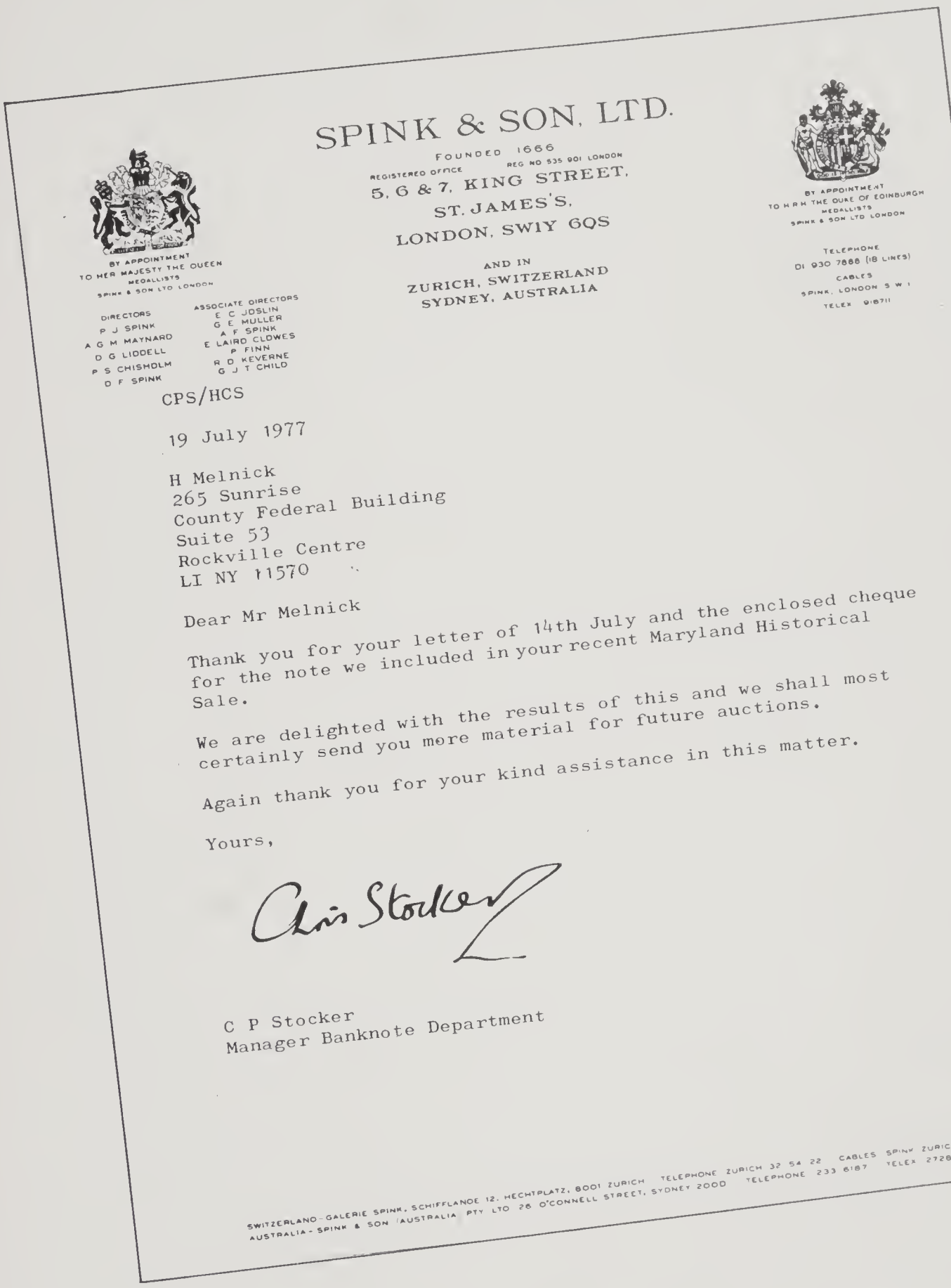
3713 **1902-1956. Near East Crown lot. VG+ to Unc. 13 Pcs. ($100.-Up)**
(1). **Afghanistan. A.H. 1327. 5 Rupees.** Y. 25. **VG.** (2-6). **Egypt. A.H. 1293/20. 20 Piastres.** Y. 22. **VF. 1916. 20 Piastres.** Y. 42. **VF. 1939. 20 Piastres.** Y. 86. **XF+. 1956. 50 Piastres.** Y. 99. **Unc. 1968. Pound.** Y. 26. **Unc.** (7-10). **Iran. 1902, 1922, 1928, 1931. 5 Krans.** Y. 29, 69, 111, 115. **VF, F, AU, Unc.** (11-12). **Turkey. A.H. 1203/yr. 2. 2½ Piastres.** Cr. 93. **VF.** A.H. 1327/yr. 9. 20 Piastres. Y. 51. XF+. (13). **Yemen.** A.H. 1344 Imadi. Y. 7. **VF+,** was mounted.

AN ITEM RELATED TO BANKING

3714 **(c. 1911-1914).** An album containing 44 cards with **current coins of nearly all countries** Each coin in **relief, colored with gold, silver, bronze or "nickel" paint.** Each card with current foreign exchange rates. **Very attractive and historical. ($75.-Up)**
Printed in Germany before WW I. The latest date on a coin is 1911. The pound was U.S. $4.8667; the China dollar was 48c. With the name plate of a Viennese banker. The album is green cloth, somewhat worn. The contents are intact.

END OF SALE
THANK YOU

WHAT MORE CAN WE SAY?



SPINK & SON, LTD.

FOUNDED 1666
REGISTERED OFFICE REG NO 535 901 LONDON
5, 6 & 7, KING STREET,
ST. JAMES'S,
LONDON, SW1Y 6QS

AND IN
ZURICH, SWITZERLAND
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

BY APPOINTMENT
TO HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
MEDALLISTS
SPINK & SON LTD LONDON

BY APPOINTMENT
TO H.R.H. THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH
MEDALLISTS
SPINK & SON LTD LONDON

DIRECTORS
P J SPINK
A G M MAYNARD
D G LIDDELL
P S CHISHOLM
D F SPINK

ASSOCIATE DIRECTORS
E C JOSLIN
G E MULLER
A F SPINK
E LAIRD CLOWES
P FINN
R D KEVERNE
G J T CHILD

TELEPHONE
01 930 7888 (18 LINES)
CABLES
SPINK, LONDON S W 1
TELEX 916711

CPS/HCS

19 July 1977

H Melnick
265 Sunrise
County Federal Building
Suite 53
Rockville Centre
LI NY 11570

Dear Mr Melnick

Thank you for your letter of 14th July and the enclosed cheque for the note we included in your recent Maryland Historical Sale.

We are delighted with the results of this and we shall most certainly send you more material for future auctions.

Again thank you for your kind assistance in this matter.

Yours,

Chris Stocker

C P Stocker
Manager Banknote Department

SWITZERLAND - GALERIE SPINK, SCHIFFLANDE 12, HECHTPLATZ, 8001 ZURICH TELEPHONE ZURICH 32 54 22 CABLES SPINK ZURICH
AUSTRALIA - SPINK & SON (AUSTRALIA) PTY LTD 26 O'CONNELL STREET, SYDNEY 2000 TELEPHONE 233 6187 TELEX 27283

May we discuss with you the proper disposition of your collection.
Write or call Herb Melnick today. (516/764-6677-78).

NASCA

NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA
265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570
516/764-6677-78

George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board

NASCA
NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA
265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570
516/764-6677-78

George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board